

**THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
ABEL EDWARDS
AND
POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II
ALL
DOCUMENTED
DESCENDANTS**

(c) COPYRIGHT 2000

WRITTEN AND COMPILED
BY
JOHNNY J. EDWARDS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

There are to many individuals to thank that have helped me through out the years of my Edwards research. What I have decided to do is to give credit to the people which have helped me to the degree which has sent me to higher mountains in the research of our branch of the Edwards Family.

I started my Edwards Family research over 8 years ago once my father Johnny Leroy Edwards became sick. I for the most part did this for my father for different reasons.

I of course started my research by what I had by talking to family members. From the information which I had gathered I had enough information which sent me to Iowa to try to find my Great Grandfather James Philando Edwards. With the use of the LDS Family History Library I had found a submission from a lady by the name Mary Catherine Key Edwards which had the first branch of Edwards ancestry for me and my research. Mary Catherine Key Edwards was the wife to the brother of my grandfather James Dale Edwards. Unfortunately for me by the time I had found the submission of this nice lady she had already passed away. Fortunately for me and my research I had enough information from the submitted information from Mary Catherine Key Edwards to take me to the next step in my research. With much thanks to Mary Catherine Key Edwards for all of her hard work in documenting her families ancestry.

I had no problem what so ever finding my ancestors up to my third great grandfather Owen Edwards b.1806. After Owen Edwards b.1806 I had a PROBLEM.

I was in the middle of doing many months of research trying to find any lead which could send me to another generation, the father of Owen Edwards b.1806 was to me not reachable, until I had found a submission by a man named William L. Edwards(un-related) of Utah which for a hobby submitted family information to the LDS Family History Library. With the submissions of William L. Edwards I went to the next level of my ancestral research. William L. Edwards subscribed to a series of journals by the name of "THE EDWARDS JOURNAL". With the kind help of William L. Edwards I received the copies of The Edwards Journal which in turn I found the submission of Kathleen Wilham.

Kathleen Wilham had recieved several copies of photographs of The Edwards Bible which now is known to be owned by Mars Hill College, Mars Hill N.C.. This submission documented the descendants of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. One of the children of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts named Joshua Edwards b.1781 had a child by the name of Owen Edwards b.1806. Through different avenues of research I proved the tie of lineage between Owen Edwards and Joshua Edwards which to this day I am very proud of. Thank you Mr. William L. Edwards and Kathleen Wilham for their submissions to the above mentioned sources, without you I would have not been able to start my in-depth research of my ancestral Edwards line.

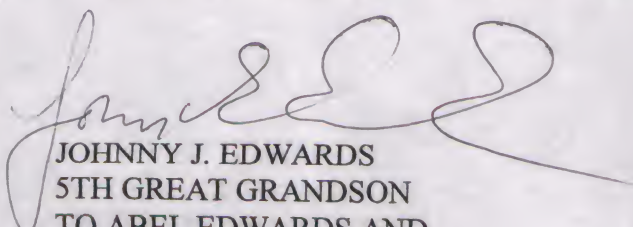
There are a few people, cousins out there that helped me understand the Edwards history. Specifically the dates of migration of our ancestors. Karl Seitz of Alabama helped me with the dates which Abel Edwards and Polly Potts left Virginia in the 1780's,

because of his help the original deeds were found and are of great historical significance to our Edwards history.

Mr. Seth Lippard of Pennsylvania helped me with the Edwards Bible which was at one time owned by Amanda Edwards Tilson which married Abraham Tilson. Amanda Edwards was the daughter of Abel Ervin Edwards b.10 Apr 1801. It is believed that Amanda Edwards and her descendants wrote the entries in the Edwards Family Bible which today is held within the Mars Hill College Appalachian Room in Mars Hill College. Mr. Lippard helped me with following the bible as it traveled through out the generations of this family to it's home of today.

Finally to all of the many cousins which have helped me with collecting all of the names which are within these pages. Many of you were the reasons why your family was documented, or because of you and your information which you were so kind in sharing with me I found lines and ancestry and descendency of related Edwards families. There are to many of you to mention here, but your hard work in documenting your specific Edwards Family History helped greatly with the final version of this book.

I hope that you enjoy OUR EDWARDS FAMILY HISTORY!



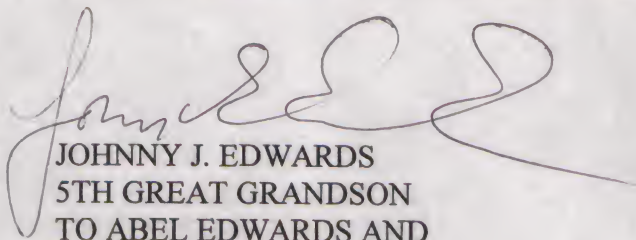
JOHNNY J. EDWARDS
5TH GREAT GRANDSON
TO ABEL EDWARDS AND
POLLY POTTS

because of his help the original deeds were found and are of great historical significance to our Edwards history.

Mr. Seth Lippard of Pennsylvania helped me with the Edwards Bible which was at one time owned by Amanda Edwards Tilson which married Abraham Tilson. Amanda Edwards was the daughter of Abel Ervin Edwards b.10 Apr 1801. It is believed that Amanda Edwards and her descendants wrote the entries in the Edwards Family Bible which today is held within the Mars Hill College Appalachian Room in Mars Hill College. Mr. Lippard helped me with following the bible as it traveled through out the generations of this family to it's home of today.

Finally to all of the many cousins which have helped me with collecting all of the names which are within these pages. Many of you were the reasons why your family was documented, or because of you and your information which you were so kind in sharing with me I found lines and ancestry and descendency of related Edwards families. There are to many of you to mention here, but your hard work in documenting your specific Edwards Family History helped greatly with the final version of this book.

I hope that you enjoy OUR EDWARDS FAMILY HISTORY!



JOHNNY J. EDWARDS
5TH GREAT GRANDSON
TO ABEL EDWARDS AND
POLLY POTTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS

First Generation

1. **Abel EDWARDS** was born 1739/1755 in , , VIRGINIA/NY. He died 1830.

Abel married **MARY "POLLY" POTTS** on 24 Jan 1764. MARY was born 1744.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born 12 Jul 1772 and died 1 Sep 1853.
- + 3 M ii. **Thomas EDWARDS** was born 23 Sep 1774.
- + 4 F iii. **Nancy EDWARDS** was born 25 Jan 1777.
- + 5 M iv. **OWEN EDWARDS** was born 23 Jun 1779 and died 1 Jan 1856.
- + 6 M v. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** was born 11 Aug 1781 and died 18 Mar 1859.
- + 7 M vi. **Abel EDWARDS** was born 8 Nov 1783 and died 9 Nov 1846.
- + 8 M vii. **ARTHUR JETHAN EDWARDS** was born 17 Sep 1786 and died 28 Apr 1866.

Second Generation

2. **JOHN EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 12 Jul 1772. He died 1 Sep 1853 in , LOGAN CO., Illinois and was buried in , , BRAUCHER CEM..

JOHN married **LUCINDA SAMS** on 8 Sep 1796. LUCINDA was born 1776/1782 in , , Virginia. She died 16 Aug 1851 in , LOGAN CO., Illinois and was buried in , , BRAUCHER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 9 F i. **MARY Polly EDWARDS** was born 5 Dec 1797.
- 10 F ii. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 1799.
- 11 M iii. **Wilson EDWARDS** was born 1801.
- 12 F iv. **CATY EDWARDS** was born 1803.
- 13 F v. **Nancy EDWARDS** was born 17 Mar 1806 in , , Tennessee. She died 1844 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
Nancy married **JOSEPH BROWN** on 20 Apr 1826 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
- 14 F vi. **PATTY EDWARDS** was born 1808.
- 15 M vii. **HIRAN EDWARDS** was born 1810.
- + 16 M viii. **John Marshall EDWARDS** was born 28 Jul 1811 and died 5 Jul 1886.
- + 17 F ix. **Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 8 Nov 1818 and died 1 Sep 1898.

3. **Thomas EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 23 Sep 1774.

Thomas married **BETSY ERVIN**. BETSY was born 1778.

They had the following children:

- + 18 M i. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born 1799 and died 1864.
- + 19 M ii. **Abel Ervin EDWARDS** was born 10 Apr 1801 and died 4 Mar 1859.
- + 20 M iii. **JOSHUA POTTS EDWARDS** was born 18 Mar 1818 and died 30 Jul 1885.

4. **Nancy EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 25 Jan 1777.

Nancy married **LITTLEBERRY SAMS**.

They had the following children:

- 21 F i. **ORA SAMS**.

5. **OWEN EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 23 Jun 1779 in , Henry co., Virginia. He died 1 Jan 1856 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

OWEN married **Martha SAMS** on Mar 1807. Martha was born about 1784/1789.

They had the following children:

- + 22 M i. **WILEY LEWIS EDWARDS** was born 8 Dec 1807.
- 23 M ii. **ARTHUR EDWARDS** was born 27 Sep 1811.
- + 24 F iii. **JULIA Ann EDWARDS** was born 23 Aug 1813 and died 26 Jun 1899.

- 25 M iv. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born 19 Jan 1816 in , , Tennessee. He died in LINCOLN, , Illinois.
JOHN married **LIZA PETITT**.
- 26 M v. **Washington EDWARDS** was born 26 May 1818 in , , Tennessee.
- + 27 M vi. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** was born 1 Apr 1822 and died 10 Dec 1900.
- 28 M vii. **ISAAC EDWARDS** was born 15 Nov 1824 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.
ISAAC married **MARY JANE POLICK** on 30 Dec 1849 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
MARY was born about 1833.
- 29 M viii. **OBEDIAS EDWARDS** was born 1827 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.
- + 30 F ix. **Nancy Ann EDWARDS** was born 27 Oct 1830 and died 28 Jan 1890.

6. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 11 Aug 1781 in , Henry co., Virginia. He died 18 Mar 1859 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, WEAVER CEM..
JOSHUA married (1) **Nancy ERVIN** on 30 Sep 1802. Nancy was born 27 May 1784. She died 22 Feb 1838.

They had the following children:

- + 31 M i. **SAMUEL E EDWARDS** was born 22 Nov 1803 and died 6 Apr 1878.
- + 32 M ii. **OWEN EDWARDS** was born about 5 Nov 1806 and died 8 May 1875.
- 33 M iii. **Abel EDWARDS** was born 18 May 1809. He died 12 Feb 1863.
Abel married **ELENOIR**. ELENOIR was born 1822. She died 1852/1853 and was buried in DRAKESVILLE TWP., DAVIS CO., Iowa, DRAKESVILLE CEM..
- + 34 F iv. **MARY Polly EDWARDS** was born 11 Jul 1811 and died 18 Feb 1865.
- 35 F v. **MATILDA EDWARDS** was born 7 Oct 1813. She died 20 Dec 1850.
- + 36 M vi. **ETHELBERT EDWARDS** was born 2 Aug 1817 and died 15 Mar 1869.
- 37 M vii. **ELDRIDGE EDWARDS** was born 2 Aug 1819.

JOSHUA also married (2) **DRUCELLA DELANEY** on 9 Dec 1838 in , , Tennessee. DRUCELLA was born 1813.

7. **Abel EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 8 Nov 1783 in , , Virginia. He died 9 Nov 1846 in PARIS, , Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

Abel married **Elizabeth HAMPTON**, daughter of **MARY BRYANT**, on 18 Sep 1804. Elizabeth was born 1785. She died 28 May 1840 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 38 F i. **Polly EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1805 and died 29 Apr 1840.
- + 39 M ii. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 7 Oct 1806 and died 3 Sep 1842.
- + 40 F iii. **CYNTHIA EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1808 and died 29 Aug 1842.
- 41 F iv. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 21 Mar 1810 in , , Tennessee. She died 28 Aug 1834 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
Elizabeth married **WILLIAM SHEILDS** on 3 Dec 1832 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 42 F v. **ARTEMACIA EDWARDS** was born 27 Oct 1811 in , , Tennessee.

ARTEMACIA married **JAMES SMITH**.

- + 43 M vi. **ALTOMOS EDWARDS** was born 19 Jun 1813 and died 29 May 1844.
- + 44 F vii. **RACHEL EDWARDS** was born 6 Jan 1815 and died 15 Apr 1842.
- 45 F viii. **Nancy EDWARDS** was born 31 Aug 1816 in , , Tennessee. She died 26 Apr 1840.
Nancy married (1) **LEVI MAINARD**. LEVI was born 1800 in JEFF CO TENN.
Nancy also married (2) **LEVI CREWS**.
- 46 M ix. **ALLEN EDWARDS** was born 17 Jun 1819. He died 3 Apr 1840.
- + 47 M x. **JAMES EDWARDS** was born 30 Aug 1822/1824.
- 48 F xi. **PANSY EDWARDS** was born 1824.
- 49 F xii. **THEMY EDWARDS** was born 4 Jan 1826.
- 50 F xiii. **HANNA EDWARDS** was born 30 Sep 1829.
- 51 F xiv. **PHOEBE EDWARDS**.

8. **ARTHUR JETHAN EDWARDS** (Abel) was born 17 Sep 1786 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 28 Apr 1866 in OSCEOLA, CLARK CO., Iowa and was buried in DOYLE TWP, CLARK CO., Iowa, SANDERS CEM..

ARTHUR married **FREELOVE CLOUSE** on 26 Feb 1807. FREELOVE was born 1788 in , , Virginia. She died 1 Jan 1859 in OSCEOLA, CLARK CO., Iowa and was buried in DOYLE TWP, CLARK CO., Iowa, SANDERS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 52 M i. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** was born 25 Apr 1808 and died 1858/1871.
- 53 M ii. **OWEN EDWARDS** was born 23 Nov 1809. He died 1847 in , , Tennessee.
- + 54 M iii. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born 7 Feb 1812 and died 1847.
- + 55 M iv. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 30 Jan 1814 and died 8 May 1898.
- + 56 M v. **Thomas EDWARDS** was born 22 Feb 1816 and died 6 Jul 1887.
- 57 F vi. **Catherine "KATEY" EDWARDS** was born 26 Feb 1817 in , , Tennessee. She died 1847 in , , Tennessee.
- 58 F vii. **MARY Polly EDWARDS** was born 21 Aug 1819 in , , Tennessee.
MARY married **Thomas PARKEY** on 24 Mar 1848 in , CLAIBORNE CO., Tennessee.
- + 59 M viii. **Abel EDWARDS** was born 14 Nov 1821 and died 1891.
- + 60 M ix. **ISSAC EDWARDS** was born 28 May 1823/1827 and died 7 Jan 1869.
- + 61 F x. **Nancy EDWARDS** was born 24 Oct 1824 and died 10 Jul 1910.
- + 62 F xi. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 23 Jul 1833 and died 1914.

Third Generation

9. **MARY Polly EDWARDS** (JOHN, Abel) was born 5 Dec 1797 in , , Tennessee.

MARY married **WILLIAM C BARNETT** on 1 Apr 1821 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
WILLIAM was born 1800 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee. He died 14 Sep 1844 in , LOGAN CO., Illinois and was buried in , , BRAUCHER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 63 F i. **ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT** was born 28 Sep 1833 and died 1 Apr 1928.

16. **John Marshall EDWARDS** (JOHN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1811 in , Carter, Tennessee. He died 5 Jul 1886 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

John married (1) **Martha VANDEVENTER** on 1843 in , Logan, Illinois. Martha was born 1811/1815 in , Carter, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 64 F i. **Nancy EDWARDS** was born 20 Sep 1839.

- 65 M ii. **John E. EDWARDS** was born 8 Jun 1844 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. He died 9 Jan 1933 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

John married **Martha Ellen (Ellen) FLEMING** on 22 Mar 1866 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. Martha was born 23 Jul 1847 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. She died 12 May 1930 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

- 66 F iii. **Elizabeth Jane EDWARDS** was born 23 Nov 1841.
Elizabeth married **(Unknown) GILMORE**.

- + 67 M iv. **James Wilson EDWARDS** was born 6 Feb 1846 and died 20 Apr 1927.

John also married (2) **Hannah MORROW** on Nov 1846 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. Hannah was born 1813 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 68 F v. **Maria Louisa (Mariah) EDWARDS** was born 24 Nov 1847 and died 16 Jul 1939.

17. **Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS** (JOHN, Abel) was born 8 Nov 1818 in , Carter, Tennessee. She died 1 Sep 1898 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

Amy married **James (Jamie) Trimble BRAUCHER** on 9 Jan 1840 in , LOGAN, Illinois. James (Jamie) was born 7 Aug 1817 in , Highland, OHIO. He died 19 May 1870 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois and was buried May 1870 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 69 M i. **Benjamin FRANKLIN BRAUCHER** was born 14 Jul 1841 and died 31 Mar 1884.
+ 70 F ii. **Nancy Catherine BRAUCHER** was born 29 Dec 1843 and died 1924.
+ 71 F iii. **Lucy STACY BRAUCHER** was born 12 Jan 1846 and died 11 Mar 1931.
+ 72 F iv. **MARY Ann BRAUCHER** was born 24 Aug 1847/1848 and died 13 Feb 1877.
+ 73 M v. **JAMES FREMONT BRAUCHER** was born 1853 and died 15 Nov 1873.

- + 74 F vi. **SUSAN CAROLINE BRAUCHER** was born 1855 and died 4 Jan 1875.
- + 75 M vii. **FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER** was born 29 Mar 1859 and died 6 Aug 1939.

18. **JOHN EDWARDS** (Thomas, Abel) was born 1799. He died 1864 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.

JOHN married **SARAH HOPKINS** on 25 Sep 1823 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee. SARAH was born 1807. She died 1888.

They had the following children:

- 76 M i. **WILLIAM S EDWARDS** was born 16 Mar 1825.
- 77 F ii. **Nancy E EDWARDS** was born 2 Feb 1827.
Nancy married **JONATHAN TUCKER** on 28 Feb 1847 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
- + 78 M iii. **Benjamin F EDWARDS** was born 1 Sep 1829 and died 16 Dec 1913.
- 79 M iv. **Thomas POTTS EDWARDS** was born 27 Jun 1831.
Thomas married **NAOMI YOUNG**.
- 80 F v. **Rebecca F EDWARDS** was born 18 Nov 1834.
Rebecca married **NIMROD W RICKMAN**.
- 81 M vi. **JOHN W EDWARDS** was born 30 Dec 1837.
JOHN married **Katherine WOODS** on 24 Dec 1858 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.
- 82 M vii. **SAM a EDWARDS** was born 12 Feb 1840.
SAM married **SARAH Virginia MARTIN** on 10 Dec 1863 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
- 83 F viii. **SARAH D EDWARDS** was born 16 Oct 1845.
SARAH married **RAMSEY**.
- 84 M ix. **ZACHARIA TAYLOR EDWARDS** was born 28 Oct 1848.
ZACHARIA married **ELLA LEIGHTON**.

19. **Abel Ervin EDWARDS** (Thomas, Abel) was born 10 Apr 1801 in , , Tennessee. He died 4 Mar 1859.
Abel married **allie NAVE** on 1820. allie died 1860.

They had the following children:

- + 85 M i. **Henry NAVE EDWARDS** was born 10 Nov 1824 and died 11 May 1894.
- 86 M ii. **SAMUEL EDWARDS**.
- + 87 F iii. **AMANDA EDWARDS**.
- 88 F iv. **Elizabeth EDWARDS**.
- 89 F v. **Nancy EDWARDS**.
- + 90 M vi. **WILLIAM Ervin NAVE EDWARDS** was born 25 Jan 1843 and died 30 Jun 1903

20. **JOSHUA POTTS EDWARDS** (Thomas, Abel) was born 18 Mar 1818 in Washington Co., Tennessee. He died 30 Jul 1885 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

JOSHUA married (1) **ASENATH HATCHER** on C1838 in TeNNESSEE. ASENATH was born

c1820 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She died 10 Jun 1841 in Washington Co., Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 91 F i. **SARAH EDWARDS** was born 1838 in Washington Co., Tennessee.
- 92 M ii. **THOMAS EDWARDS** was born 1840 in Washington Co., Tennessee. He died 2 Jul 1863 in FT. DONALDSON TENNESSEE.
- + 93 F iii. **ALICE EDWARDS** was born 2 Apr 1841 and died 27 Dec 1926.

JOSHUA also married (2) **ELIZABETH MURRAY** on 1843 in Washington Co., Tennessee. ELIZABETH was born c1826 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She died c1900 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- + 94 F iv. **REBECCA EMELINE EDWARDS** was born 6 May 1846 and died 10 May 1937.
- + 95 F v. **NANCY M. EDWARDS** was born 19 Nov 1848 and died 24 Oct 1942.
- + 96 F vi. **MARY A. EDWARDS** was born 1851 and died 1923.
- + 97 M vii. **SAMUEL MILLER EDWARDS** was born 3 Sep 1854 and died 11 Jan 1953.
- + 98 M viii. **WILLIAM MURRAY EDWARDS** was born 24 Jan 1857 and died 10 Feb 1954.
- + 99 M ix. **ANDREW M. EDWARDS** was born 1861 and died 1940.
- + 100 F x. **JOSEPHINE EDWARDS** was born 1863 and died 1950.
- + 101 M xi. **JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC EDWARDS** was born 23 May 1867 and died 4 Sep 1939.
- + 102 M xii. **JOSEPH MONROE EDWARDS** was born 3 Feb 1870 and died 24 Sep 1966.

22. **WILEY LEWIS EDWARDS** (OWEN, Abel) was born 8 Dec 1807 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died in , , Illinois.

WILEY married **MATILDA JENKINS** on 13 Dec 1828 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee. MATILDA was born about 1813 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 103 F i. **CELINA EDWARDS** was born about 1830 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.
- 104 M ii. **JAMES EDWARDS** was born about 1832 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.
- 105 M iii. **ELBERT C EDWARDS** was born about 1837 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. ELBERT married JANE. JANE was born 1837 in , , KENTUCKY.
- 106 F iv. **Margaret a EDWARDS** was born about 1841 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 107 F v. **Elizabeth a EDWARDS** was born about 1843 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 108 F vi. **SARILDA J EDWARDS** was born 1844 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 109 F vii. **MARY E EDWARDS** was born 1856 in , , Illinois.

24. **JULIA Ann EDWARDS** (OWEN, Abel) was born 23 Aug 1813 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 26 Jun 1899 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, EDGAR CO. CEM..

JULIA married **FRAZIER ARMSTRONG PATTON** on 26 Aug 1838 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

FRAZIER was born about 1818 in , GALLATIN CO., KENTUCKY. He died 19 May 1896 in , , Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, EDGAR CO. CEM..

They had the following children:

- 110 M i. **WILLIAM L PATTON** was born 28 Dec 1838 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 111 F ii. **Nancy Ann PATTON** was born 10 Jun 1843 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 1916 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, SIMS CEM..
Nancy married **JOSEPH M STANLEY**. JOSEPH was born 1831 in , , Illinois. He died 1901 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, SIMS CEM..
- 112 M iii. **ISAAC N PATTON** was born 11 Feb 1845 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 113 F iv. **CELINA PATTON** was born 4 Mar 1847 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
CELINA married **JOHNSON CLAYBAUGH** on Sep 1870 in , , Illinois.
JOHNSON was born about 1847 in , , MARYLAND. He died Feb 1889 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried 28 Feb 1889 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, EDGAR CO. CEM..
- + 114 M v. **ALBERT SALVANUS PATTON** was born 10 Jan 1849.
- + 115 M vi. **JOHN TENBROOK PATTON** was born 17 Feb 1856/1857 and died about 1939.

27. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** (OWEN, Abel) was born 1 Apr 1822 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 10 Dec 1900 in , , Illinois.

JOSHUA married **Elizabeth ALLEN** on 31 Jan 1844 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. Elizabeth was born 1824 in , , Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 116 F i. **Martha EDWARDS** was born about 1846 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 117 F ii. **DELILAH EDWARDS** was born 1847 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
DELILAH married **WAER**.
- 118 F iii. **MARY J EDWARDS** was born 1851 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 119 M iv. **OWEN EDWARDS** was born about 1853 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 120 M v. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born about 1855 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 121 M vi. **FRANCIS M EDWARDS** was born about 1857 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 122 F vii. **SARAH EDWARDS** was born 1858 in , , Illinois.

30. **Nancy Ann EDWARDS** (OWEN, Abel) was born 27 Oct 1830 in , , Tennessee. She died 28 Jan 1890 in , , Illinois.

Nancy married **MICHEAL M MOGAN** on 20 Apr 1846 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. MICHEAL was born 1822/1829 in , NELSON CO., KENTUCKY. He died 17 Jul 1891 in , , Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 123 F i. **Martha MOGAN** was born Jan 1847/1850 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
Martha married **ISAAC DYER** on 3 Feb 1880 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 124 M ii. **LOUIS MOGAN** was born 4 Jul 1849/1853 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died 21

Apr 1912.

- 125 F iii. **MARY Florence MOGAN** was born 25 Oct 1851/1855 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 19 Jul 1922.
- 126 M iv. **CLARENCE MOGAN** was born Apr 1858 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died Nov 1901.
CLARENCE married **CLARA ANDERSON** on 1894 in , , Illinois.
- + 127 F v. **MINNIE LEE MOGAN** was born Feb 1870.

31. **SAMUEL E EDWARDS** (JOSHUA, Abel) was born 22 Nov 1803. He died 6 Apr 1878 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee and was buried in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee, BUFFALORIDGE CEM.

SAMUEL married **MARY**. MARY was born 6 Sep 1822. She died 27 Sep 1883 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee and was buried in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee, BUFFALORIDGE CEM.

They had the following children:

- 128 F i. **MARY E EDWARDS** was born 4 Feb 1846 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee. She died 9 Mar 1885 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee and was buried in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee, BUFFALORIDGE CEM.
- 129 F ii. **ELIZA a EDWARDS** was born 1848.
- 130 M iii. **JOSHUA P EDWARDS** was born 1849.
- 131 M iv. **David K EDWARDS** was born 1852 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
- 132 M v. **Abel W EDWARDS** was born 1855 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.
- 133 F vi. **JULIA a EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1857 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee. She died 18 May 1877 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee and was buried in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee, BUFFALORIDGE CEM.
- 134 F vii. **Nancy L EDWARDS** was born 1859 in , WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee.

32. **OWEN EDWARDS** (JOSHUA, Abel) was born about 5 Nov 1806 in , , Tennessee. He died 8 May 1875 in DRAKESVILLE, DAVIS CNTY, Iowa and was buried in DRAKESVILLE, DAVIS CNTY, Iowa, DRAKESVILLE CEM.

OWEN married **AMANDA MELVINA LONGACRE**, daughter of IRESON LONGACRE and Ann SHARPE, on 22 May 1828. AMANDA was born about Feb 1805/1811. She died 27 Feb 1844 and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, WEAVER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 135 M i. **WILLIAM SAMUEL EDWARDS** was born 1829 and died 5 Jan 1887.
- + 136 F ii. **MARY MARIA EDWARDS** was born 29 May 1833 and died 4 Mar 1904.
- + 137 M iii. **JOSEPH LONGACRE EDWARDS** was born 10 Jun 1834 and died 11 Jul 1889.
- + 138 F iv. **MARGURETE I EDWARDS** was born 11 Jun 1837 and died 14 Jan 1916.
- 139 M v. **George EDWARDS** was born 1839.
- 140 M vi. **IRISON EDWARDS** was born 1842.

34. **MARY Polly EDWARDS** (JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Jul 1811. She died 18 Feb 1865 in ,

SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, PLEASANTGROVECEM.

MARY married **JOSEPH ADDISON LONGACRE**, son of IRESON LONGACRE and Ann SHARPE. JOSEPH was born 7 Apr 1807 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 13 Dec 1883 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, PLEASANTGROVE CM.

They had the following children:

- + 141 F i. **MATILDA Ann LONGACRE** was born 19 Feb 1834 and died 5 Mar 1922.
- 142 F ii. **ELIZA JANE LONGACRE** was born 1837 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. ELIZA married **HARRY M MCCONKEY**.
- 143 M iii. **IRESON O LONGACRE** was born 1839 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died in , , California.
- 144 M iv. **JOSHUA Edward NED LONGACRE** was born 1841 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 1899 in , , California.
- + 145 F v. **MARY CLEMMIE LONGACRE** was born 1843 and died 26 Jun 1904.
- 146 F vi. **AMANDA M LONGACRE** was born 1845 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. AMANDA married **M HOLBERT**.
- + 147 F vii. **Margaret ELLEN LONGACRE** was born 14 Feb 1847 and died 3 Mar 1906.
- 148 F viii. **MALISSA Amy LONGACRE** was born 1849 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.
- + 149 F ix. **Martha Elizabeth MATTIE LONGACRE** was born 1853.

36. **ETHELBERT EDWARDS** (JOSHUA, Abel) was born 2 Aug 1817 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 15 Mar 1869 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

ETHELBERT married **Martha MARS** on 29 Mar 1845. Martha was born 29 Jul 1815. She died 28 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

- + 150 M i. **WILLIAM a EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1846 and died 14 Jun 1911.
- 151 F ii. **MELISSA EDWARDS** was born 1 Apr 1848 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 27 Feb 1881. MELISSA married **ASBURY DINKINS** on 24 Nov 1868.
- 152 F iii. **MATILDA EDWARDS** was born 25 Nov 1849 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 1 Dec 1860.
- 153 F iv. **CEDELIA EDWARDS** was born 22 Dec 1854 in , , Illinois. She died 3 Oct 1881. CEDELIA married **Charles SEERIS** on 25 Dec 1872.
- + 154 M v. **ALONZO BUCKHANON EDWARDS** was born 12 Aug 1858 and died 9 Sep 1930.
- 155 F vi. **Nancy C EDWARDS** was born 12 Jun 1859. She died 12 Sep 1860.
- + 156 M vii. **ELMER ELLSWORTH EDWARDS** was born 2 Dec 1861 and died 19 May 1902.
- 157 M viii. **George B EDWARDS** was born 5 Jul 1864 in , , Illinois. George married **MANDA SOUTHWORTH** on 26 Oct 1888.

38. **Polly EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1805 in , , Tennessee. She died 29 Apr 1840.

Polly married **JOHN BROWN** on 27 Dec 1838 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. JOHN was born 1804 in CARTER CO., TENN.

They had the following children:

- 158 M i. **HITER BROWN** was born 1838.
- 159 M ii. **MAXWELL BROWN** was born 1840.
- 160 M iii. **MARTIN L. BROWN** was born 1842.

39. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 7 Oct 1806 in , , Tennessee. He died 3 Sep 1842 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

WILLIAM married **Elizabeth BROWN**, daughter of JOHN BROWN and JANE, on 22 Dec 1828 in JONESBORO, WASHINGTON CO., Tennessee. Elizabeth was born in , , Tennessee. She died 1844 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 161 M i. **LEVI EDWARDS** was born 1829.
- + 162 M ii. **Thomas a EDWARDS** was born 1833.
- + 163 M iii. **ARCHIBALD C EDWARDS** was born 8 Sep 1835 and died 21 Oct 1921.
- 164 M iv. **ALONZO EDWARDS** was born 1836.
- 165 M v. **ELMER EDWARDS** was born 1837.
- 166 F vi. **CEDELIA EDWARDS** was born 1838.
- 167 F vii. **Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS** was born 1839 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
Elizabeth married **WILLIAM SHIELDS** on 1861 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 168 M viii. **GEORGE EDWARDS** was born C. 1839.

40. **CYNTHIA EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 13 Aug 1808 in , , Tennessee. She died 29 Aug 1842 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

CYNTHIA married **David SMITH** on 24 Mar 1832 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. David was born 1811 in WASHINGTON CO., TENN.

They had the following children:

- 169 F i. **HARRIET A. SMITH** was born 1833.
- 170 M ii. **ROBERT E. SMITH** was born 1835.
- 171 F iii. **MARY A. SMITH** was born 1838.

43. **ALTOMOS EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 19 Jun 1813 in , , Tennessee. He died 29 May 1844 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois and was buried in FRANKLIN, EDGAR CO., Illinois.

ALTOMOS married **SARAH TUCKER** on 8 Feb 1835/1836. SARAH was born 1815 in , , OHIO.

They had the following children:

- + 172 M i. **George W EDWARDS** was born 7 Dec 1837 and died 24 Jul 1924.
- 173 F ii. **JULIA a EDWARDS** was born Nov 1838 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 26

Sep 1855 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

174 F iii. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born about 1839.

+ 175 M iv. **JOHN R EDWARDS** was born 1842.

44. **RACHEL EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 6 Jan 1815 in , , Tennessee. She died 15 Apr 1842 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

RACHEL married **NORMAN/NEWMAN RHOADS** on 13 Apr 1833 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
NORMAN/NEWMAN was born 1812.

They had the following children:

176 M i. **WILLIAM EDWARD RHOADS** was born 18 Aug 1834 in PARIS EDGAR CO., ILL.

WILLIAM married **CATHARINE M. MASON**.

177 F ii. **MARTHA ANN RHOADS** was born 26 May 1839 in PARIS EDGAR CO., ILL.
MARTHA married **JOHN ANDREW DYE**.

178 F iii. **RACHEL E RHOADS** was born 1844 in , , Illinois.

179 M iv. **Thomas R RHOADS** was born 1845 in , , Illinois.

180 M v. **George W RHOADS** was born 1847 in , , Illinois.

181 M vi. **JESSIE N RHOADS** was born 1850 in , , Illinois.

182 M vii. **JOHN M RHOADS** was born 1853 in , , Illinois.

183 F viii. **Nancy J RHOADS** was born 1855 in , , Illinois.

184 F ix. **SYDIA M RHOADS** was born 1857 in , , Illinois.

185 F x. **SARAH E RHOADS** was born 1860 in , , Illinois.

47. **JAMES EDWARDS** (Abel, Abel) was born 30 Aug 1822/1824 in , CARTER CO., Tennessee.

JAMES married **MARY ALLEN** on 8 Mar 1843 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

They had the following children:

186 M i. **Abel EDWARDS** was born in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

187 M ii. **Thomas J EDWARDS** was born in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

52. **JOSHUA EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Apr 1808 in , , Tennessee. He died 1858/1871 in , , Iowa.

JOSHUA married **SARAH SMITH** on 1824. SARAH was born 1808 in , , Virginia.

They had the following children:

188 F i. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 1828/1834 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

189 F ii. **ELIZA EDWARDS** was born 1830 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa. She died 17 May 1905.

190 F iii. **Martha EDWARDS** was born 1835 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

+ 191 M iv. **JOSEPH ARTHUR EDWARDS** was born 1837 and died 5 Jun 1886.

192 F v. **MARY EDWARDS** was born 1838 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

193 F vi. **MALINDA EDWARDS** was born 1845 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

54. **JOHN EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Feb 1812 in , , Tennessee. He died 1847 in , , Tennessee.

JOHN married **Rebecca ANDERSON** on 1831. Rebecca was born 17 Dec 1813 in , , Virginia. She died 8 Aug 1882 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 194 M i. **ANDERSON EDWARDS** was born 25 Feb 1832 and died 7 Sep 1908.
- + 195 M ii. **Thomas Jefferson EDWARDS** was born 8 Dec 1834 and died 13 Jan 1921.
- + 196 M iii. **FREELAND EDWARDS** was born 1 Sep 1836 and died 16 Feb 1922.
- + 197 F iv. **SARAH JANE EDWARDS** was born 11 Feb 1839 and died 4 Jul 1926.
- + 198 M v. **BENTON EDWARDS** was born 14 Aug 1841 and died 10 May 1881.
- + 199 M vi. **JAMES MADISON EDWARDS** was born 9 Oct 1842 and died 7 Aug 1910.
- + 200 M vii. **ANDREW JACKSON EDWARDS** was born 8 Apr 1845 and died 30 Dec 1931.
- 201 M viii. **JOHN EDWARDS** was born 22 Apr 1847 in , , Tennessee. He died 18 Apr 1859 and was buried in , , WARRICK CEM..

55. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Jan 1814 in , CLAIBORNE CO., Tennessee. He died 8 May 1898 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

WILLIAM married (1) **MARY BISHOP**.

They had the following children:

- + 202 F i. **Catherine EDWARDS** was born 27 May 1835 and died Mar 1910.
- + 203 M ii. **JAMES B EDWARDS** was born 22 Apr 1836.
- 204 F iii. **LAVINA EDWARDS** was born 26 Sep 1837.
LAVINA married **J Leroy MOORE** on 30 Sep 1858 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa.
- + 205 M iv. **WILLIAM Thomas EDWARDS** was born 8 Jun 1839 and died 6 Apr 1912.
- 206 F v. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 10 Jul 1840.
- 207 M vi. **ELIJAH EDWARDS** was born 23 Aug 1841 in , CLAIRBORNE CO., Tennessee.
He died 14 Sep 1887 in CHARITON, LUCAS CO., Iowa.
- 208 M vii. **ARTHUR EDWARDS** was born 24 Nov 1843.

WILLIAM also married (2) **Margaret COLE** on 14 Sep 1850 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa. Margaret was born 24 Nov 1831. She died 11 Nov 1905 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 209 M viii. **Dennis TAYLOR EDWARDS** was born 23 Oct 1853 and died 13 Feb 1941.
- + 210 M ix. **David COSNER EDWARDS** was born 17 Apr 1856 and died 31 Mar 1890.
- + 211 F x. **SARAH J EDWARDS** was born 29 Nov 1859.

- + 212 F xi. **ANNA EDWARDS** was born 26 Jan 1863.
- + 213 M xii. **SAMUEL G EDWARDS** was born 15 Apr 1865 and died 15 Apr 1950.
- + 214 F xiii. **JULIA EDWARDS** was born 15 Apr 1865.
- + 215 M xiv. **ANDREW EDWARDS** was born 11 Mar 1867 and died 6 Jan 1941.
- + 216 M xv. **ISAAC IKE EDWARDS** was born 26 Jun 1869 and died 26 Mar 1946.
- 217 F xvi. **MARY EDWARDS** was born 23 Oct 1871 in , , Iowa.
- 218 F xvii. **ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 23 Oct 1871 in , , Iowa.

56. **Thomas EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Feb 1816 in , CLAIBORNE CO., Tennessee. He died 6 Jul 1887 in , DAVIES CO., Missouri.

Thomas married **SARAH HATFIELD**. SARAH was born 1819 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 219 M i. **ISAAC EDWARDS** was born 1840 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.
- + 220 M ii. **SAMUEL EDWARDS** was born 1840 and died 6 Apr 1887.
- 221 M iii. **ARTHUR EDWARDS** was born 1841 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.
- 222 M iv. **Henry EDWARDS** was born 1842 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.
- 223 F v. **Catherine EDWARDS** was born 1846 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.
- 224 M vi. **OWEN EDWARDS** was born 1849 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.
- 225 F vii. **SUSAN ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 8 Feb 1857. She died 9 Feb 1932 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery Cameron, Clinton City Mo..
- 226 M viii. **Thomas EDWARDS** was born 4 Oct 1862 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa.
- 227 M ix. **Abel EDWARDS**.
- 228 M x. **RALPH EDWARDS**.
- 229 F xi. **SARAH Elizabeth EDWARDS**.

59. **Abel EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Nov 1821 in , CLAIRBORNE CO., Tennessee. He died 1891 in , DAVIESS CO., Missouri.

Abel married **ELIZA J DOWDEN**. ELIZA was born 1833 in , , Indiana. She died 1905 in , , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 230 F i. **LYDIA EDWARDS** was born 1852 and died 1875.
- + 231 F ii. **Jennie EDWARDS** was born 17 Sep 1853 and died 18 Feb 1945.
- + 232 M iii. **JOSEPH HOLE EDWARDS** was born 25 Dec 1855 and died 22 Sep 1922.
- + 233 M iv. **FREELAND E EDWARDS** was born 19 Mar 1858 and died 28 Oct 1912.
- 234 F v. **MARY a MOLLIE EDWARDS** was born 19 Mar 1860 in , , Iowa. She died 1951.
MARY married (1) **Henry DAVIS**.
MARY also married (2) **Charles KEHLER** on 1893.
- + 235 M vi. **Thomas PARKY EDWARDS** was born 8 Aug 1864 and died 8 Sep 1936.
- + 236 M vii. **JOHN Henry EDWARDS** was born Jan 1867 and died Apr 1925.

- + 237 M viii. **Charles JAMES EDWARDS** was born 2 Nov 1869 and died Jul 1941.
- 238 M ix. **FRANKLIN PIERCE EDWARDS** was born Jul 1872 in , , Iowa. He died 29 Nov 1951.
FRANKLIN married **NORA Grace MORROW**.
- 239 M x. **WILLIAM EDWARDS**.
- 240 F xi. **Eva EDWARDS**.

60. **ISSAC EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 May 1823/1827 in , , Tennessee. He died 7 Jan 1869 in JAMESPORT MISSOURI.

ISSAC married (1) **ELBIA ALLIE SEBOLD**, daughter of WILLIAM T. SEABOLT and ELIZABETH BAKER, on 29 Apr 1847. ELBIA was born 1829 in WASHINGTON CO., TENN. She died 9 Oct 1851.

They had the following children:

- + 241 F i. **Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS** was born 6 Sep 1848 and died 9 Sep 1937.
- 242 M ii. **WILLIAM R EDWARDS** was born Jan 1851 in , , Iowa. He died 1 Sep 1867.

ISSAC also married (2) **RUTHA Ann TATE** on 20 Feb 1853. RUTHA was born 13 Dec 1833.

They had the following children:

- 243 F iii. **MARY Ann EDWARDS** was born 14 Nov 1855 in , , Iowa.
- 244 F iv. **ANNA ELIZA EDWARDS** was born 3 Sep 1856 in , , Iowa.
- 245 M v. **WALTER T WADDY EDWARDS** was born 23 Sep 1856 in , , Iowa.
- 246 M vi. **JOHN C EDWARDS** was born 23 Sep 1860 in , , Iowa.
- 247 M vii. **OWEN a EDWARDS** was born 10 Oct 1862 in , , Iowa.
- 248 M viii. **SYLVESTER B EDWARDS** was born 25 Jul 1865 in , , Iowa.
- + 249 M ix. **Thomas Jefferson EDWARDS** was born 14 Jun 1867.

61. **Nancy EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Oct 1824 in , , Tennessee. She died 10 Jul 1910 in , ADOIR CO., Missouri.

Nancy married (1) **Thomas WYATT** on 1839. Thomas died 7 Sep 1851.

They had the following children:

- 250 M i. **JOHN WYATT** was born 1840. He died 1900.
- 251 M ii. **CALVIN WYATT** was born 1843. He died 1907.
- 252 F iii. **Elizabeth WYATT** was born 1846. She died 1900.
- + 253 F iv. **Catherine WYATT** was born 1848 and died 1882.
- 254 F v. **Polly WYATT** was born See Notes. She died See Notes.

Nancy also married (2) **MOSES HATFIELD** on 1855. MOSES was born 1812/1814 in , , Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 255 M vi. **MOSES HATFIELD Jr.** was born See Notes.

- 256 F vii. **SUSAN J HATFIELD** was born Mar 1859 in , , Iowa.
- 257 F viii. **ALMEDA HATFIELD** was born 1862 in , , Iowa. She died 1923.
- 258 F ix. **Samantha HATFIELD** was born Apr 1864 in , , Iowa.
- 259 F x. **SAPHRONIA HATFIELD** was born Jun 1869 in , , Iowa.

62. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** (ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Jul 1833 in , , Tennessee. She died 1914.

Elizabeth married (1) **JOHN H KING** on 20 Jan 1856. JOHN died 5 Oct 1864 in ALTOONA MOUNTAIN, , Georgia.

They had the following children:

- + 260 F i. **Nancy Catherine KING** was born 30 Jul 1860 and died 16 Aug 1887.

Elizabeth also married (2) **JOHN J BAKER** on 9 Apr 1866. JOHN was born 1814. He died 11 Sep 1885 in INDIANOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 261 M ii. **Charles BAKER** was born 9 Jan 1867 in , , Iowa.
- + 262 F iii. **Rebecca BAKER** was born 17 Nov 1868.
- 263 F iv. **MARY ELLEN BAKER** was born 16 Jan 1871. She died 7 Apr 1888.
- 264 F v. **Margaret Elizabeth BAKER** was born 3 May 1873 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 10 Dec 1961 in INDIANOLA, , Iowa and was buried in INDIANOLA, , Iowa, SCOTCHRIDGE CEM.
- 265 F vi. **Laura ALIS BAKER** was born 5 Aug 1875. She died 11 Mar 1876.
- + 266 F vii. **Lucy JANE BAKER** was born 6 Dec 1878 and died 28 Jan 1953.

Fourth Generation

63. **ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT** (MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 28 Sep 1833 in LINCOLN, , Illinois. She died 1 Apr 1928 in LINCOLN, , Illinois.

ORA married **ARCHIBALD C EDWARDS**, son of WILLIAM EDWARDS and Elizabeth BROWN, on 27 Jan 1862 in LINCOLN, LOGAN CO., Illinois. ARCHIBALD was born 8 Sep 1835 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died 21 Oct 1921 in LINCOLN, , Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 267 F i. **Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS** was born 1 Jun 1868 and died 29 Oct 1936.

67. **James Wilson EDWARDS** (John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 6 Feb 1846 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. He died 20 Apr 1927 in Chapman, Dickinson, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

James married **Hannah Elizabeth (Hannah) FLEMING** on 20 Jul 1865 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. Hannah was born 4 Oct 1845 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. She died 22 May 1928 in Chapman, Dickinson, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

They had the following children:

- + 268 F i. **Eulalia EDWARDS** was born 2 Aug 1866 and died 12 Jun 1956.
+ 269 M ii. **Robert Lucian EDWARDS** was born 14 Jul 1870 and died 13 Mar 1957.
+ 270 F iii. **Ora Bell (Orrie) EDWARDS** was born 24 Jan 1874 and died 6 Sep 1935.
+ 271 F iv. **Alice EDWARDS** was born 7 May 1876 and died 23 Oct 1969.
272 M v. **Bernard F. (Benjamin) EDWARDS** was born 18 Mar 1878 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 6 Apr 1914 in Santa Barbara, , California and was buried in Santa Barbara, , California.
Bernard married **Emelie BOLINGER**.
+ 273 M vi. **James Wilson (Willis) EDWARDS Jr.** was born 13 Oct 1882 and died 24 May 1945.

68. **Maria Louisa (Mariah) EDWARDS** (John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 24 Nov 1847 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. She died 16 Jul 1939 in Holly, Prowers, Colorado and was buried 23 Jul 1939 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

Maria married **Graham Alexander (Alex) FLEMING** on 26 Jan 1865 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. Graham was born 13 Dec 1842 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. He died 27 Feb 1928 in Pueblo, , Colorado and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

They had the following children:

- 274 M i. **Lewis Marshall FLEMING** was born 20 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois.
Lewis married **Ida M. HUNT**. Ida was born 1865/1869 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois.
275 F ii. **Mirie (Mertie) Jane FLEMING** was born 15 Aug 1867 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois.
She died 6 Mar 1868 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.
+ 276 M iii. **Lucian Alexander FLEMING** was born 2 Apr 1869.
277 F iv. **Lucinda Florence FLEMING** was born 10 Mar 1872 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.
278 F v. **Minnie Marion FLEMING** was born 2 Aug 1874 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Minnie married **David Eugene HUNT**. David was born 1874 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

- 279 M vi. **Edward Clinton FLEMING** was born 11 Mar 1876 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Edward married **Kathryn (Katherine) (Fleming)**. Kathryn was born 1879/1883 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.
- 280 M vii. **John Bert FLEMING** was born 19 Apr 1876 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. John married **Vinnie M. DOWNING**. Vinnie was born 1876/1880 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.
- 281 F viii. **Elise Eugenie FLEMING** was born 28 Jan 1881 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Elise married **Ross BLAIN**. Ross was born 1877/1881 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.
- 282 M ix. **Robert Alton FLEMING** was born 1 Apr 1883 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Robert married **Gretechen A. RAHNE**. Gretechen was born 1883/1887 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.
- 283 x. **(Unknown) FLEMING** was born 4 Oct 1885 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas.
- 284 xi. **(Unknown) FLEMING** was born 4 Oct 1885 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas.
- 285 F xii. **Douglas Clair FLEMING** was born 22 Jul 1889 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas. Douglas married **Grace MARSHALL**. Grace was born 1889/1893 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas.

69. **Benjamin FRANKLIN BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Jul 1841 in , LOGAN, Illinois. He died 31 Mar 1884 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried Apr 1884 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

Benjamin married **Almaretta (Allie) DUFF** on 13 Sep 1868 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois. Almaretta was born 8 Jul 1848 in Troy, , Missouri. She died 8 Jan 1933 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado and was buried in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 286 M i. **FREDERICK ALLEN BRAUCHER** was born 10 Jul 1869 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado. He died 2 Jan 1952.
- + 287 F ii. **Lettie (Lottie) Grace BRAUCHER** was born 25 Sep 1873 and died 9 Sep 1927.
- 288 M iii. **JAMES FRANKLIN BRAUCHER** was born 4 Mar 1879. He died 27 Mar 1880.

70. **Nancy Catherine BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 29 Dec 1843. She died 1924.

Nancy married (1) **NICHOLAS LINDER** on 12 Aug 1866 in , LOGAN, Illinois. NICHOLAS was born 22 Jun 1835 in , , Germany.

They had the following children:

- 289 F i. **ANNA LINDEN**.
- 290 F ii. **ROSA LINDEN**.
- 291 F iii. **MINNIE LINDEN**.

Nancy also married (2) **Henry WILLIAMS** on 27 Mar 1860.

Henry and Nancy had the following children:

292 M iv. **FRANK WILLIAMS.**

293 F v. **ELLA WILLIAMS.**

71. **Lucy STACY BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Jan 1846 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois. She died 11 Mar 1931 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

Lucy married **JOHN FRANK JEFFERSON** on 1 Jan 1870. JOHN was born 28 Mar 1844 in , Fayette, OHIO. He died 16 Dec 1901 in BURLINGTON, Coffey, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

They had the following children:

294 F i. **MYRTLE JEFFERSON** was born 29 May 1873.

MYRTLE married **H. B. MINER** on 1 Jan 1894.

295 M ii. **WILLIAM JEFFERSON** was born 7 Mar 1876. He died 14 Jul 1878.

296 M iii. **FRANK JEFFERSON** was born 15 Aug 1879.

FRANK married **SUSIE CROCKER** on 1 Oct 1898.

297 F iv. **MINNIE Elizabeth JEFFERSON** was born 15 Dec 1882.

MINNIE married **Roy HAMPTON** on 26 Dec 1900.

72. **MARY Ann BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 24 Aug 1847/1848. She died 13 Feb 1877 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

MARY married **David S. DUFF** on 1869.

They had the following children:

298 F i. **MINNIE B. DUFF** was born Jul 1870. She died 7 Aug 1870 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois and was buried in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

299 F ii. **(Unknown) DUFF** was born 31 Jul 1876 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois. She died 21 Aug 1876 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois and was buried in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

73. **JAMES FREMONT BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 1853 in , LOGAN, Illinois. He died 15 Nov 1873 in , LOGAN, Illinois.

JAMES married (1) **MARY JANE BURROWS** in , LOGAN, Illinois. MARY was born 19 May 1850 in Milford, Center, OHIO. She died 31 Aug 1929 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.

They had the following children:

300 F i. **ORA LUCAS (Avis/Orrie) BRAUCHER** was born 4 Oct 1869 in Milford, Center, OHIO. She died 15 Apr 1949 in Waverly, Pike, OHIO.

ORA married **Fred Anthony SCHARFF** on 11 Jan 1887 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

301 F ii. **Beryl BRAUCHER** was born 1 Jun 1874 in , LOGAN, Illinois. She died 1950.

Beryl married **CHARLIE CHILDERS** on 31 Mar 1891 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

302 M iii. **JOHN WALTER BRAUCHER** was born in , LOGAN, Illinois.

JOHN married (1) **LEOTA BUSH.**

JOHN also married (2) **ETHEL.**

- 303 F iv. **CARRIE SUSAN BRAUCHER** was born 1877 in , LOGAN, Illinois. She died 1965.
 CARRIE married (1) **ALBERT BRIDEN**.
 CARRIE also married (2) **Charles E. GROAT** on 26 Apr in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.
- + 304 M v. **JAMES FRANCIS BRAUCHER** was born 9 Jan 1879 and died 28 Nov 1948.
- 305 M vi. **WESLEY Fred BRAUCHER** was born 19 Sep 1880 in , LOGAN, Illinois. He died 8 Oct 1901 in , , Kansas.
- 306 F vii. **Nancy BRAUCHER**.
 Nancy married **JAKE WICKERT**.
- 307 M viii. **Darley ELBERT BRAUCHER** was born 8 Dec 1883 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died Jan 1962.
- 308 F ix. **OLIVE M. BRAUCHER** was born 22 May 1887 in , , Kansas. She died 29 Mar 1946.
 OLIVE married **Roy BANGS** on 30 Dec 1906.
- 309 F x. **HELEN BRAUCHER**.
 HELEN married **CECIL WILSON** in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.

JAMES also married (2) **JANE LUCAS** on 9 Nov 1873.

74. **SUSAN CAROLINE BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 1855 in , LOGAN, Illinois. She died 4 Jan 1875 in , LOGAN, Illinois.

SUSAN married **JOHN N. PARSONS** on 1 Jan 1875 in , LOGAN, Illinois. JOHN was born 19 May 1850.

They had the following children:

- 310 M i. **(Unknown) PARSONS** died 3 Jan 1875 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

75. **FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER** (Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 29 Mar 1859 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois. He died 6 Aug 1939 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, WEST VIRGINIA and was buried in Charleston, Kanawha, WEST VIRGINIA.

FREDERICK married (1) **MARY LUCINDA JAMES** on 25 Dec 1878 in , Lyon, Kansas. MARY was born 1 Feb 1863 in Mt. Pulaski, LOGAN, Illinois. She died 3 Nov 1888 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 4 Nov 1888 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

They had the following children:

- + 311 F i. **Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER** was born 12 Nov 1880 and died 9 Sep 1956.
- 312 M ii. **FREDDIE A. BRAUCHER** was born 2 Apr 1883 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 7 Sep 1885 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.
- + 313 F iii. **MELBA ELVA (Mabel) BRAUCHER** was born 18 Feb 1885 and died 12 Oct 1915.
- 314 M iv. **HARRY BRAUCHER** was born 15 Oct 1888 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 2 Feb 1889 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

FREDERICK also married (2) **FRANCIS (Braucher)**.

FREDERICK also married (3) **lillian BLANCHE GREENLEE**. lillian was born 1880 in Pt. Pleasant, , WEST VIRGINIA. She died Feb 1959 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WEST VIRGINIA and was buried Feb 1959 in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA.

They had the following children:

- + 315 M v. **Charles E. (Braucher) JOHNSON** was born 1906 and died 1972.
- 316 M vi. **Harold Dennis (Braucher) JOHNSON** was born 21 Sep 1907 in COLUMBUS, , OHIO. He died 17 Apr 1957 and was buried in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA. Harold married **Luree S.**
- 317 F vii. **Frances Roselea (Braucher) JOHNSON** was born 25 Sep 1918 in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA. She died 9 Jul 1938 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WEST VIRGINIA and was buried in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA.

78. **Benjamin F EDWARDS** (JOHN, Thomas, Abel) was born 1 Sep 1829. He died 16 Dec 1913.

Benjamin married **SARAH JANE DOOLEY** on 20 Aug 1857. SARAH was born 2 Feb 1840. She died 16 May 1898.

They had the following children:

- 318 F i. **SARAH HARRIET EDWARDS** was born 4 Jul 1858. She died 23 Dec 1928 in LOWEMONT, LEAVENWORTH CO., Kansas. SARAH married **JOSEPH D CLEAVINGER** on 28 Sep 1880.
- 319 F ii. **ARTILLA EDWARDS** was born 11 Oct 1860. She died Dec 1860.
- 320 F iii. **Alice JANE EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1862. She died 17 Oct 1958. Alice married **Oliver SPRONG** on 28 Jun 1893.
- 321 M iv. **JOHN ALLEN EDWARDS** was born 14 Apr 1864. He died 3 Dec 1945. JOHN married **WILLIAMETTE SHORTRIDGE** on 16 Dec 1896.
- 322 M v. **WILLIAM GRANT EDWARDS** was born 14 Feb 1866. He died 13 Nov 1939. WILLIAM married **MARY WHITE** on 6 May 1902.
- 323 F vi. **FLORA CAROLINE EDWARDS** was born 17 Feb 1868. She died 1886.
- 324 M vii. **ALBERT MOSES EDWARDS** was born 10 Jan 1870. He died 10 Aug 1904. ALBERT married **CARRIE MILLER** on 17 Nov 1897.
- 325 F viii. **Ida HATHAWAY EDWARDS** was born 26 Feb 1872. She died 27 May 1944. Ida married **JOHN SPRONG** on 28 Dec 1898.
- 326 F ix. **AMELIA AGNES EDWARDS** was born 20 Jan 1874. She died 15 Oct 1957. AMELIA married **George FAULCONER** on 28 Dec 1898.
- 327 M x. **Benjamin F EDWARDS** was born 27 Feb 1876. He died 16 May 1937.
- 328 F xi. **Laura MYRTLE EDWARDS** was born 9 Mar 1878. She died 29 Jun 1969. Laura married **JAMES NOBLE** on 24 Oct 1900.
- 329 M xii. **LYMAN ELMER EDWARDS** was born 28 Apr 1880. He died 7 Feb 1964. LYMAN married **MINTA COX** on 24 Aug 1911. MINTA was born 17 Jan 1884. She died 16 Jul 1972.

85. **Henry NAVE EDWARDS** (Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 10 Nov 1824 in , , Tennessee. He died 11 May 1894 in IVY, , North Carolina.

Henry married **ALVIRA CARTER** on 10 Apr 1847. **ALVIRA** was born 8 Aug 1825. She died 11 Mar 1904.

They had the following children:

- + 330 F i. **Catherine KATE EDWARDS** was born 10 Jun 1850 and died 10 Feb 1911.
- + 331 M ii. **SAMUEL VALENTINE EDWARDS** was born 7 Jul 1852 and died 6 Sep 1906.
- + 332 M iii. **Abel ERWIN EDWARDS** was born 9 Nov 1855 and died 4 Sep 1936.
- + 333 M iv. **JAMES JUDSON EDWARDS** was born 25 Mar 1857 and died 17 Oct 1935.
- + 334 F v. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 17 Oct 1862 and died 17 Jun 1893.
- + 335 M vi. **JOSEPHAS EDWARDS** was born 20 Sep 1865 and died 20 Apr 1933.

87. **AMANDA EDWARDS** (Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel).

AMANDA married **ABRAHAM TILSON**.

They had the following children:

- 336 M i. **JAMES H TILSON** was born 1847.
- 337 F ii. **Catherine TILSON** was born 1848.
- 338 F iii. **Rebecca E TILSON** was born 1850.
- 339 M iv. **Abel E TILSON** was born 1852.
- 340 F v. **Altha E TILSON** was born 1858.
- 341 M vi. **WILLIAM E TILSON** was born 1863.
- 342 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson TILSON** was born 1856.
Thomas married **Atlas CARTER**.

90. **WILLIAM Ervin NAVE EDWARDS** (Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 25 Jan 1843. He died 30 Jun 1903.

WILLIAM married **Nancy SABRINA RAMSEY**. **Nancy** was born 28 Feb 1847. She died 1 May 1904.

They had the following children:

- 343 M i. **GARY Martin EDWARDS** was born 1873 in **LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina**. He died 1876.
- + 344 M ii. **LUTHER EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1876 and died 13 Sep 1929.
- + 345 M iii. **WILLIAM MARION EDWARDS** was born 22 Jul 1878 and died 17 Nov 1948.
- + 346 F iv. **MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 23 Jan 1881 and died 13 Apr 1957.
- + 347 F v. **Allison Lenora EDWARDS** was born 1883 and died 1965.
- 348 M vi. **OSCAR EDWARDS** was born 1884 in **LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina**. He died 1884.
- 349 F vii. **Nancy KATE EDWARDS** was born 1884 in **LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina**. She died 1887.
- 350 M viii. **JAMES Avery EDWARDS** was born 1884 in **LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina**. He died 1884.

- + 351 F ix. **DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS** was born 19 Sep 1888 and died 16 May 1979.
- + 352 F x. **CLOTA lillian EDWARDS** was born 5 Jun 1893.
- 353 F xi. **CLETA ROCHESTER EDWARDS** was born in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina.
- + 354 M xii. **GAITHER EDWARDS**.

93. **ALICE EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 2 Apr 1841 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She died 27 Dec 1926 in CHATANOOGA, TENNESSEE.

ALICE married (1) **JAMES H. ALEXANDER** on 1859 in TeNnessee. JAMES died 2 Apr 1865 in CHATANOOGA, TENNESSEE.

They had the following children:

- 355 M i. **ALEXANDER** was born C1860 in GREENVILLE TENNESSEE. He died 1 Jun 1861 in GREENVILLE TENNESSEE.
- 356 F ii. **FRANCIS ALEXANDER** was born 14 Jul 1861 in GREENVILLE TENNESSEE. She died 1862 in KNOXVILLE TENNESSEE.
- 357 F iii. **MYRTLE ALEXANDER** was born 11 Jun 1865 in CHATANOOGA, TENNESSEE.

ALICE also married (2) **ELLISON** on 11 Oct 1877 in PEORIA ILLINOIS.

ALICE also married (3) **PORTER SHEPARD** on 29 Sep 1885 in SEDALIA MISSOURI. PORTER died 14 Sep 1903 in SEDALIA MISSOURI.

94. **REBECCA EMELINE EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 6 May 1846 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She died 10 May 1937 in KINSEY NORTH CAROLINA.

REBECCA married **JAMES BRISON HALL** on 29 Jul 1866 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. JAMES was born 19 Feb 1843 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. He died 29 May 1912 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- 358 i. **ARRA B. HALL** was born 9 May 1866 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 359 M ii. **ROBERT M HALL** was born 3 May 1867 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 360 F iii. **ZADA M. HALL** was born 2 Apr 1869 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 361 M iv. **JOSHUA M. HALL** was born 19 Sep 1870 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 362 F v. **CYNTHIA E. HALL** was born 9 Apr 1873 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 363 M vi. **JAMES A HALL** was born 29 Dec 1874 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 364 M vii. **WINSLOW W. HALL** was born 19 Jun 1877 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 365 F viii. **MINTA H. HALL** was born 27 Jun 1879 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.

- 366 F ix. **ELLA J. HALL** was born 10 Sep 1881 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 367 M x. **ANDREW J. HALL** was born 18 Jan 1884 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
- 368 M xi. **ROLLEN E. HALL** was born 2 Jun 1889 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.

95. **NANCY M. EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 19 Nov 1848 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She died 24 Oct 1942 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

NANCY married **WILLIAM JASPER CRISP** on 29 Dec 1868 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. WILLIAM was born 1 Jan 1849 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. He died 24 Oct 1942 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- + 369 M i. **DANIEL WEBSTER CRISP** was born 9 Sep 1871 and died 20 Dec 1956.
- + 370 F ii. **MARY JANE CRISP** was born 15 Oct 1872 and died 1961.
- 371 F iii. **JOSEPHINE E. CRISP** was born 1876 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1905.
JOSEPHINE married **THORTON JONES**.
- + 372 M iv. **WILLIAM THOMAS CRISP** was born 7 Jan 1878 and died 11 Oct 1961.
- + 373 F v. **ALLIE MAE CRISP** was born Mar 1882 and died 1962.
- + 374 F vi. **LILY MARGARET CRISP** was born Oct 1884 and died 14 Nov 1967.
- + 375 M vii. **JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP** was born 12 Oct 1887 and died 21 Nov 1973.

96. **MARY A. EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 1851 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1923 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

MARY married **WILLIAM D. CRISP** on C.1869 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. WILLIAM was born 1850 in CHEROKEE CO. NC..

They had the following children:

- 376 M i. **JOHN M CRISP** was born 1870 in CHEROKEE CO. NC..
- 377 F ii. **VANDARA ERIE CRISP** was born 1872 in CHEROKEE CO. NC..
- 378 F iii. **MARY JOSEPHINE CRISP** was born 1878 in CHEROKEE CO. NC..
- 379 F iv. **NANCY ELIZABETH CRISP**.
- 380 M v. **ALBERT CRISP**.
- 381 F vi. **IDA CRISP**.
- 382 F vii. **DORA CRISP**.
- 383 F viii. **DOLL CRISP**.
- 384 M ix. **PORTER CRISP**.

97. **SAMUEL MILLER EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 3 Sep 1854 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. He died 11 Jan 1953 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

SAMUEL married **AMANDA CALHOUN** on C.1877 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. AMANDA was born 20 Nov 1856 in SWAIN CO., NC.. She died 20 Nov 1936 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- 385 M i. **WILLIAM S. EDWARDS** was born 1878 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
- 386 M ii. **MACK EDWARDS**.
- 387 M iii. **THOMAS EDWARDS**.
- 388 M iv. **COLUMBUS EDWARDS**.
- 389 M v. **FRANK EDWARDS**.
- 390 F vi. **ELIZABETH EDWARDS** was born 28 Oct 1887 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. She died 3 Dec 1980 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. ELIZABETH married **PAT JENKINS** on 1902 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
- 391 F vii. **HATTIE EDWARDS**.

98. **WILLIAM MURRAY EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 24 Jan 1857 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. He died 10 Feb 1954 in MACON CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

WILLIAM married **CHARITY COLEMAN** on 24 Dec 1879 in MURPHY NC.. CHARITY was born 18 Feb 1861 in CHEROKEE CO. NC.. She died 21 Aug 1919 in BURNINGTOWN, MACON CO., NC..

They had the following children:

- 392 M i. **ABSOLOM EDWARDS**.
- 393 M ii. **ROBERT EDWARDS**.
- 394 M iii. **ANDREW EDWARDS**.
- 395 F iv. **OCEOLA EDWARDS**.
- 396 F v. **ELIZABETH EDWARDS**.
- 397 F vi. **PARALEE EDWARDS**.

99. **ANDREW M. EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 1861 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1940 in VIRGINIA.

ANDREW married (1) **ALLAN**. ALLAN died C.1880 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

ANDREW also married (2) **NANCY CRISP**. NANCY was born in CHEROKEE CO. NC..

They had the following children:

- 398 M i. **BASCOM EDWARDS**.
- 399 F ii. **MAUDE EDWARDS**.
- 400 F iii. **LOTTIE EDWARDS**.
- 401 M iv. **ROY EDWARDS**.
- 402 M v. **WILLIE EDWARDS**.

- 403 M vi. **ALVIN EDWARDS.**
- 404 F vii. **CLARA EDWARDS.**
- 405 M viii. **JAMES EDWARDS.**

100. **JOSEPHINE EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 1863 in CHEROKEE CO. NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1950 in TRION GEORGIA.

JOSEPHINE married **MILES ROGERS.**

They had the following children:

- 406 M i. **GORDON ROGERS.**
- 407 M ii. **COLUMBUS ROGERS.**
- 408 F iii. **BELLE ROGERS.**
- 409 F iv. **MYRTLE ROGERS.**

101. **JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 23 May 1867 in CHEOAH GRAHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 4 Sep 1939 in MURPHY NORTH CAROLINA.

JOSHUA married **ELURA REBECCA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS.** ELURA was born 5 Jul 1877 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. She died 26 Mar 1964 in MORGANTON, GEORGIA.

They had the following children:

- 410 F i. **BESSIE ELIZABETH EDWARDS** was born 21 Dec 1896 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. She died 21 Jan 1968 in COPPER HILL TENNESSEE.
- + 411 M ii. **DEWEY EUGENE EDWARDS** was born 30 Oct 1898 and died 12 Feb 1974.
- 412 M iii. **WADE EDWARDS** was born 19 Dec 1900 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 2 Jul 1902 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.
- 413 M iv. **HENRY CLAY EDWARDS** was born 1903 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.
- 414 M v. **HOKE WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1904 in JUDSON, GRAHAM CO., NC.. He died 2 Nov 1985 in BLUE RIDGE GEORGIA.
- 415 F vi. **MARY IRENE EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1904 in JAPAN NC. She died 9 Nov 1983 in MURPHY NORTH CAROLINA.
MARY married **THOMPSON A. TERRELL.**
- 416 M vii. **ROSS LEMORE EDWARDS** was born 5 May 1909 in JAPAN NC. He died 7 Aug 1965 in ATLANTA GEORGIA.
ROSS married **MARY JOSEY.**
- 417 M viii. **HARRY WAYNE EDWARDS** was born 16 Feb 1913 in MORGANTON, GEORGIA. He died 4 Nov 1989 in COLLEGE PARK GEORGIA.
HARRY married **MARY MCCOLLUM.**
- 418 F ix. **DOROTHY MERLE EDWARDS** was born 19 Apr 1916 in MORGANTON, GEORGIA.
DOROTHY married **THOMAS EDISON PLEMMONS.**

102. **JOSEPH MONROE EDWARDS** (JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 3 Feb 1870 in

STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 24 Sep 1966 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

JOSEPH married **LETITIA CLEMENTINE PRICE** on 26 Dec 1896 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. LETITIA was born 26 Jul 1876 in CHEROKEE CO. NC.. She died 13 Feb 1963 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- 419 F i. **INEZ E. EDWARDS** was born 1897 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.
- 420 F ii. **FLORENCE E. EDWARDS**.
- 421 M iii. **NORMAN EDWARDS**.
- 422 M iv. **PAUL EDWARDS**.
- 423 M v. **EARL EDWARDS**.
- 424 F vi. **GRACE E. EDWARDS**.
- 425 M vii. **HOWARD EDWARDS**.
- 426 M viii. **LOCKE JOSHUA EDWARDS**.
- 427 F ix. **VIRGINIA E. EDWARDS**.

114. **ALBERT SALVANUS PATTON** (JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 10 Jan 1849 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

ALBERT married **SARAH N EDWARDS** on 1876 in , , Illinois. SARAH was born about 1857 in , , Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 428 M i. **CHARLEY PATTON** was born about 1875.
- 429 M ii. **JOHN F PATTON** was born about Jan 1880.
- 430 F iii. **JULIA M PATTON** was born Aug 1883 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 431 F iv. **MATTIE L PATTON** was born Aug 1886 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 432 M v. **FRANK J PATTON** was born Nov 1890 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

115. **JOHN TENBROOK PATTON** (JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 17 Feb 1856/ 1857 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died about 1939 in ATLANTA, , Georgia.

JOHN married **Martha Elizabeth LANE** about 1880. Martha was born 18 Sep 1856 in , , MARYLAND. She died about 1943 in ATLANTA, , Georgia.

They had the following children:

- + 433 M i. **ALBERT NEWTON PATTON** was born 24 Sep 1881.
- 434 M ii. **JOHN G PATTON** was born May 1884 in , , Illinois.
- 435 F iii. **ADDIE M PATTON** was born Apr 1886 in , , Illinois.
- 436 M iv. **JAUNE PATTON** was born Jun 1888 in , , Illinois.
- 437 F v. **BESS PATTON** was born 22 Mar 1890 in , , Illinois. She died Jan 1968 in ATLANTA, , Georgia.
- + 438 F vi. **LOLA PATTON** was born 24 Mar 1892 and died 15 Jul 1945.

127. **MINNIE LEE MOGAN** (Nancy Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born Feb 1870 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

MINNIE married **FRANK EGAN** on 31 Oct 1900 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 439 F i. **MARY(MARIE) FRANCIS EGAN** was born 9 Sep 1901 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 440 M ii. **LEO a EGAN** was born 18 Jul 1903 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 441 F iii. **ANNA MARY EGAN** was born 12 Feb 1906 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 442 F iv. **CARMELITA EGAN** was born 8 Aug 1909 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

135. **WILLIAM SAMUEL EDWARDS** (OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1829 in BRISTOL, SULLIVAN CNTY., Tennessee. He died 5 Jan 1887 in STOCKTON, ROOKES CO., Kansas and was buried in Washington Twp., Appanoose co., Iowa, Orleans cem..

WILLIAM married **MARY E WILLET**, daughter of WILLET, on 14 Sep 1854 in , Appanoose co., Iowa. MARY was born 1831 in , Virginia. She died 2 Feb 1875 in Washington Twp., Appanoose co., Iowa, Orleans cem. and was buried in Washington Twp., Appanoose co., Iowa, Orleans cem..

They had the following children:

- + 443 F i. **SARAH AMANDA EDWARDS** was born 1855.
- + 444 M ii. **JAMES PHILANDO EDWARDS** was born 15 Dec 1858 and died 25 Dec 1938.
- + 445 F iii. **Ida M EDWARDS** was born 1864.
- 446 M iv. **EMMIL SE EDWARDS** was born 1864 in , , Iowa.

136. **MARY MARIA EDWARDS** (OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 29 May 1833 in BRISTOL, SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 4 Mar 1904 in OK, , Oklahoma and was buried 6 Mar 1904 in Tulsa Ok, , Oklahoma, Oaklawn cem..

MARY married **Philander REEDER**, son of JOHN REEDER and Elizabeth SHARP, on 5 Oct 1856 in Drakesville Davi, IA. Philander was born 4 May 1830 in Mar., OH, OHIO. He died 20 Aug 1915 in Tulsa Ok and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Oaklawn cem..

They had the following children:

- + 447 F i. **FLORA BELL REEDER** was born 16 Jul 1857 and died 30 Sep 1894.
- 448 F ii. **Laura AMANDA REEDER** was born 18 Dec 1858 in Moulten, App, IA. She died 18 Oct 1870.
- 449 M iii. **Emmet EDWIN REEDER** was born 3 Dec 1860 in Moulten, Appanoose co., Iowa. He died 11 Sep 1861 in , Appanoose co., Iowa and was buried in Washington Twp., Appanoose co., Iowa, Orleans cem..
- + 450 M iv. **Charles Lafayette REEDER** was born 6 Jul 1862 and died 20 Dec 1926.

137. **JOSEPH LONGACRE EDWARDS** (OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Jun 1834 in BRISTOL, SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 11 Jul 1889 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska.

JOSEPH married **SARAH Ann BALL**. SARAH was born 20 Jan 1832 in MCCONNELSVILLE, MORGAN CO., OHIO.

JOSEPH and SARAH had the following children:

451 F i. **ELMA Lucille EDWARDS** was born 24 Oct 1863 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska.
ELMA married **Charles BASIL WORTHAN** on 7 Nov 1883 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska.

452 F ii. **Mae EDWARDS** was born 25 Aug 1870 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska.

138. **MARGURETE I EDWARDS** (OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Jun 1837 in BRISTOL, SULLIVAN CNTY, Tennessee. She died 14 Jan 1916 in , DAVIS CNTY, Iowa and was buried in SOAP CREEK TWP., DAVIS CO., Iowa, BEAR CEM..

MARGURETE married (1) **FREDRICK WHEELER** on 21 Apr 1864 in DRAKESVILLE, DAVIS CNTY, Iowa. FREDRICK was born in NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

- + 453 M i. **ELDRIDGE WHEELER** was born 23 Mar 1865 and died 29 Sep 1936.
- 454 M ii. **FERNANDO E WHEELER** was born 1867. He died 1943 in , DAVIS COUNTY, Iowa and was buried in SOAP CREEK TWP., DAVIS COUNTY, Iowa, BEAR CEMETERY.
- 455 F iii. **LUCINDA WHEELER** was born 22 Oct 1869. She died 1879.
- 456 F iv. **MARY E WHEELER** was born 1871. She died 1938 in , DAVIS COUNTY, Iowa and was buried in SOAP CREEK TWP., DAVIS COUNTY, Iowa, BEAR CEMETERY.

MARGURETE also married (2) **Thomas COLLINSON** on 17 Jul 1902 in DRAKESVILLE, DAVIS CNTY, Iowa.

141. **MATILDA Ann LONGACRE** (MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Feb 1834 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 5 Mar 1922 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, PLEASANTGROVE CM.

MATILDA married **JOHN Preston RHEA sr.**, son of Robert Preston RHEA and Nancy DAVIDSON, on 17 Oct 1857. JOHN was born 20 Jul 1829 in , CLARKE CO., WEST VIRGINIA. He died 13 Mar 1896 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, PLEASANTGROVE CM.

They had the following children:

- + 457 F i. **MARY RHEA** was born 10 May 1858.
- 458 F ii. **NANNIE RHEA** was born 8 Jan 1860 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.
- 459 M iii. **J Edward RHEA** was born 20 Jan 1862 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.
- + 460 M iv. **Robert ORESTUS RHEA** was born 3 May 1864.
- + 461 F v. **KALLA RHEA** was born 10 Oct 1866.
- + 462 M vi. **JOSEPH ADDISON LONGACRE RHEA** was born 23 Mar 1869.
- + 463 M vii. **JOSIAH Edward NED RHEA** was born about 10 Jan 1870.
- + 464 M viii. **JOHN Preston RHEA Jr.** was born 6 Feb 1872 and died 27 Jul 1915.
- 465 F ix. **MAGGIE RHEA** was born 7 Jun 1874 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.
MAGGIE married **ELIHA DYKES**.

466 F x. **NORAH RHEA** was born 2 Oct 1878 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.
NORAH married **George Oliver GAMMON**.

145. **MARY CLEMMIE LONGACRE** (MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1843 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 26 Jun 1904.

MARY married **JOSEPH L MEREDITH**.

They had the following children:

- 467 F i. **AMA MEREDITH**.
- 468 F ii. **MATTIE MOLLIE MEREDITH**.
- 469 F iii. **SARAH MEREDITH**.
- + 470 M iv. **JOSEPH MEREDITH**.

147. **Margaret ELLEN LONGACRE** (MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 14 Feb 1847 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 3 Mar 1906 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

Margaret married **Thomas FINLEY O'DELL**, son of Daniel FINLEY and Catherine HOLLAND BLEVIOS, on 22 Sep 1870. Thomas was born 27 Aug 1847 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 6 Jul 1921 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- + 471 M i. **JOHN Edward O'DELL** was born 23 Jun 1871 and died 4 Feb 1936.
- 472 F ii. **MELISSA a O'DELL** was born 27 Apr 1873. She died 23 Jan 1918.
MELISSA married **O L JONES** on 9 Apr 1899.
- 473 M iii. **ANDREW O'DELL** was born 19 Jan 1876. He died 14 Sep 1971.
ANDREW married **SARAH Alice MORTON** on 25 Dec 1900.
- 474 F iv. **MARY Catherine O'DELL** was born 15 May 1878.
MARY married **JOHN M MORTON** on 24 Mar 1904.
- 475 M v. **JOSEPH Daniel O'DELL** was born 14 Jan 1881. He died 27 Aug 1952.
JOSEPH married **ELLA LEA BULLOCK** on 25 Dec 1904.
- 476 M vi. **W LEANDER O'DELL** was born 21 Apr 1883. He died 20 Nov 1896.
- 477 M vii. **F Preston O'DELL** was born 3 Sep 1887. He died 30 Mar 1927.

149. **Martha Elizabeth MATTIE LONGACRE** (MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1853 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

Martha married **LAME WILL O'DELL**, son of Daniel O'DELL and Katherine BLEVINS, on 16 Jan 1890. LAME was born 10 Mar 1854 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 12 Nov 1913 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 478 F i. **MOLLIE O'DELL**.
- + 479 M ii. **ED O'DELL**.
- + 480 F iii. **NELLIE O'DELL**.

150. **WILLIAM a EDWARDS** (ETHELBERT, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1846 in , EDGAR CO.,

Illinois. He died 14 Jun 1911.

WILLIAM married **MARIA TIFIELD** on 24 Dec 1872. MARIA was born 1856 in , , Illinois.

They had the following children:

481 M i. **CLARENCE EDWARDS** was born 1874 in , , Illinois.

482 F ii. **LOLA EDWARDS** was born 1878 in , , Illinois.

154. **ALONZO BUCKHANON EDWARDS** (ETHELBERT, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 12 Aug 1858 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died 9 Sep 1930 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois.

ALONZO married **MELISSA MAPLES** on 5 Oct 1881. MELISSA was born 3 Dec 1862. She died 1 Oct 1928.

They had the following children:

483 M i. **OTHO GLENFORD EDWARDS** was born 5 Sep 1885 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
OTHO married **FLOSSIE MYRICK** on 12 Oct 1910.

156. **ELMER ELLSWORTH EDWARDS** (ETHELBERT, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 2 Dec 1861. He died 19 May 1902.

ELMER married **ANNA a PATTON** on 1 Jun 1882.

They had the following children:

484 M i. **EARL W EDWARDS** was born about 1899 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

162. **Thomas a EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 1833 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois

Thomas married **Francis Margaret BENNETT** on 15 Mar 1857 in Champaign Co, ILL. Francis was born 23 Apr 1839 in Shelbyville, IND (ILL per he. She died 12 Jan 1911 in Bison, Rush Co, KS.

They had the following children:

485 F i. **Margaret Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 7 Sep 1858 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (A.A.). She died Aug 1926 in Garnet, KS.
Margaret married **Sherry "S. P. NEVVENS** about 1881.

+ 486 F ii. **Lelia Bell EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1860 and died 27 Apr 1938.

+ 487 F iii. **Mary Delilah/Delila "Mollie" EDWARDS** was born 1 Jan 1862 and died 25 Jun 1944.

+ 488 M iv. **Altamus "Alta" Aaron EDWARDS** was born 22 Feb 1864 and died 28 Jan 1947.

489 F v. **Willimettie "Mettie" EDWARDS** was born 16 Nov 1867 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (A.A.). She died after 28 Jan 1947 in Springfield, MO..
Willimettie married **Jess E. KIRKPATRIC(K)** on Apr 1887. Jess was born 1885.

+ 490 M vi. **Franklin Elbert "Frank" EDWARDS** was born 20 Mar 1870 and died 18 Jul 1911.

491 F vii. **Olive "Ollie" Rachel EDWARDS** was born 19 Jan 1873 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (A.A.). She died 24 Feb 1923 in Portland, WA --never marri.

492 F viii. **Cyntha (Cintha) Artemesa EDWARDS** was born 19 Nov 1874 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (??). She died 3 Mar 1876 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (??).

163. **ARCHIBALD C EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Sep 1835 in PARIS, EDGAR

CO., Illinois. He died 21 Oct 1921 in LINCOLN, , Illinois.

ARCHIBALD married **ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT**, daughter of WILLIAM C BARNETT and MARY Polly EDWARDS, on 27 Jan 1862 in LINCOLN, LOGAN CO., Illinois. ORA was born 28 Sep 1833 in LINCOLN, , Illinois. She died 1 Apr 1928 in LINCOLN, , Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 493 F i. Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS is printed as #267 on page 44.

172. **George W EDWARDS** (ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 7 Dec 1837. He died 24 Jul 1924.

George married **Catherine DROSHAR** on 6 Dec 1856. Catherine was born 9 Apr 1837. She died 14 Dec 1915 and was buried in , EDGAR CO., Illinois, EDGAR CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 494 F i. **JULIA ETTA EDWARDS** was born 8 Jun 1863 and died 14 Jul 1938.
- + 495 F ii. **Ida MARY EDWARDS** was born 20 Jul 1867 and died 16 Feb 1960.
- + 496 F iii. **EMMA Alice EDWARDS** was born 10 Sep 1869 and died 1966.
- + 497 M iv. **ALBERT JOHN EDWARDS** was born 5 May 1873 and died Dec 1962.
- + 498 F v. **OLINDA DOROTHY EDWARDS** was born 6 Aug 1875 and died 1912.

175. **JOHN R EDWARDS** (ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 1842 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died in , , Nebraska.

JOHN married **Catherine LEIST** on 3 Nov 1864 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 499 M i. **Charles EDWARDS** was born about 1867 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.
- 500 F ii. **NETTA EDWARDS** was born Dec 1870 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

191. **JOSEPH ARTHUR EDWARDS** (JOSHUA, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1837 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa. He died 5 Jun 1886.

JOSEPH married **EMILENE Eva POTTS** on 5 Mar 1857 in , Appanoose co., Iowa. EMILENE was born 13 Jul 1839. She died 17 Apr 1937.

They had the following children:

- 501 F i. **SUSAN Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 18 Feb 1860. She died 16 Sep 1898.
- 502 F ii. **MITTIE CECELIA EDWARDS** was born 9 Dec 1864. She died 21 Feb 1898.
- 503 F iii. **SARAH MALINDA EDWARDS** was born 1 Aug 1865. She died 5 Apr 1867.
- 504 M iv. **JOHN JOSHUA EDWARDS** was born 26 Jul 1869. He died 23 Aug 1869.
- 505 F v. **MARY Louise EDWARDS** was born 10 Sep 1870. She died 11 Nov 1947.
- 506 M vi. **Charles EDMOND EDWARDS** was born 22 Jan 1872. He died 22 Jan 1872.
- 507 F vii. **SURILDA PRISCILLA EDWARDS** was born 10 Aug 1874. She died 31 Jan 1951.
- + 508 M viii. **JOSEPH ARTHUR EDWARDS Jr.** was born 9 Jun 1876 and died 8 May 1946.
- 509 F ix. **CORA BELL EVELYN EDWARDS** was born 18 Oct 1878. She died 9 Feb 1965.

- 510 M x. **OBIDIAH DEAN EDWARDS** was born 9 Aug 1882. He died 26 May 1983.
- 511 M xi. **Thomas LOGAN EDWARDS** was born 14 Jun 1884. He died 25 Jan 1961.
- 512 M xii. **JAMES BLAINE EDWARDS** was born 14 Jun 1884. He died Sep 1930.

194. **ANDERSON EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Feb 1832 in , , Tennessee. He died 7 Sep 1908 in ST. JOHN, , Washington and was buried in PINE CITY, , Washington.

ANDERSON married **ARMINA RAMSEY** on 24 Nov 1849. ARMINA was born 27 Aug 1827 in , , Tennessee. She died 10 Jul 1923 in ST. JOHN, , Washington and was buried in PINE CITY, , Washington.

They had the following children:

- + 513 F i. **LUCINDA EDWARDS** was born 13 Mar 1851 and died 7 Jul 1933.
- + 514 F ii. **MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS** was born 23 Feb 1853 and died 27 Dec 1879.
- + 515 F iii. **NERVESTA EDWARDS** was born 29 Oct 1855 and died 13 Nov 1938.
- + 516 M iv. **JOHN WESLEY EDWARDS** was born 17 Feb 1857 and died 15 Jan 1899.
- + 517 M v. **SILAS JOSIAH EDWARDS** was born 7 Jan 1859 and died Aug 1943.
- + 518 M vi. **Thomas EDWARDS** was born 7 Jan 1859 and died 5 Jan 1936.
- + 519 F vii. **ALZIE JANE EDWARDS** was born 13 May 1861 and died 29 Jan 1936.
- + 520 F viii. **Luella EDWARDS** was born 1 Jul 1866 and died 26 Sep 1938.

195. **Thomas Jefferson EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Dec 1834 in , HANCOCK CO., Tennessee. He died 13 Jan 1921 in BLOOMFIELD, DAVIS CO., Iowa and was buried in CLEVELAND TWP., DAVIS CO., Iowa, POLLARD CEM..

Thomas married (1) **MARY MCCLANAHAN BRINK**.

They had the following children:

- + 521 M i. **JOHN a EDWARDS** died 22 Jul 1934.
- + 522 M ii. **Daniel T EDWARDS** was born 14 Apr 1863 and died 11 Jul 1940.

Thomas also married (2) **Louise J STOGDELL**. Louise was born 1856. She died 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 523 F iii. **DELLA M EDWARDS** was born 20 Jan 1879 and died 15 Oct 1918.
- + 524 F iv. **NELLIE EDWARDS** was born 1890.

196. **FREELAND EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Sep 1836 in , , Tennessee. He died 16 Feb 1922 in , , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

FREELAND married **MARY M SMITH** on 21 Nov 1861. MARY was born 3 Mar 1843 in , , Indiana. She died 30 Jan 1931 in , , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 525 F i. **Laura EDWARDS** was born 11 Mar 1863. She died 22 Mar 1863 and was buried in , , , WHEELIS CEM..

- 526 M ii. **WILLIAM JUDSON EDWARDS** was born 30 Jan 1865. He died 7 Jul 1904 in LEON, , Iowa.
- + 527 M iii. **Charles H EDWARDS** was born 11 Sep 1867 and died 15 Feb 1932.
- + 528 M iv. **FRANK E EDWARDS** was born 15 Jul 1874 and died 17 Aug 1953.
- 529 F v. **NELLIE EDWARDS**.

197. **SARAH JANE EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Feb 1839 in , HANCOCK CO., Tennessee. She died 4 Jul 1926 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

SARAH married **ALEXANDER RAMSEY** on 12 Nov 1863 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. ALEXANDER was born 1 Jan 1832 in , HANCOCK CO., Tennessee. He died 5 Nov 1915 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 530 M i. **ALVICE RAMSEY** was born 25 Sep 1864 and died 15 Feb 1957.
- + 531 F ii. **EVALEEN RAMSEY** was born 28 May 1866 and died 13 Jan 1947.
- + 532 F iii. **VIOLA RAMSEY** was born 26 Jun 1868 and died 3 Jun 1952.
- + 533 F iv. **Ida RAMSEY** was born 2 Mar 1870 and died 29 Mar 1936.
- 534 M v. **URMAN RAMSEY** was born 19 Jul 1875 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 4 Aug 1966 and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa.
URMAN married **FERN SNIDER** on 25 Nov 1925. FERN was born 9 Nov 1897. She died 12 Dec 1963 and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa.
- + 535 M vi. **JOHN Thomas RAMSEY** was born 15 Mar 1877 and died 7 Apr 1949.

198. **BENTON EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Aug 1841 in , , Tennessee. He died 10 May 1881.

BENTON married **ARSELIA GOINS**.

They had the following children:

- 536 M i. **George EDWARDS** was born 1829.
- 537 M ii. **JOHN BENTON EDWARDS** was born 1882 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa.
JOHN married **ALTA GOULD** on 17 Oct 1901 in VANWERT, , Iowa.
- 538 M iii. **LOUSH EDWARDS**.
- 539 F iv. **NELLIE EDWARDS**.
NELLIE married **FLANNAGAN**.
- 540 M v. **JOSIAH EDWARDS**.

199. **JAMES MADISON EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Oct 1842 in , , Tennessee. He died 7 Aug 1910 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

JAMES married **LOVISA SHANNON**. LOVISA was born Aug 1852. She died 1925 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- 541 F i. **DELLA EDWARDS** was born about 1868 in , , Iowa.

DELLA married **JOBE GOINS**.

- + 542 M ii. **Charles NEUMAN EDWARDS** was born 22 Mar 1870 and died 2 Mar 1944.

200. **ANDREW JACKSON EDWARDS** (JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1845 in , , Tennessee. He died 30 Dec 1931 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, VAN WERT CEM..

ANDREW married **Rebecca Ann RAMSEY**, daughter of JAMES RAMSEY, on 22 Mar 1871 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. Rebecca was born 21 Nov 1847 in , , Tennessee. She died 22 Jun 1935 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, VAN WERT CEM..

They had the following children:

- 543 F i. **Margaret ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 5 Feb 1872 in , , Iowa. She died 7 Nov 1952 in LEON, , Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, VAN WERT CEM..
- 544 F ii. **Laura EDWARDS** was born Jan 1874 in , , Iowa.
- 545 F iii. **FLAURA EDWARDS** was born Jan 1874 in , , Iowa. She died 9 Jan 1874 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..
- 546 M iv. **JAMES THURMAN EDWARDS** was born 24 Apr 1875 in , , Iowa. He died 7 Sep 1889 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..
- 547 M v. **MILLARD EDWARDS** was born May 1878 in , , Iowa. He died in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..
- 548 F vi. **MERTIE NERVESTA EDWARDS** was born 7 Feb 1881 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 4 Jan 1972 in CHURDAN, , Iowa and was buried in CHURDAN, , Iowa.
MERTIE married **WAITE READING** on 30 Sep 1925. WAITE was born 23 Mar 1887. He died 9 Feb 1965 in CHURDAN, , Iowa and was buried in CHURDAN, , Iowa.
- + 549 F vii. **ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS** was born 11 Sep 1882 and died 13 May 1969.
- + 550 F viii. **CARRIE Beatrice EDWARDS** was born 10 May 1886 and died 23 Oct 1946.

202. **Catherine EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 May 1835. She died Mar 1910 in VANWERT, , Iowa.

Catherine married (1) **FRANKLIN PIERCE HEDRICK**.

They had the following children:

- + 551 M i. **WILLIAM HEDRICK**.
- + 552 F ii. **Jennie HEDRICK**.
- 553 F iii. **MARY HEDRICK** was born See Notes. She died See Notes.
- + 554 M iv. **FRANKLIN PIERCE HEDRICK Jr.**

Catherine also married (2) **WILLIAM DAVIS** on 17 Apr 1856 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 555 M v. **ALVA DAVIS**.

- + 556 F vi. **ROSE ADELL DAVIS** was born 15 Feb 1869 and died Sep 1896.

Catherine also married (3) **WILLIAM WARNER**.

203. **JAMES B EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Apr 1836 in , HANCOCK CO., Tennessee.

JAMES married **SARAH MINER** on 26 Jan 1860. SARAH was born in , JEFFERSON CO., Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 557 M i. **Oliver H EDWARDS** was born 31 Oct 1861.
558 M ii. **ELBERT E EDWARDS** was born about 1870.

205. **WILLIAM Thomas EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Jun 1839 in CLAIRBORNE, , Tennessee. He died 6 Apr 1912 in ELLSTON, RINGOLD CO., Iowa and was buried in OAK HILL, Union co., Iowa.

WILLIAM married **ELLEN JOHNSTON/JOHNSON**, daughter of Benjamin JOHNSTON/JOHNSON and JANE SIMONS, on 24 Oct 1859 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa. ELLEN was born 18 Dec 1841 in , , Indiana. She died 29 Nov 1911 in ELLSTON, RINGOLD CO., Iowa and was buried in OAK HILL, Union co., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 559 M i. **JAMES MONROE EDWARDS** was born 8 Jul 1860 and died 27 Mar 1944.
560 F ii. **MARY J EDWARDS** was born 6 Jul 1861 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa. She died Jan 1922.
MARY married **Henry SMITH**.
561 F iii. **Laura E EDWARDS** was born 3 Apr 1866 in , RINGOLD CO., Iowa. She died 7 Mar 1940.
Laura married **ELMER STARK**.
562 F iv. **EFFIE E EDWARDS** was born 20 May 1869 in , RINGOLD CO., Iowa. She died 4 Jul 1952.
EFFIE married **JIM WALCOTT**.
563 F v. **KATIE F EDWARDS** was born 6 Sep 1872 in , RINGOLD CO., Iowa. She died 16 Jan 1953.
KATIE married **ED KENT**.
564 M vi. **Charles J EDWARDS** was born 27 Jan 1876 in , RINGOLD CO., Iowa. He died 26 Feb 1966.
565 M vii. **CLYDE J EDWARDS** was born 11 May 1881 in , RINGOLD CO., Iowa. He died 25 Mar 1942.
CLYDE married **ALMA**.

209. **Dennis TAYLOR EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Oct 1853 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa. He died 13 Feb 1941 in HALE, , Missouri and was buried in HALE, , Missouri.

Dennis married **LUCINDA BURCHETT** on 18 Aug 1884. LUCINDA was born 22 Dec 1860 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa. She died 31 Jan 1950 in HALE, , Missouri and was buried in HALE, , Missouri.

Dennis and LUCINDA had the following children:

- + 566 M i. **WILLIAM F EDWARDS** was born 8 Feb 1886 and died 13 Sep 1927.
- 567 M ii. **JAMES LANSING EDWARDS** was born 18 Mar 1893 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa. He died 26 Jul 1974 in HALE, , Missouri and was buried in HALE, , Missouri. JAMES married **JOHNNIE N JIMMERMAN** on 18 Sep 1917. JOHNNIE was born 12 Jul 1895 in NORBORNE, , Missouri. She died 15 Apr 1971 in HALE, , Missouri and was buried in HALE, , Missouri.
- + 568 M iii. **George CURTIS EDWARDS** was born 11 May 1897.

210. **David COSNER EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Apr 1856 in , , Iowa. He died 31 Mar 1890 in , , Iowa.

David married **SARAH Elizabeth DAVIS**. SARAH was born 5 Jan 1864 in , , Illinois. She died 2 May 1864 in BREMERTON, , Washington.

They had the following children:

- 569 F i. **Margaret SUSAN EDWARDS**.
- + 570 M ii. **David CLEVELAND EDWARDS** was born 15 May 1885 and died 5 Dec 1966.
- 571 M iii. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDWARDS**.

211. **SARAH J EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Nov 1859 in , , Iowa.

SARAH married **C L ROBERTS**.

They had the following children:

- + 572 F i. **EDITH ROBERTS**.
- + 573 M ii. **DONALD ROBERTS**.
- 574 M iii. **MERRILL ROBERTS**.
- + 575 F iv. **GOLDIE ROBERTS**.

212. **ANNA EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Jan 1863 in , , Iowa.

She had the following children:

- 576 F i. **GOLDIE**.
- 577 F ii. **HAZEL**.
- 578 M iii. **George**.
- 579 M iv. **Glen**.

213. **SAMUEL G EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Apr 1865 in , , Missouri. He died 15 Apr 1950 in , , Missouri.

SAMUEL married **EMMA LAWHEAD**. EMMA was born 9 Dec 1866. She died in , , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 580 F i. **FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS** was born 22 May 1891 and died 9 Sep 1958.
- 581 M ii. **Ray EDWARDS**.

- + 582 M iii. **WALTER EDWARDS.**
- + 583 M iv. **WESLEY EDWARDS.**
- 584 M v. **CECIL EDWARDS.**

214. **JULIA EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Apr 1865 in , , Missouri.

JULIA married **IKE BAKER.**

They had the following children:

- + 585 F i. **NELLIE BAKER** died Aug 1969.

215. **ANDREW EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Mar 1867 in , , Iowa. He died 6 Jan 1941 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

ANDREW married **ANNA BENBOW.** ANNA was born 5 Nov 1868. She died 13 Nov 1956 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 586 F i. **ZULA Marie EDWARDS** was born 26 Aug 1896 and died 6 Apr 1963.
- 587 M ii. **WARREN PINK EDWARDS** was born 26 Sep 1899. He died 4 May 1956.
WARREN married **MABEL FOUCHE.**
- + 588 F iii. **ZELMA Martha EDWARDS** was born 18 Dec 1905.

216. **ISAAC IKE EDWARDS** (WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Jun 1869 in , , Iowa. He died 26 Mar 1946 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa, FREMONT CEM..

ISAAC married (1) **Florence DIETRICK.**

They had the following children:

- + 589 M i. **EARL B EDWARDS** was born 5 Mar 1898 and died 27 Dec 1934.

ISAAC also married (2) **DOVE DOVIE LEFLER.** DOVE was born 13 Jan 1870. She died 3 Feb 1908 and was buried in , , , OAKHILL CEM..

They had the following children:

- 590 F ii. **JESSIE EDWARDS** died 29 Jan 1908 and was buried in , , , OAKHILL CEM..

ISAAC also married (3) **EMMA ROBINS.** EMMA was born 19 Jul 1870. She died 9 Jun 1962 in VAN WERT, , Iowa and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 591 F iii. **MYRA EDWARDS** was born 28 Jul 1910.

220. **SAMUEL EDWARDS** (Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1840 in , , Tennessee. He died 6 Apr 1887 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

SAMUEL married **JULIA Ann DANIELS** on 1857. JULIA was born 1841 in , , Tennessee. She died 10 Oct 1910 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa.

SAMUEL and JULIA had the following children:

- + 592 F i. **SARAH JANE EDWARDS** was born 1863 and died 1900.
- 593 F ii. **MARY EDWARDS** was born 23 Feb 1863. She died 24 Feb 1863 and was buried in , , WARRICK CEM..
- + 594 F iii. **Margaret Catherine EDWARDS** was born 25 Mar 1865 and died 7 Jun 1950.

230. **LYDIA EDWARDS** (Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1852 in , , Iowa. She died 1875 in , , Iowa.

LYDIA married **JOHN HIRAM HUKILL**, son of HIRAM HUKILL and ELIZA Ann CAMPBELL HEMPHILL. JOHN was born 28 Mar 1846 in BELLEFONTAINE, LOGAN CO., OHIO. He died 17 Jun 1911 in PAOLA, MIAMI CO., Kansas, VETERANS HOME and was buried in PAOLA, MIAMI CO., Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 595 M i. **FRANK HIRAM HUKILL** was born 31 May 1870 and died 14 Feb 1953.
- + 596 M ii. **WILLIAM HARVEY HARVE HUKILL** was born 27 Sep 1872 and died 15 Nov 1965.
- + 597 M iii. **HARRY HUKILL** was born 10 Feb 1875 and died 23 Jun 1936.

231. **Jennie EDWARDS** (Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1853 in , , Iowa. She died 18 Feb 1945 in SCOTCH RIDGE, , Iowa and was buried in SCOTCH RIDGE, , Iowa.

Jennie married **LAMAR ADAMS**. LAMAR was born 6 Nov 1845. He died 7 Aug 1931 in SCOTCH RIDGE, , Iowa and was buried in SCOTCH RIDGE, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 598 F i. **Grace ADAMS** was born 22 Apr 1878 and died 13 Dec 1927.
- + 599 F ii. **ETHEL ADAMS** was born 5 Oct 1880 and died 6 Mar 1974.
- + 600 M iii. **RAYMOND Charles R ADAMS** was born 24 Oct 1892 and died 14 Dec 1955.

232. **JOSEPH HOLE EDWARDS** (Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Dec 1855 in , CLARK CO., Iowa. He died 22 Sep 1922 in WETASKIWIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

JOSEPH married **EMELINE BROWN** on 19 Nov 1876. EMELINE was born 14 May 1861 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 13 Jul 1927 in WETASKIVIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was buried in WETASKIVIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

They had the following children:

- 601 M i. **George H EDWARDS** was born 27 Sep 1878. He died 14 Aug 1879.
- + 602 F ii. **Martha a EDWARDS** was born 19 Jan 1881 and died 9 Oct 1950.
- 603 M iii. **Thomas LEONARD EDWARDS** was born 10 Apr 1883 in , , Iowa. He died 5 Nov 1953 in SEDRO WOOLEY, , Washington and was buried in HETTINGER, , North Dakota.
Thomas married **CARRIE REDMAN**, daughter of WALT B REDMAN, on 9 Nov 1910. CARRIE was born 10 Oct 1880. She died 28 Apr 1977 in HETTINGER, , North Dakota and was buried in HETTINGER, , North Dakota.
- + 604 F iv. **IVA EDITH EDWARDS** was born 28 Sep 1884 and died 12 Dec 1964.

- 605 M v. **BYRON CLEM EDWARDS** was born 7 Aug 1886 in , , Iowa. He died 18 Oct 1964. BYRON married (1) **EDNA COFFRIN**. BYRON also married (2) **Elizabeth HALL**. Elizabeth died 1972.
- 606 M vi. **ERMIE EDWARDS** was born 29 Dec 1888 in , , Iowa. He died See Notes.
- + 607 F vii. **EFFNIE JUANITA EDWARDS** was born 9 Dec 1890 and died 16 Mar 1964.
- 608 M viii. **EMMETT DOWEL EDWARDS** was born 13 Oct 1893 in , , Iowa. He died 23 Dec 1937. EMMETT married **MARY NELLER**.
- + 609 F ix. **EMMA Grace EDWARDS** was born 13 Oct 1893 and died 26 Mar 1938.
- 610 F x. **ICIA REA EDWARDS** was born 25 Jan 1899 in , , Iowa. ICIA married (1) **JOHN Jack BUCKLEY** on 1931. JOHN died 1931. ICIA also married (2) **TONY SPENCE**. TONY died 22 Apr 1963 in Vancouver, , CANADA and was buried in Vancouver, , CANADA.
- 611 M xi. **WILBUR H EDWARDS** was born 26 Jan 1904. He died 8 Jan 1906.

233. **FREELAND E EDWARDS** (Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 19 Mar 1858 in , **CLARKE CO.**, Iowa. He died 28 Oct 1912 in , **WARREN CO.** and was buried in , **WARREN CO.**, , **YOUNG CEM.**.

FREELAND married **Rebecca FOLAND** on 25 Mar 1888. Rebecca was born 25 Jul 1869. She died 9 Aug 1952 in , **WARREN CO.** and was buried in **GRAND RIVER**.

They had the following children:

- 612 M i. **EARL EDWARDS** was born 10 Jan 1889 in , , Iowa. He died 29 Sep 1969 in **NEWELL**, , **SOUTH DAKOTA** and was buried in **NEWELL**, , **SOUTH DAKOTA**.
- + 613 F ii. **OLLIE EDWARDS** was born 28 Jul 1890.
- + 614 F iii. **Grace EDWARDS** was born 16 Apr 1892 and died 7 Feb 1977.
- + 615 M iv. **HARRY EDWARDS** was born 11 Jan 1898 and died 15 Sep 1964.
- + 616 F v. **Vera EDWARDS** was born 14 May 1900 and died 20 Apr 1976.
- + 617 M vi. **RAYMOND EDWARDS** was born 6 Nov 1903 and died 15 Sep 1961.
- + 618 M vii. **LELAND EDWARDS** was born 14 Nov 1907.

235. **Thomas PARKY EDWARDS** (Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 8 Aug 1864 in , , Iowa. He died 8 Sep 1936 in **OSCEOLA**, , Iowa and was buried in **GRAND RIVER**, , Iowa.

Thomas married **Margaret AMELIA HUKILL**, daughter of **OHIO HUKILL** and **SARAH JANE MANSFIELD**, on 1887/1888 in , , Iowa. Margaret was born 2 Jun 1867 in , , Iowa. She died 24 Oct 1948 in , , California and was buried in **SANTA ROSA**, , California.

They had the following children:

- + 619 M i. **ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT EDWARDS** was born 21 Mar 1888 and died 23 Sep 1968.
- + 620 M ii. **OWEN Leroy EDWARDS** was born 25 Jul 1892 and died 19 Jul 1974.

236. **JOHN Henry EDWARDS** (Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born Jan 1867. He died Apr 1925 in **OMAHA**, , **Nebraska**.

JOHN married **Ida HUKILL**, daughter of OHIO HUKILL and SARAH JANE MANSFIELD, on 3 Mar 1888 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. Ida was born 11 Dec 1869 in , , Iowa. She died 1 Feb 1955 in CENTERVILLE, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 621 F i. **ETHEL EDWARDS** was born 1 Apr 1890 and died 6 Jul 1945.
- + 622 M ii. **Charles EDWARDS** was born 30 May 1892 and died Feb 1920.
- + 623 M iii. **Willard EDWARDS** was born 17 Feb 1900.
- + 624 F iv. **ZETA EDWARDS** was born 6 Aug.

237. **Charles JAMES EDWARDS** (Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Nov 1869 in HOPEVILLE, CLARKE CO., Iowa. He died Jul 1941 in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.

Charles married **CLARA JANE EBLING** on 24 Dec 1893. CLARA was born 14 Jun 1877 in JAMESON, , Missouri. She died Aug 1947 in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 625 F i. **Eva Mae EDWARDS** was born 28 Oct 1894 and died 21 May 1963.
- + 626 M ii. **LEO BRYAN EDWARDS** was born 2 Jan 1897 and died 25 Jul 1963.
- + 627 F iii. **ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS** was born 2 Feb 1899 and died 15 Jan 1980.
- + 628 M iv. **HOMER Glen EDWARDS** was born 5 Jul 1901 and died 1967.
- 629 F v. **TRESSA IRENE EDWARDS** was born 19 Dec 1904 in DECATUR, DECATUR CO., Iowa.
TRESSA married **FRANCIS M SEMMONS** on 24 Jul 1931. FRANCIS was born 23 Mar 1898 in FONTANELLE, , Iowa. He died 22 Nov 1974 and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.
- 630 M vi. **RALPH NOEL EDWARDS** was born 29 Apr 1907 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 16 Sep 1977 in VICTORVILLE, , California and was buried in UNDERWOOD, , Iowa.
RALPH married **CARRIE BELL** on Nov 1936. CARRIE died 1974 and was buried in UNDERWOOD, , Iowa.
- + 631 M vii. **LESLIE Eugene EDWARDS** was born 27 Dec 1909.
- 632 F viii. **Ruby Lucille EDWARDS** was born 21 Sep 1913 in DECATUR, DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 2 Jun 1978 in LOMA LINDA, , California and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.
Ruby married **JOHN S BACON** on Nov 1936. JOHN was born Aug 1915 in MALVERN, , Iowa. He died 12 Aug 1975 and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.

241. **Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS** (ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Sep 1848 in , , Tennessee. She died 9 Sep 1937 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

Elizabeth married **JOHN WESLEY MATHERLY** on 24 Dec 1865 in CENTERVILLE, APPANOOSE CO., IOWA. JOHN was born 24 Dec 1865 in ESTILL KENTUCKY. He died 28 Feb 1920 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST

HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- + 633 F i. **JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY** was born 24 Nov 1866 and died 1 Apr 1941.
- 634 F ii. **ALLIE ANNE MATHERLY** was born 16 Dec 1868 in DAVIS CO., IOWA. She died 18 Nov 1875 in SHANDOAH IOWA.
- + 635 F iii. **CLARA ISABEL MATHERLY** was born 20 Mar 1874 and died 13 Jun 1924.
- + 636 M iv. **HARRY LEROY MATHERLY** was born 15 Mar 1877 and died 11 Jul 1928.
- 637 M v. **JESSE WILLIAM MATHERLY** was born 27 Nov 1879 in SUMNER KANSAS. He died 27 Jul 1934 in HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- + 638 M vi. **BERTRAM JOSEPH MATHERLY** was born 17 Mar 1882 and died 17 Mar 1964.
- 639 F vii. **EMMA MATHERLY** was born 4 Sep 1885 in BENTON ARKANSAS. She died 5 Sep 1885 in BENTON ARKANSAS.
- + 640 M viii. **EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY** was born 13 Jun 1887 and died 23 Sep 1985.
- + 641 F ix. **PEARL GERTRUDE MATHERLY** was born 4 Feb 1890.

249. **Thomas Jefferson EDWARDS** (ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Jun 1867 in , , Iowa.

Thomas married **Nancy BELLE MESNER** on 24 Dec 1896.

They had the following children:

- 642 M i. **WILLIAM Preston EDWARDS** was born 5 Nov 1897.
- 643 M ii. **CLARENCE RAYMOND EDWARDS** was born 21 Apr 1899.
- 644 M iii. **Leroy ECKARD EDWARDS** was born 5 Jun 1901. He died 26 Jan 1974.
- 645 M iv. **JOHN MARION EDWARDS** was born 1 Feb 1904. He died 27 Dec 1941.
- 646 F v. **GLADYS Frances EDWARDS** was born 23 Apr 1906.
- 647 M vi. **Henry LOUIS EDWARDS** was born 4 Oct 1908.
- 648 F vii. **GRACIE BELLE EDWARDS** was born 28 Jan 1911. She died 17 Feb 1911.
- 649 M viii. **Thomas EARL EDWARDS** was born 10 Jan 1912.
- 650 F ix. **Ruth LYDIA EDWARDS** was born 27 Mar 1914.
- 651 M x. **OWEN SYLVESTOR EDWARDS** was born 11 Jul 1916.
- 652 F xi. **Annie Lorraine EDWARDS** was born 3 Oct 1917.
- 653 M xii. **Harold ISSAC EDWARDS** was born 26 Aug 1920.
- 654 M xiii. **JAMES Robert EDWARDS** was born 17 Mar 1923.

253. **Catherine WYATT** (Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1848. She died 1882.

Catherine married **HENDERSON RAMSEY**, son of Thomas RAMSEY and ANNA HOPKINS. HENDERSON was born May 1839. He died 10 Nov 1903 in BOULDER CREEK, BOULDER CO., Colorado.

HENDERSON and Catherine had the following children:

- + 655 F i. **SCRELDA RAMSEY** was born 12 Nov 1874 and died 22 Mar 1936.
- + 656 F ii. **Nancy Ann RAMSEY** was born 9 Apr 1875 and died 1 Dec 1961.
- 657 M iii. **simon RAMSEY**.
- 658 F iv. **Martha Margaret RAMSEY** was born 3 Jul 1878.
- 659 M v. **WILLIAM Thomas RAMSEY** was born 3 May 1880. He died 19 Nov 1925.
WILLIAM married **Nancy CURREN**.
- 660 F vi. **NORA Catherine RAMSEY** was born 17 Feb 1882. She died 4 Oct 1882.

260. **Nancy Catherine KING** (Elizabeth EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Jul 1860 in , , Missouri. She died 16 Aug 1887.

Nancy married **CLINT PRICE** on 19 Nov 1878.

They had the following children:

- 661 M i. **JOHN PRICE** was born See Notes. He died See Notes.
- 662 F ii. **EMMA PRICE** was born See Notes. She died See Notes.
- + 663 F iii. **ROXY PRICE**.

262. **Rebecca BAKER** (Elizabeth EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Nov 1868 in , , Iowa.

Rebecca married **L C HARVEY** on Mar 1892.

They had the following children:

- 664 F i. **EDNA HARVEY**.
EDNA married **EARL ARNOLD**.
- 665 M ii. **Harold HARVEY**.
Harold married **Margaret**.
- 666 F iii. **NELLIE HARVEY**.
NELLIE married **Richard LYSINGER**.
- 667 F iv. **ELEANOR HARVEY**.
ELEANOR married **LESLIE LINDAHL**.
- 668 M v. **FRANK HARVEY**.
- 669 F vi. **Betty HARVEY**.

266. **Lucy JANE BAKER** (Elizabeth EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Dec 1878. She died 28 Jan 1953 in INDIANOLA, , Iowa and was buried in INDIANOLA, , Iowa, SCOTCHRIDGE CEM.

Lucy married **WILLIAM H NEADES** on 30 Sep 1903. WILLIAM was born 13 May 1874 in SOUTH WALES, , WALES, ENGLAND. He died 20 Aug 1957 in Des Moines, , Iowa and was buried in INDIANOLA, , Iowa, SCOTCHRIDGE CEM.

They had the following children:

- + 670 F i. **HARRIET E NEADES** was born 7 Jul 1915.

Fifth Generation

267. **Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS** (ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 1 Jun 1868 in LINCOLN, , Illinois. She died 29 Oct 1936 in LINCOLN, , Illinois.

Nancy married **JAMES COOGAN**.

They had the following children:

- + 671 M i. **JAMES MICHEAL COOGAN**.

268. **Eulalia EDWARDS** (James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 2 Aug 1866 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 12 Jun 1956 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas and was buried in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.

Eulalia married (1) **Isaac E. DAVIS Dr.** on 24 May 1888 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Isaac was born 1864. He died 28 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

- 672 M i. **Eugene DAVIS**.

Eulalia also married (2) **Robert DAVIS Dr.**

269. **Robert Lucian EDWARDS** (James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Jul 1870 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 13 Mar 1957 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

Robert married **Florence Bell SMITH** on 5 Oct 1893 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Florence was born 26 Sep 1875. She died 29 Apr 1962 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

They had the following children:

- + 673 M i. **Eugene Orlin EDWARDS** was born 20 Oct 1894 and died 1 Aug 1957.
- 674 F ii. **Lula Ethel EDWARDS** was born 26 Jun 1896 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 4 Dec 1956 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.
Lula married **Evan E. BAKER** on 25 Nov 1915 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas.
- + 675 M iii. **Marion Harold (Jim) EDWARDS** was born 11 Mar 1899 and died 24 Apr 1971.
- 676 M iv. **Robert Maurice EDWARDS** was born 10 Feb 1903 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 2 Mar 1981 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.
- 677 M v. **Bernard Harley EDWARDS** was born 20 May 1907 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 29 Nov 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas and was buried in Lebo, Coffey, Kansas.
Bernard married **Venita Isabelle LOVE** on 11 May 1933 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas.
- 678 F vi. **Lola E. EDWARDS** was born about 1912. She died 5 Dec 1912 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.
- 679 F vii. **Eulalia Imogene EDWARDS**.
Eulalia married **Gomer HODGES** on 4 Jul 1929 in Osage City, Osage, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce.

680 M viii. **Maurice EDWARDS** died 10 Feb 1904 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

270. **Ora Bell (Orrie) EDWARDS** (James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 6 Sep 1935 in Chapman, Dickinson, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Ora married **Elza Russell ROGERS** on 30 Aug 1893 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Elza was born 1 Aug 1872. He died 8 Oct 1952 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

They had the following children:

- 681 M i. **James Clifford ROGERS**.
James married **Beulah**.

271. **Alice EDWARDS** (James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 7 May 1876 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 23 Oct 1969 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas and was buried in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.

Alice married (1) **William Leonard DUFFY** on 4 May 1904 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. William was born 29 Nov 1873. He died 20 Mar 1962.

They had the following children:

- 682 F i. **Ruth DUFFY**.
Ruth married **Charles WILSON**.
- 683 M ii. **Ralph DUFFY**.
Ralph married **Alof**.

Alice also married (2) **(Unknown) CROCKER**.

273. **James Wilson (Willis) EDWARDS Jr.** (James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 13 Oct 1882 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 24 May 1945 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

James married **Clara Bell WILSON** on 14 Jan 1903 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Clara was born 3 Mar 1882 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 10 Jan 1980 in Harrington, , Kansas and was buried in Harrington, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 684 M i. **Gaylord Preston EDWARDS**.
Gaylord married **Nadene**.
- 685 F ii. **Wilma Jean EDWARDS**.
Wilma married **KIRCHOFF**.
- 686 F iii. **Marva Margueritta EDWARDS** died 27 Nov 1914 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

276. **Lucian Alexander FLEMING** (Maria Louisa (Mariah) EDWARDS, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 2 Apr 1869 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Lucian married (1) **Mary Ellen COOK**. Mary was born 28 Jun 1882 in Collingwood, , Ontario, Canada.

Lucian and Mary had the following children:

- 687 F i. **Lucia Alice FLEMING.**
Lucia married **Donald Leroy SMITH.**

Lucian also married (2) **Mary F. FLOHR.** Mary was born 1869/1873 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

287. **Lettie (Lottie) Grace BRAUCHER** (Benjamin FRANKLIN BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 25 Sep 1873 in , LOGAN, Illinois. She died 9 Sep 1927 in Dodge City, FORD, Kansas.

Lettie (Lottie) married **ANDERSON WILLIAM HALL** on 29 Jul 1890. ANDERSON was born 1845. He died 23 Nov 1919 in Fort Dodge, FORD, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 688 M i. **Benjamin Fred HALL.**
689 F ii. **Florence ETHEL HALL.**
690 M iii. **HARRY HALL.**

304. **JAMES FRANCIS BRAUCHER** (JAMES FREMONT BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 9 Jan 1879 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois. He died 28 Nov 1948 in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas and was buried 1 Dec 1948 in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.

JAMES married **LILLY May HINES** on 25 Dec 1907 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. LILLY was born 16 Apr 1888 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. She died 24 Feb 1964 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 691 F i. **Margaret Ruth BRAUCHER** was born 19 Jan 1909 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
Margaret married **CLARENCE B. BRICE** on 14 May 1931 in Eureka,
GREENWOOD, Kansas.
- + 692 M ii. **LEWIS JAMES BRAUCHER** was born 5 Oct 1910.
- 693 F iii. **DOROTHY KATHLEEN BRAUCHER** was born 12 Apr 1915 in MADISON,
GREENWOOD, Kansas.
DOROTHY married **ORVAL J. L. GOWEN** on 27 Apr 1941 in Emporia, Lyon,
Kansas.
- 694 F iv. **HELEN Louise BRAUCHER** was born 2 Nov 1917 in MADISON,
GREENWOOD, Kansas.
HELEN married **WILLIAM M. SIMPSON** on 25 Mar 1949 in San Antonio, ,
Texas.

311. **Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER** (FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Nov 1880 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 9 Sep 1956 in KANSAS CITY, JACKSON, Missouri and was buried Sep 1956 in Visalia, , California.

Amy married (1) **JOSEPH Martin KELLEY** on 3 Jul 1897 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. JOSEPH was born 16 May 1876 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 18 Jul 1952 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 21 Jul 1952 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

JOSEPH and Amy had the following children:

- + 695 F i. **SADIE May KELLEY** was born 15 May 1898.
- + 696 M ii. **JOSEPH LEO KELLEY** was born 21 Nov 1899 and died 15 Apr 1965.
- 697 M iii. **Eulin OSCAR KELLEY** was born 27 Sep 1901 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 2 Dec 1906 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 4 Dec 1906 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.
- + 698 F iv. **FERN Larue KELLEY** was born 19 Jun 1904 and died Mar 1997.
- + 699 M v. **Robert Heulin KELLEY** was born 9 Jul 1912 and died 18 Mar 1991.

Amy also married (2) **simon THEYS** on 27 Oct 1937 in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA. simon was born 1880 in Centralia, , Kansas. He died Jul 1956 and was buried Jul 1956 in Visalia, , California.

313. **MELBA ELVA (Mabel) BRAUCHER** (FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 18 Feb 1885 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died 12 Oct 1915 in POTEAU, , Oklahoma and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

MELBA married **Lyron LEE LANTER** on 18 Feb 1903 in Americus, Lyon, Kansas. Lyron was born about 1882 in , , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 700 F i. **OLIVE FAY LANTER** was born Sep 1909.

315. **Charles E. (Braucher) JOHNSON** (FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 1906 in , , OHIO. He died 1972 and was buried in Charleston, , WEST VIRGINIA.

Charles married **GRETCHEN HALL**.

They had the following children:

- 701 F i. **Margaret (Braucher) JOHNSON**.
- 702 F ii. **Rebecca (Braucher) JOHNSON**.
- 703 F iii. **PEGGY JOHNSON**.
- 704 F iv. **SHERRY JOHNSON**.
- 705 M v. **Robert (Braucher) JOHNSON**.
- 706 M vi. **Richard (Braucher) JOHNSON**.

330. **Catherine KATE EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 10 Jun 1850 in BANARDSVILLE, , South Carolina. She died 10 Feb 1911.

Catherine married **WILLIAM Berry PHILLIPS** on 17 Mar 1871. WILLIAM was born in SPARTANBURG, , South Carolina. He died 28 May 1928.

They had the following children:

- + 707 M i. **DECATOR VOLENTINE PHILLIPS** was born 20 May 1872 and died 10 Sep 1941.
- + 708 M ii. **MINUS DEMOSTHENESE PHILLIPS** was born 24 Apr 1875 and died 1 Jun 1949.

- + 709 M iii. **Henry NAVE PHILLIPS** was born 1 Jun 1879 and died 26 Nov 1938.
- + 710 M iv. **ARTHUR Vivian PHILLIPS** was born 6 Nov 1888 and died 18 Sep 1950.
- + 711 M v. **NILES PLATO PHILLIPS** was born 3 Apr 1892 and died 7 Dec 1933.

331. **SAMUEL VALENTINE EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 7 Jul 1852. He died 6 Sep 1906.

SAMUEL married (1) **Elizabeth BRIGMON**.

They had the following children:

- 712 M i. **Charles PENDER EDWARDS** was born 5 Jul 1874. He died 6 Oct 1938.
Charles married (1) **VALERIA BAILEY**.
Charles also married (2) **HELEN BURTON**. **HELEN** was born 1885. She died Jan 1967.

SAMUEL also married (2) **Martha CARTER**. **Martha** was born 19 Nov 1859. She died 28 Jul 1937.

They had the following children:

- 713 F ii. **BERTHA EDWARDS** was born 26 May 1880.
BERTHA married **W R MONEY** on 15 Oct 1903.
- 714 F iii. **Annie Laura EDWARDS** was born 31 Aug 1883. She died 22 Jan 1945.
Annie married **C E CARTER**.
- 715 F iv. **THELMA EDWARDS** was born Apr 1899.
THELMA married **Charles CARTER** on 21 Oct 1916.
- 716 M v. **JACKSIE EDWARDS** was born 17 May 1902.
JACKSIE married **BLAIR BEASLEY** on 19 Jul 1930.
- 717 M vi. **FRANK EDWARDS**.
FRANK married **Eva HUGHES**.
- 718 M vii. **Carter EDWARDS**.

332. **Abel ERWIN EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 9 Nov 1855. He died 4 Sep 1936.

Abel married **Elizabeth TILSON** on 1880. **Elizabeth** was born 14 Jul 1858. She died 22 Oct 1940.

They had the following children:

- 719 F i. **HATTIE NORO EDWARDS** was born 10 Oct 1880. She died 9 Oct 1965.
- 720 F ii. **CORA Lynn EDWARDS** was born 19 Sep 1883. She died 3 Apr 1949.
CORA married **B B SMART** on 1905.
- 721 F iii. **ADA EDWARDS** was born 1886. She died Dec 1959.
- 722 M iv. **SPURGEON EDWARDS** was born 22 Oct 1888. He died 10 Mar 1960.
SPURGEON married **DIXIE LAMM** on 8 Aug.
- 723 M v. **GRUDGER WAYNE EDWARDS** was born 1892. He died 1925.
GRUDGER married **CHLOE LYNCH**.
- 724 F vi. **LELIA Mae Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 10 Jan 1897. She died 15 Apr 1993.
LELIA married **Ira HODGE** on 20 Dec 1919.

333. **JAMES JUDSON EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1857. He died 17 Oct 1935.

JAMES married (1) **Joanna BEACHBOARD** on 1893.

They had the following children:

- 725 M i. **JAMES BAIRD EDWARDS** was born 1894. He died 9 Aug 1958.
 JAMES married (1) **THELMA BALLARD** on 1925.
 JAMES also married (2) **Ruby TUCKER** on 1942.
- 726 F ii. **Joanna EDWARDS** was born 13 Jan 1897. She died 23 Oct 1990.
 Joanna married **HIRAM BENNETT** on 1918. HIRAM died 14 Apr 1974.

JAMES also married (2) **HATTIE DEAVER** on Apr 1901. HATTIE was born 6 Mar 1877. She died 18 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- 727 M iii. **DEWEY EDWARDS** was born 22 Jan 1902. He died 11 Mar 1977.
 DEWEY married **MOODY BLAKE** on 1923. MOODY was born 24 Jul 1903. She died 11 Feb 1952.
- + 728 M iv. **Henry Clay EDWARDS** was born 17 Dec 1903 and died 23 Feb 1991.
- 729 F v. **MABLE EDWARDS** was born 9 Dec 1905. She died 13 Jun 1950.
 MABLE married **HORACE CHANDLER** on 1923. HORACE was born 1901. He died 16 Apr 1975.
- 730 M vi. **JUDSON EDWARDS** was born 22 Jan 1908. He died 13 Jun 1989.
 JUDSON married **CLORICE DRAKE** on Aug 1929. CLORICE was born 4 Jun 1907. She died 9 Feb 1987.

334. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 17 Oct 1862. She died 17 Jun 1893.

Elizabeth married **JACOB Henry BLAZER**. JACOB was born 12 May 1863. He died 2 Dec 1937.

They had the following children:

- 731 M i. **GROVER BLAZER** was born 3 Jul 1888. He died 29 Nov 1940.
 GROVER married **Ruby IVA TEPP** on 21 Sep 1924. Ruby was born 3 Jun 1899. She died 6 Aug 1976.

335. **JOSEPHAS EDWARDS** (Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 20 Sep 1865. He died 20 Apr 1933.

JOSEPHAS married (1) **EMMA BUCKNER** on Feb 1888. EMMA was born 10 May 1862. She died 18 Feb 1922.

They had the following children:

- 732 F i. **INA ROSE EDWARDS** was born 1 Jan 1889. She died 10 Jun 1974.
 INA married **DINN FREDERICK FLOYD** on 26 Apr 1916. DINN died Nov 1955.
- 733 F ii. **OAKLA CLORA EDWARDS** was born 22 Sep 1890. She died 15 Jun 1973.
 OAKLA married **FRANK GIBBS** on Sep 1910. FRANK was born Jan 1889. He died Sep 1961.
- 734 M iii. **Joe EMMA EDWARDS** was born 25 Dec 1892. He died 20 Jun 1894.

- 735 F iv. **PANSY BLANCHE EDWARDS** was born 3 Oct 1894. She died 9 Jun 1987.
PANSY married **Harold LATTA**. Harold died 4 Jul 1983.
- 736 M v. **BRYAN WATSON EDWARDS** was born 23 Oct 1896. He died 23 Jul 1976.
BRYAN married **ADELENE GIBBS**. ADELENE died 1973.

JOSEPHAS also married (2) **CARRIE KENT**.

They had the following children:

- 737 M vi. **J C EDWARDS** was born 1 Aug 1925.
J C EDWARDS married **EARLINE HARRIS**.
- 738 M vii. **GROVER EDWARDS** was born 15 Feb 1932.
GROVER married **MARY PITTS** on 1952.

344. **LUTHER EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1876 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina. He died 13 Sep 1929.

LUTHER married **MARIETTA CORPENING**.

They had the following children:

- 739 M i. **HERON EDWARDS**.
- 740 F ii. **Ruby EDWARDS**.
Ruby married **THARINGTON**.
- 741 F iii. **IRENE EDWARDS**.
IRENE married **MITCHELL**.

345. **WILLIAM MARION EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 22 Jul 1878 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina. He died 17 Nov 1948 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

WILLIAM married **ESSIE WALLIN**, daughter of T MAT WALLIN and Emily HOUSTON. ESSIE was born 23 Jun 1896 in LAUREL, , North Carolina. She died 16 Oct 1975 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 742 M i. **WOODROW JAMES EDWARDS** was born 28 Mar 1914.
- + 743 M ii. **GLENWOOD BEVO EDWARDS** was born 16 Feb 1916.
- + 744 F iii. **WILLIE May EDWARDS** was born 24 Apr 1918.
- + 745 M iv. **Robert LEE EDWARDS** was born 5 May 1920.
- + 746 F v. **lillian CLOTA EDWARDS** was born 31 Oct 1924 and died 27 Jan 1995.

346. **MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 23 Jan 1881 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina and was christened in Hobbsville, Hobbsville Bapt., North Carolina. She died 13 Apr 1957 in Hobbsville, , North Carolina and was buried 15 Apr 1957 in warwick, Gates Co., North Carolina, swamp bap chrch.

MARY married **WILLIAM Hallet RIDDICK**, son of simon RIDDICK and MARY FRANCIS BUNCH, on 18 Dec 1911. WILLIAM was born 28 Nov 1883 in , Gates Co., North Carolina and was christened in Hobbsville, , North Carolina, Hobbsville Bapt.. He died 14 Feb 1966 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina and was buried in , Gates Co., North Carolina, Warick Bapt. ch..

WILLIAM and MARY had the following children:

- + 747 M i. **WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK** was born 27 Sep 1912 and died 5 Apr 1996.

347. **Allison Lenora EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1883 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina. She died 1965 in Gastonia, , North Carolina and was buried in Gastonia, , North Carolina, Gaston Mem Park.

Allison married **Thomas David HOLLOWELL** on 1908 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. Thomas was born 1884 in Hobbsville, Gates Co., North Carolina. He died 1964 in Gastonia, , North Carolina and was buried in Gastonia, , North Carolina, Gaston Mem Park.

They had the following children:

- + 748 M i. **WILLIAM Preston HOLLOWELL** was born 1911 and died 1991.
- + 749 F ii. **Kathryn Texas HOLLOWELL** was born 1916.

351. **DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 19 Sep 1888 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina. She died 16 May 1979.

DORCAS married **MALVERN HILL TERRELL**. MALVERN was born 20 Jan 1886. He died 19 Jan 1961.

They had the following children:

- + 750 F i. **HELEN Frances TERRELL** was born 4 Nov 1912 and died 20 Apr 1994.
- + 751 F ii. **GERALDINE MALVERN TERRELL** was born 24 Mar 1921.

352. **CLOTA lillian EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 5 Jun 1893 in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina.

CLOTA married **SETH IRENIUS LIPPARD** on 5 Mar 1927. SETH was born 5 Mar 1895. He died 26 Sep 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 752 M i. **SETH Edwards LIPPARD** was born 5 Dec 1927.

354. **GAITHER EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born in LITTLE IVY, , North Carolina.

GAITHER married (1) **EMMA NORTON**.

They had the following children:

- 753 F i. **FUSHIA EDWARDS**.

- ~~754 F~~ iii. ~~FLOSSIE EDWARDS~~.

GAITHER also married (2) **MARY COATS**.

They had the following children:

- 756 M iv. **JAMES EDWARDS**.

- 757 M v. **ODELL EDWARDS**.

- 758 M vi. **RALPH EDWARDS.**
 759 F vii. **Annie Mae EDWARDS.**

369. **DANIEL WEBSTER CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 9 Sep 1871 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 20 Dec 1956 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

DANIEL married **DOSHIA AMMONS**. DOSHIA was born 1876 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. She died 10 Feb 1954 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

They had the following children:

- 760 M i. **SAM CRISP** was born 8 Apr 1900 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
 761 M ii. **EDD CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1936.
 762 M iii. **TROY CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1989.
 763 iv. **OLLIE CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
 764 F v. **ANNE CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
 765 F vi. **BECKY CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
 766 F vii. **PEARL CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

370. **MARY JANE CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 15 Oct 1872 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1961 in INDIANA.

MARY married **ROMULUS RANDOLPH COLE** on 1894 in NC. ROMULUS was born Mar 1859 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1955 in GAS CITY INDIANA.

They had the following children:

- 767 M i. **RICHMOND PEARSON COLE** was born 13 Dec 1895 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. He died 26 May 1958 in INDIANA.
 768 M ii. **NATHANIEL ELMER COLE** was born 23 Oct 1897 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. He died 7 Nov 1978 in INDIANA.
 NATHANIEL married **EVELYN INSKEEP** on 9 Jul 1957 in INDIANA. EVELYN was born 29 Nov 1914.
 + 769 M iii. **WILLIAM TROY COLE** was born Mar 1900 and died 1925.
 + 770 F iv. **ARIE LOUISA COLE** was born 16 Jun 1902.
 + 771 M v. **WAYNE JOSHAWAY COLE** was born 15 Jul 1905 and died 21 Aug 1977.
 772 F vi. **COLE** was born 1910 in BUNCOMBE CO., NC. She died 1910 in BUNCOMBE CO., NC.

372. **WILLIAM THOMAS CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1878 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 11 Oct 1961 in HAYESVILLE NC.

WILLIAM married **HOLLIE TAYLOR**. HOLLIE was born 14 Jun 1883 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. She died 16 Oct 1971 in HAYESVILLE NC.

They had the following children:

- + 773 M i. **WILLIAM DONALD CRISP** was born 4 Oct 1906.

- + 774 M ii. **JOHN WADE CRISP** was born 25 Mar 1908 and died 25 Feb 1975.
- 775 M iii. **RONALD GLEN CRISP** was born 16 Aug 1909 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 2 Jul 1971 in CLEVELAND TENNESSEE.
- + 776 F iv. **PAULINE NANCY CRISP** was born 13 Apr 1914.

373. **ALLIE MAE CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born Mar 1882 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1962.

ALLIE married (1) **WILLIAM FRANCIS CRISP**. WILLIAM was born 1875 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1913.

They had the following children:

- 777 M i. **VINCENT CRISP** died 1900 in ATLANTA GEORGIA.
- 778 F ii. **ROSE CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
- 779 F iii. **BESS CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
- 780 F iv. **HAZEL CRISP** was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

ALLIE also married (2) **HARLEY JENKINS** on 1914. HARLEY was born in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

374. **LILY MARGARET CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born Oct 1884 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. She died 14 Nov 1967.

LILY married **FRANK MARTIN**. FRANK was born 8 Sep 1878 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 10 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

- 781 M i. **HESTER L. MARTIN** was born 30 Aug 1916 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.
- 782 M ii. **WILLIE J. MARTIN** was born 17 Aug 1921 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. He died 24 May 1974 in CANTON OHIO.
- 783 M iii. **HARLEY E. MARTIN** was born 13 Jan 1925 in CANTON OHIO.
- 784 F iv. **HAZEL MARTIN**.

375. **JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP** (NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 12 Oct 1887 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 21 Nov 1973 in CANTON OHIO.

JOSHUA married **NAN GILMER HOWELL** on 5 Mar 1914 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA. NAN was born 21 Apr 1893 in ABBINGTON VA. She died 24 Aug 1967 in CANTON OHIO.

They had the following children:

- + 785 M i. **DELMAS SWINFIELD CRISP** was born 23 Apr 1916.
- + 786 F ii. **VIRGINIA RUTH CRISP** was born 10 Nov 1920.
- + 787 M iii. **EUGENE CRISP** was born 28 May 1924.
- + 788 F iv. **GRACE LOUISE CRISP** was born 22 Jun 1927.
- + 789 F v. **BOBBIE MAE CRISP** was born 17 Aug 1930.

+ 790 F vi. **MARY ALLENE CRISP** was born 11 Jun 1935.

411. **DEWEY EUGENE EDWARDS** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 30 Oct 1898 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 12 Feb 1974 in BILTMORE NC.

DEWEY married **GERTRUDE CRETIA BUCKNER** on 1927 in PISGAH FOREST NC..
GERTRUDE was born 2 Feb 1908 in WEAVERVILLE NC.

They had the following children:

- + 791 M i. **EDWIN EUGENE EDWARDS** was born 25 Oct 1928.
+ 792 M ii. **JACK DEAN EDWARDS** was born 31 Mar 1934.
793 F iii. **NANCY CAROLYN EDWARDS** was born 13 May 1938 in PISGAH FOREST NC..
+ 794 M iv. **RICHARD LEE EDWARDS** was born 23 Feb 1948.

433. **ALBERT NEWTON PATTON** (JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 24 Sep 1881 in MALVERN, , Arkansas. He died in , , Georgia.

ALBERT married (1) **ZELMA MAGEE** on 17 Sep 1903 in , DOUGLAS CO., Illinois. ZELMA died Feb 1923 in ATLANTA, , Georgia.

They had the following children:

- 795 M i. **ALBERT EDGAR PATTON** was born 2 Sep 1905 in , , Illinois. He died Sep 1979 in CLEVELAND, WHITE CO., Georgia.
ALBERT married **KATH M**.
796 M ii. **JOHN LELAND PATTON** was born 12 Oct 1910 in , , Illinois.
JOHN married **DOROTHY C**.

ALBERT also married (2) **Mildred GARNER** on 12 Dec 1944 in ATLANTA, , Georgia.

438. **LOLA PATTON** (JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 24 Mar 1892 in Oakland, COLES CO., Illinois. She died 15 Jul 1945 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

LOLA married **FRANK P TILLMAN** on 17 Jun 1917. FRANK was born 24 Mar 1889 in , OSAGE CO., Missouri. He died 9 May 1947 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 797 F i. **Martha ELISABETH TILLMAN** was born 4 Apr 1918 and died 25 Aug 1959.
+ 798 M ii. **Robert FRANKLIN TILLMAN** was born 22 Jan 1925.

443. **SARAH AMANDA EDWARDS** (WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1855 in UNION, APPANOOSE CO, Iowa. was buried in TOPEKA, , Kansas.

SARAH married (1) **Robert PATTERSON**.

They had the following children:

- 799 F i. **MARY Samantha PATTERSON** was born Apr 1874. She died 24 Oct 1960 in , , California and was buried in COVINA, , California, OAKDELLMEM CEM..

SARAH also married (2) **DIXON**.

DIXON and SARAH had the following children:

- + 800 M ii. **CLARENCE DIXON** was born Aug 1886.

SARAH also married (3) **Robert IVES**. Robert died in TOPEKA, , Kansas.

444. **JAMES PHILANDO EDWARDS** (WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 15 Dec 1858 in UNION, APPANOOSE CO, Iowa. He died 25 Dec 1938 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado and was buried in LA MIRADA, , California, OLIVELAWNMEMGARD.

JAMES married **FLORA BELLE BREEDING**, daughter of JOHN B BREEDING and LEAH GRANT, on 22 Dec 1888 in BELKNAP, DAVIS, Iowa. FLORA was born 12 Nov 1868 in , DAVIS, Iowa. She died 20 Nov 1919 in PARSONS, LABETTE, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 801 M i. **VIRGIL OWEN EDWARDS** was born 1 Jun 1890 and died 14 Jun 1961.
- + 802 F ii. **EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS** was born 31 Dec 1891 and died Apr 1938.
- 803 F iii. **ELMA Mae EDWARDS** was born 17 Jan 1893 in BELKNAP, DAVIS, Iowa. She died 11 Dec 1897 in SOAP CREEK TNSHP, DAVIS, Iowa and was buried in SOAP CREEK TNSHP, DAVIS, Iowa, BREEDING CEM..
- + 804 M iv. **JOHN HARLAN EDWARDS** was born 21 Jul 1894 and died 30 May 1946.
- 805 F v. **MARY M EDWARDS** was born 16 Oct 1895 in , DAVIS, Iowa. She died 6 Apr 1972 in , , California and was buried in SANTA FE SPRINGS, , California, LITTLE LAKE CEM..
MARY married **Carl F LITTLE**. Carl was born 19 Oct 1890. He died 21 Nov 1952 in NORWALK, , California and was buried in SANTA FE SPRINGS, , California, LITTLE LAKE CEM..
- + 806 M vi. **WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN EDWARDS** was born 24 Mar 1897 and died Aug 1968.
- + 807 M vii. **Charles SEYMOUR EDWARDS** was born 19 Feb 1899 and died 11 Oct 1950.
- + 808 M viii. **JAMES Dale EDWARDS** was born 19 Mar 1902 and died 10 Mar 1947.
- + 809 M ix. **CLAUDE CALLOWAY EDWARDS** was born 3 May 1904 and died 6 May 1967.
- + 810 F x. **BEULAH RAE EDWARDS** was born 17 Apr 1907 and died 12 Apr 1984.

445. **Ida M EDWARDS** (WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1864 in , , Iowa.

Ida married **BILL JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

- 811 M i. **DELBERT JOHNSON**.

447. **FLORA BELL REEDER** (MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 16 Jul 1857 in Orleans Twp., App, IA. She died 30 Sep 1894 and was buried in El Rino, , Oklahoma.

FLORA married **Allison HARRISON JACKSON** on 4 May 1876 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska. Allison was born 24 Nov 1852 in Shelbyville, , Indiana. He was buried in El Rino, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- + 812 F i. **MAYBELLE Luella JACKSON** was born 3 Jun 1877 and died 3 May 1911.

- + 813 M ii. **Edward Charles JACKSON** was born 9 Jan 1880.
- + 814 F iii. **MARY Jessamine JACKSON** was born 10 Jan 1882.
- 815 M iv. **HERBERT Edward JACKSON** was born 24 Apr 1890 in El Rino, , Oklahoma. He died 18 Mar 1909 and was buried in El Rino, , Oklahoma.
- + 816 F v. **Laura Inez Delores JACKSON** was born 21 Oct 1890 and died 6 Oct 1960.

450. **Charles Lafayette REEDER** (MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 6 Jul 1862 in Moulten, App, IA. He died 20 Dec 1926 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Oaklawn cem..

Charles married **JESSICA Vivian GOODEMOTE** on 26 Jun 1886 in Batesville, , Arkansas. JESSICA died 1945 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Rosehill cem..

They had the following children:

- + 817 F i. **WINNIE REEDER** was born 13 Jul 1916 and died 12 Sep 1990.

453. **ELDRIDGE WHEELER** (MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 23 Mar 1865 in DRAKESVILLE, DAVIS COUNTY, Iowa. He died 29 Sep 1936 in MONTESAMO, GREYS HARBOR, Washington and was buried 1 Oct 1936 in MONTESAMO, GREYS HARBOR, Washington, WYNOOCHEE CEM.

ELDRIDGE married **SADIE SCOTT**, daughter of Robert TEMPLE SCOTT and Annie ROGERS. SADIE was born 1 Dec 1867 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska.

They had the following children:

- 818 F i. **IMMOGINE WHEELER** was born 17 Aug 1898 in , , Nebraska. She died 8 Jan 1916 in MONTESANO, GREYS HARBOR, Washington and was buried 10 Jan 1916 in MONTESAMO, GREYS HARBOR, Washington, WYNOOCHEE CEM.
- + 819 M ii. **Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER** was born 19 Jun 1902 and died 28 Sep 1969.

457. **MARY RHEA** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 May 1858 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

MARY married **ED J BURKEY**.

They had the following children:

- 820 F i. **MARY B BURKEY**.
MARY married **WM. THOMAS**.

460. **Robert ORESTUS RHEA** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 May 1864 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

Robert married **BARSHA GAMMON**.

They had the following children:

- + 821 M i. **KARL RHEA**.
- 822 M ii. **BELMONT RHEA**.
- 823 F iii. **LORENA RHEA**.

- 824 F iv. **CLARA RHEA.**
 CLARA married **SAM RAMSEY.**
- 825 F v. **BERTHA RHEA.**
 BERTHA married **IRBY RAMSEY.**

461. **KALLA RHEA** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Oct 1866 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

KALLA married **ELI WARREN.**

They had the following children:

- 826 M i. **CECIL WARREN.**
- 827 F ii. **CLAIRE WARREN.**
- 828 M iii. **GLENN WARREN.**
- 829 F iv. **Lynn WARREN.**

462. **JOSEPH ADDISON LONGACRE RHEA** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 23 Mar 1869 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

JOSEPH married **EMMA MILLS.**

They had the following children:

- 830 M i. **HAL Preston RHEA.**
- 831 F ii. **GLADYS RHEA.**
 GLADYS married **HAMPTON HYDER.**

463. **JOSIAH Edward NED RHEA** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born about 10 Jan 1870 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee.

JOSIAH married **NANNIE JACKSON.**

They had the following children:

- 832 F i. **GWENDOLYN RHEA.**
- 833 M ii. **LYSLE RHEA.**
 LYSLE married **FLO.**

464. **JOHN Preston RHEA Jr.** (MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 6 Feb 1872 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died 27 Jul 1915 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, WEAVERS CEM..

JOHN married **ADA TEXANNA CARMACK**, daughter of JOHN CARMACK and MARY Catherine Rebecca HAGY, on 1902. ADA was born 10 Jul 1878 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died 4 Jan 1924 in BRISTOL, SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee and was buried in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee, WEAVERS CEM..

They had the following children:

- 834 M i. **MATHEW WENDELL RHEA** was born 25 Jul 1905 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. He died Jun 1971 in KINGSPORT, , Tennessee.
 MATHEW married **Margaret JOHNSON** on 1955.

- 835 F ii. **MARY BEULOXIA RHEA** was born 15 Nov 1906 in , SULLIVAN CO., Tennessee. She died Dec 1984 in ABINGDON, , Virginia.
MARY married **ED BLEVINS**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 836 F iii. **Eva Preston RHEA** was born 25 Mar 1910.
470. **JOSEPH MEREDITH** (MARY CLEMMIE LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel).
JOSEPH married **LIZZIE MORTON**, daughter of George W MORTON and Martha Ann O'DELL.
They had the following children:
- 837 F i. **SARAH Elizabeth MEREDITH**.
SARAH married **JOHN BULLOCK**.
471. **JOHN Edward O'DELL** (Margaret ELLEN LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 23 Jun 1871. He died 4 Feb 1936.
JOHN married **MARY ELLA MORTON** on 4 May 1905.
They had the following children:
- 838 M i. **JOHN ED O'DELL** was born 1906.
839 M ii. **George O'DELL** was born 1910.
840 F iii. **ELSIE O'DELL** was born 1915.
841 M iv. **BERT O'DELL**.
479. **ED O'DELL** (Martha Elizabeth MATTIE LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel).
ED married **ASHLEY MORRELL**.
They had the following children:
- 842 F i. **ELLA O'DELL**.
843 F ii. **CLEMIE O'DELL**.
844 M iii. **JAMES O'DELL**.
845 F iv. **Ruby O'DELL**.
480. **NELLIE O'DELL** (Martha Elizabeth MATTIE LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel).
NELLIE married **GROVER FLEENAR**.
They had the following children:
- 846 M i. **BRYAN FLEENAR**.
847 M ii. **WARREN FLEENAR**.
848 F iii. **HAZEL FLEENAR**.
849 F iv. **EDITH FLEENAR**.
850 M v. **WOODROW WOODY FLEENAR**.

486. **Lelia Bell EDWARDS** (Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1860 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (A.A.). She died 27 Apr 1938 in Los Angeles, CA Bd. LaCrosse.

Lelia married **Calvin L. CHAFFEE** on 4 Mar 1884. Calvin was born 1856. He died Oct 1894 in LaCrosse, Ks. Cemetary.

They had the following children:

- 851 M i. **Roy CHAFFEE** was born about 1886.
Roy married **Lillian? XXX**.
- 852 F ii. **Fanny CHAFFEE** was born about 1888.
- 853 M iii. **Ralph CHAFFEE** was born about 1900.

487. **Mary Delilah/Delila "Mollie" EDWARDS** (Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 1 Jan 1862 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill.-A.A.& Her O. She died 25 Jun 1944 in Great Bend, KS St. Mary Hosp.

Mary married **Prince Albert "P. WRIGHT** on 5 Mar 1891 in LaCrosse, KS. Prince was born in of Alexander, KS. He died 23 Feb 1922.

They had the following children:

- 854 M i. **Archel Casto WRIGHT** died 1905 in Died in Infancy.
- + 855 F ii. **?? "m. W.H. WRIGHT** died after 6 Jul 1944.
- + 856 M iii. **Albert Merl "Merle" WRIGHT** was born 11 Nov 1901 and died 20 Jun 1942.
- 857 M iv. **Gracen Iru WRIGHT** was born about 1903.
Gracen married **Unknown**. Unknown died 2 Oct 1918 in In France, WW1, Am. Expdnary For.
- + 858 F v. **Creta WRIGHT** was born about 1905 and died after 6 Jul 1944.

488. **Altamus "Alta" Aaron EDWARDS** (Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 22 Feb 1864 in Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL. He died 28 Jan 1947 in Dodge City, KS Fulmer Conv.

Altamus married **Mariem Elizabeth "Marian/Mamie" SIZER** on 26 Sep 1886 in Rush Co., KS. Mariem was born 27 Sep 1862 in Oakland, Freeborn Co. Min. She died 31 Dec 1935 in Rush Co., KS.

They had the following children:

- + 859 M i. **Artamus "Arta/Art" Guy EDWARDS** was born 20 Jun 1887 and died 11 Jul 1942.
- + 860 M ii. **Clarence Raymond "Ray" EDWARDS** was born 8 Mar 1889 and died 19 Nov 1936.
- + 861 M iii. **Floyd Altamus EDWARDS** was born 8 Nov 1891 and died after 30 Dec 1955.
- + 862 M iv. **Everett Orval " EDWARDS** was born 14 Mar 1894 and died 4 Dec 1964.
- + 863 M v. **Burtis Albert "Burt" EDWARDS** was born 17 Sep 1897 and died 30 Dec 1955.
- + 864 F vi. **Grace Leota EDWARDS** was born 14 Feb 1900 and died 13 May 1987.
- + 865 M vii. **Cecil Glen EDWARDS** was born 3 May 1902 and died after 4 Dec 1964.
- 866 F viii. **Veda EDWARDS** was born 26 Feb 1904.
- 867 F ix. **Veda Mariem EDWARDS** was born 26 Feb 1905 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.)
She died 5 Mar 1980 in LaCrosse KS. Cem.

Veda married (1) **Clarence F. WELCH** before 31 Dec 1935. Clarence was born 1902. He died 1930 in LaCrosse, KS in a truck ac.
Veda also married (2) **Albert F. "Bud Couser" COWSER** on 26 Sep 1938 in LaCrosse? Rev. L.

868 M x. **Raymond EDWARDS.**

490. **Franklin Elbert "Frank" EDWARDS** (Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Mar 1870 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (A.A.). He died 18 Jul 1911 in Rush Co., KS.

Franklin married **Lillie V. BENNETT** on 7 Dec 1898. Lillie was born 29 Mar 1866. She died 31 May 1957 in LaCrosse KS. Cem.

They had the following children:

- + 869 F i. **Franklin EDWARDS** was born after 1899.

493. **Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS** is printed as #267 on page 44.

- + 870 M i. **JAMES MICHEAL COOGAN** is printed as #671 on page 86.

494. **JULIA ETTA EDWARDS** (George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Jun 1863 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 14 Jul 1938 in DELTA, , Colorado.

JULIA married **EDGAR WILKINSON** on 14 Nov 1888 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. EDGAR was born 20 Jul 1857.

They had the following children:

- 871 F i. **CAROLYN WILKINSON** was born 7 Jul 1890.

495. **Ida MARY EDWARDS** (George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Jul 1867 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 16 Feb 1960 in MEROM, SULLIVAN CO., Indiana.

Ida married **WILLIAM MCKENDREE MCCOMAS** on 28 Feb 1887 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. WILLIAM was born 6 Jun 1862. He died 8 Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 872 M i. **CLORAL Edwards MCCOMAS** was born 31 Jul.

496. **EMMA Alice EDWARDS** (George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 10 Sep 1869 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 1966 in PARIS, EDGAR CO., Illinois.

EMMA married **FRANK TRUMAN WRIGHT** on 23 Oct 1895 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. FRANK was born 18 Mar 1861. He died 28 May 1942.

They had the following children:

- 873 F i. **Ruth IRENE WRIGHT** was born 1 Sep 1897.

- 874 F ii. **BERTHA Louise WRIGHT** was born 17 Aug 1900.

- 875 M iii. **HOMER F WRIGHT** was born 17 Dec 1902.

- 876 F iv. **MARIAN SARILDA WRIGHT** was born 14 Jul 1905.

497. **ALBERT JOHN EDWARDS** (George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 5 May 1873 in ,

EDGAR CO., Illinois. He died Dec 1962 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois.

ALBERT married **AMANDA JOHNSON** on 21 Dec 1904 in ANTON, , Illinois. AMANDA was born 7 Mar 1883.

They had the following children:

- 877 M i. **ENOS EDWARDS** was born 6 Jan 1906.
- 878 F ii. **Lucille JANE EDWARDS** was born 22 Nov 1909.

498. **OLINDA DOROTHY EDWARDS** (George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 6 Aug 1875 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. She died 1912 in WORTHINGTON, , Indiana.

OLINDA married **Daniel F VOORHEES** on 10 Dec 1891 in , EDGAR CO., Illinois. Daniel died 1 Jan 1928.

They had the following children:

- 879 F i. **Esther Beatrice VOORHEES** was born 8 Aug 1897.
- 880 F ii. **GENEVA Katherine VOORHEES** was born 6 Aug 1905.
- 881 F iii. **DOROTHY CHRISTINE VOORHEES** was born 8 May 1907.

508. **JOSEPH ARTHUR EDWARDS Jr.** (JOSEPH ARTHUR, JOSHUA, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jun 1876. He died 8 May 1946.

JOSEPH married **FANNIE ELLEN GIBBONS** on 1 Jan 1902. FANNIE was born 17 May 1885. She died 20 Jun 1951.

They had the following children:

- 882 M i. **IRENE BOBBIE EDWARDS** was born 10 Sep 1903. He died 1974.
- 883 M ii. **JOSEPH EDWARDS** was born 18 Oct 1906. He died 11 Mar 1967.
- + 884 M iii. **WILLIAM ARTHUR BUCK EDWARDS** was born 20 Sep 1909 and died 23 Feb 1981.
- 885 M iv. **Glen AMOS BOB EDWARDS** was born 25 Jul 1911.
- 886 F v. **EDITH ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 27 Sep 1919.

513. **LUCINDA EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Mar 1851 in , DAVIS CO., Iowa. She died 7 Jul 1933 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

LUCINDA married **CHRISTIAN FOLAND** on 27 Dec 1871 in , , Iowa. CHRISTIAN was born 16 Jan 1850. He died 13 May 1918 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 887 M i. **Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND** was born 31 Aug 1872 and died 12 May 1951.
- 888 F ii. **ARMINA LAVINA FOLAND** was born 24 May 1873 in , , Iowa. She died 5 Sep 1878.
- 889 F iii. **Laura Ann FOLAND** was born 21 Jul 1879 in , , Iowa. She died 1 Oct 1963 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.
Laura married **LEO MCCONNELL** on 16 Mar 1902. LEO was born 28 Jun 1881.

He died 19 Mar 1970 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

- + 890 F iv. **GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND** was born 21 Oct 1888 and died 18 Sep 1956.

514. **MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Feb 1853. She died 27 Dec 1879 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

MARY married **CHARLEY L WEST** on 5 Nov 1871. CHARLEY was born 29 Mar 1848. He died 11 Feb 1917.

They had the following children:

- + 891 M i. **VIRGIL SMITH WEST** was born 31 Oct 1872 and died 7 Mar 1939.
892 F ii. **LANORA ARMINA WEST** was born 6 Oct 1874. She died 18 Apr 1881.
+ 893 F iii. **ADDIE E WEST** was born 18 Feb 1876 and died 1971.
894 M iv. **OLLIE O WEST** was born 10 Jan 1878. He died 29 Mar 1890.
+ 895 F v. **NELLIE Grace WEST** was born 21 May 1879 and died 3 Jun 1972.

515. **NERVESTA EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Oct 1855 in , , Iowa. She died 13 Nov 1938 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

NERVESTA married **WILLIAM HAMILTON BILL YOUNG** on 31 Dec 1874. WILLIAM was born 29 Sep 1854. He died 2 Apr 1939 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 896 F i. **Luella YOUNG** was born 10 Jun 1879 and died 10 Nov 1960.
+ 897 F ii. **NORA Catherine YOUNG** was born 18 Feb 1882 and died 14 Jan 1957.
+ 898 F iii. **CARRIE YOUNG** was born 1 Oct 1885 and died 5 Nov 1960.
+ 899 M iv. **Fred M YOUNG** was born 22 Feb 1888 and died 9 Apr 1961.
+ 900 F v. **Martha JANE YOUNG** was born 27 Oct 1890.

516. **JOHN WESLEY EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Feb 1857 in , , Iowa. He died 15 Jan 1899 in , , Washington and was buried in , , Washington.

JOHN married **MARY ABIGAIL ABBIE JACKSON** on 24 Dec 1883.

They had the following children:

- 901 F i. **LORA JANE EDWARDS** was born 2 Apr 1885.
902 F ii. **MERTIE ROSE EDWARDS** was born Mar 1887. She died Jan 1888.
903 F iii. **MARY HESTER EDWARDS** was born 20 Jul 1889.
MARY married **Fred SCHMEAT**.
904 M iv. **JACKSON EDWARDS** was born 24 Aug 1892. He died Mar 1893.
905 M v. **Carl DWIGHT EDWARDS** was born 20 Jun 1894.
Carl married **CLARE HALSIG**.
906 F vi. **Martha BLANCH EDWARDS** was born 3 Jan 1897. She died Nov 1928.

517. **SILAS JOSIAH EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1859 in , , Iowa. He died Aug 1943.

SILAS married **Nancy DYER JENNINGS** about 1898.

They had the following children:

- 907 M i. **Ira EDWARDS** was born about 1900.
Ira married **Ruby FRANCE**.
- 908 F ii. **EDITH EDWARDS** was born about 1902.
EDITH married **HUGH MOORE**.
- 909 M iii. **George a EDWARDS** was born about 1905.
George married **HAZEL**.

518. **Thomas EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1859. He died 5 Jan 1936 in , , Washington and was buried in PINE CITY , , Washington.

Thomas married **MAGGIE MCKENZIE**.

They had the following children:

- 910 M i. **George LUSTER EDWARDS** was born 26 Mar 1885.

519. **ALZIE JANE EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 May 1861. She died 29 Jan 1936.

ALZIE married **ARTHUR DAVIS**.

They had the following children:

- 911 F i. **NERVESTA DAVIS** was born 27 Jan 1887. She died 24 May 1938.
- 912 F ii. **May DAVIS** was born 14 Jan 1889. She died 12 Jun 1956.
- 913 F iii. **Tracy DAVIS** was born 12 Dec 1891.
- 914 M iv. **HARRY DAVIS** was born 8 Jan 1893.
HARRY married **FANNY**.
- 915 F v. **OLIVE DAVIS** was born 27 Jan 1894.
OLIVE married **ED DAVIS**.
- 916 F vi. **MYRTLE DAVIS** was born 17 Jul 1897.

520. **Luella EDWARDS** (ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Jul 1866. She died 26 Sep 1938.

Luella married **JAMES JENNINGS**.

They had the following children:

- 917 M i. **Charles JENNINGS**.
- 918 F ii. **MELVINA JENNINGS** was born about 1888. She died Nov 1942.
- 919 F iii. **ALMA JENNINGS** was born about 1890. She died Feb 1899.
- 920 M iv. **WILBUR JENNINGS** was born about 1893. He died Feb 1899.

521. **JOHN a EDWARDS** (Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) died 22 Jul 1934 in

SAND SPRINGS, , Oklahoma.

JOHN married (1) **Jennie E CHIPP**, daughter of CHIPP. Jennie was born 1864. She died 16 Apr 1952.

JOHN also married (2) **Ida Emily GOIN**.

They had the following children:

- 921 M i. **TOM EDWARDS**.
- 922 F ii. **HELEN EDWARDS**.
 HELEN married **JACKSON**.
- 923 F iii. **MARY EDWARDS**.
- 924 F iv. **EMMA EDWARDS**.
- 925 M v. **DAN EDWARDS**.
- 926 M vi. **Fred EDWARDS**.
- 927 F vii. **GOLDIE EDWARDS**.

522. **Daniel T EDWARDS** (Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Apr 1863. He died 11 Jul 1940.

Daniel married (1) **CAROLINE CHIPP**, daughter of CHIPP.

They had the following children:

- + 928 F i. **May HATTIE EDWARDS** was born 30 Oct 1885 and died 12 Jul 1927.
- 929 M ii. **FREDDIE EDWARDS** was born See Notes. He died 16 Jan 1888 and was buried in
 , , , WHEELIS CEM..
- + 930 M iii. **BERT EDWARDS** was born 2 Jun 1889 and died 27 Oct 1961.
- + 931 M iv. **Charles EDWARDS** was born 21 Jan 1893 and died 3 Sep 1952.

Daniel also married (2) **JESSIE P DOOLEY** on 1909. JESSIE was born 27 Dec 1879. She died about 1956.

They had the following children:

- + 932 M v. **Daniel T EDWARDS** was born 28 Aug 1908.
- + 933 F vi. **DOROTHY EDWARDS** was born 22 Oct 1910.

523. **DELLA M EDWARDS** (Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Jan 1879. She died 15 Oct 1918.

DELLA married (1) **DABNEY**.

They had the following children:

- + 934 F i. **RUSHIA DABNEY** was born 11 Jul 1898 and died 26 Jan 1950.
- 935 M ii. **BERT DABNEY**.
- 936 F iii. **OPAL DABNEY**.
 OPAL married **MENDOTA**.

DELLA also married (2) **MATHEWS**.

They had the following children:

937 M iv. **FOREST MATHEWS**.

DELLA also married (3) **LURON**.

524. **NELLIE EDWARDS** (Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1890.

NELLIE married (1) **GARDNER**.

They had the following children:

938 F i. **DOROTHY GARDNER**.

939 F ii. **VELMA GARDNER**.

940 M iii. **LAVELLE GARDNER**.

941 F iv. **Lucille GARDNER**.

NELLIE also married (2) **BERT DODGE**.

527. **Charles H EDWARDS** (FREELAND, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Sep 1867 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 15 Feb 1932.

Charles married **VIOLA WASSON**, daughter of MILES WASSON and RACHEL J STOKES, on 15 Jun 1892. VIOLA was born 16 Oct 1867 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 1950.

They had the following children:

942 F i. **GLADYS EDWARDS**.
GLADYS married **SIMMONS**.

943 M ii. **FELIX PETE EDWARDS** died 2 Jan 1964 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

944 F iii. **Florence EDWARDS**.
Florence married **ADAMS**.

945 M iv. **Charles F EDWARDS**.

946 F v. **Margaret EDWARDS**.

528. **FRANK E EDWARDS** (FREELAND, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jul 1874. He died 17 Aug 1953.

FRANK married **NORA SONNER**, daughter of PETE SONNER and Nancy, on 14 Sep 1899. NORA was born 4 Aug 1876. She died 15 Jan 1950.

They had the following children:

947 F i. **Alice EDWARDS**.
Alice married **H K KNUDSEN**.

948 F ii. **Georgia EDWARDS**.
Georgia married **GUY WOLCOTT**.

949 M iii. **DON EDWARDS**.

530. **ALVICE RAMSEY** (SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Sep 1864. He died 15 Feb 1957 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa, OSCEOLA CEM..

ALVICE married **MARY HART** on 20 Feb 1895. MARY was born 3 Feb 1868. She died 29 Jun 1949 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa, OSCEOLA CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 950 F i. **Amy RAMSEY** was born 4 Jul 1896.
- + 951 M ii. **JUD HART RAMSEY** was born 28 Sep 1897 and died 31 Oct 1966.
- + 952 F iii. **DELLA RAMSEY** was born 3 Nov 1898.
- 953 F iv. **NELLIE RAMSEY** was born 3 Nov 1898. She died Aug 1899.
- 954 M v. **Floyd ALVICE RAMSEY** was born Mar 1900. He died Nov 1900.
- + 955 M vi. **HARLEY a RAMSEY** was born 16 Aug 1902 and died 6 Sep 1970.

531. **EVALEEN RAMSEY** (SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 May 1866 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 13 Jan 1947 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, WHEELIS CEM..

EVALEEN married **WILLIAM PALMER** on 12 Aug 1888. WILLIAM was born 26 Apr 1864. He died 1956.

They had the following children:

- + 956 F i. **ABBIE May PALMER** was born 10 Jun 1891 and died 26 Jun 1946.
- 957 F ii. **NINA IOLA PALMER** was born 13 May 1895. She died Dec 1921 in , , MONTANA and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa, WHEELIS CEM.. NINA married **SAM DAILY** on 1918.
- + 958 F iii. **EDITH JANE PALMER** was born 8 Jun 1899.

532. **VIOLA RAMSEY** (SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Jun 1868 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 3 Jun 1952 in GALVA, , Illinois and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa.

VIOLA married **HARRISON EDWIN WOODS** on 30 Nov 1898. HARRISON was born 10 Dec 1874. He died 14 Nov 1949 in GALVA, , Illinois and was buried in VAN WERT, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 959 M i. **ARBY Floyd WOODS** was born 15 Oct 1899 and died 15 Jan 1976.
- + 960 M ii. **PEARL Dallas WOODS** was born 5 Nov 1901 and died 2 Sep 1960.
- + 961 F iii. **Ruby IRENE WOODS** was born 9 Sep 1904.
- 962 F iv. **INFANT WOODS** died 23 Sep 1907.
- + 963 M v. **Thomas EDWIN WOODS** was born 5 Nov 1909.
- + 964 F vi. **GOLDIE Margaret WOODS** was born 6 Jan 1914.

533. **Ida RAMSEY** (SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Mar 1870 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 29 Mar 1936 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

Ida married **Robert M CHIPP** on 1 Jan 1888. Robert died 1 Jun 1894 in , , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 965 F i. **BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP** was born 14 Mar 1889 and died 5 Dec 1965.
- + 966 M ii. **Thomas a CHIPP** was born 11 Oct 1890 and died 25 Jan 1964.
- + 967 F iii. **NELLIE CHIPP** was born 22 Apr 1892 and died 7 Jan 1976.

535. **JOHN Thomas RAMSEY** (SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Mar 1877 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 7 Apr 1949 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

JOHN married **LEFA ALVIRA BRAMMER** on 25 Feb 1906. LEFA was born 9 Dec 1878 in , , Iowa. She died 18 Feb 1954 in LEON, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

They had the following children:

- 968 F i. **ROSAMOND Ruth RAMSEY** was born 19 Jan 1907 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.
- + 969 F ii. **WILMA GERTRUDE RAMSEY** was born 17 Sep 1908.
- + 970 F iii. **PHYLLIS JESSIE RAMSEY** was born 22 Sep 1910.
- + 971 F iv. **HAZEL MERCEDES RAMSEY** was born 14 Nov 1912.
- + 972 F v. **LOIS JUNE RAMSEY** was born 16 Jun 1916.

542. **Charles NEUMAN EDWARDS** (JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Mar 1870 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 2 Mar 1944 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

Charles married **EMMA BELLE FUQUA**, daughter of Charles FUQUA and ISABEL, on 19 May 1895. EMMA was born 1875 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 29 Aug 1962 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 973 F i. **LEILA EDWARDS**.
- + 974 F ii. **CHARLENE EDWARDS** was born 9 May 1900 and died 22 Feb 1968.
- + 975 M iii. **SHANNON EDWARDS** was born 19 Feb 1903.
- 976 F iv. **Vivian EDWARDS** was born 14 Apr 1907.
Vivian married **LLOYD BULKLEY**.
- 977 M v. **JAMES NEUMAN EDWARDS** was born 2 Feb 1911. He died 3 Nov 1912 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

549. **ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS** (ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Sep 1882 in , , Iowa. She died 13 May 1969 in , , Kansas and was buried in OVERLAND PARK, , Kansas, JOHNSON CO. MEM..

ADDIE married **JOHN Paul JONES**. JOHN was born 24 Jan 1879 in , , WALES. He died 18 Apr 1966 in , , Kansas and was buried in OVERLAND PARK, , Kansas, JOHNSON CO. MEM..

They had the following children:

- + 978 M i. **Harold PERRY JONES** died 3 Aug 1970.

- + 979 F ii. **Vivian Margaret JONES.**
- + 980 F iii. **THELMA Rebecca JONES.**
- + 981 M iv. **Jack Edward JONES.**

550. **CARRIE Beatrice EDWARDS** (ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 May 1886 in , , Iowa. She died 23 Oct 1946 in LEON, , Iowa and was buried in , DECATUR CO., Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

CARRIE married **IRWIN BRENNAMAN** on 28 Feb 1907. IRWIN was born 3 May 1885. He died 12 Oct 1975 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 982 F i. **EVELYN Gail BRENNAMAN** was born 19 Jan 1915 and died 23 Jul 1950.
- + 983 M ii. **WILLIAM Robert BRENNAMAN** was born 19 Sep 1921.

551. **WILLIAM HEDRICK** (Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

WILLIAM married (1) **VICE CANADY.**

They had the following children:

- 984 M i. **Paul HEDRICK.**
- 985 F ii. **FATE HEDRICK.**
- 986 M iii. **HAL HEDRICK.**

WILLIAM also married (2) **LEORA JAY.**

552. **Jennie HEDRICK** (Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

Jennie married **JIM SMITH.**

They had the following children:

- 987 M i. **Ross SMITH.**
- 988 M ii. **OLLIE SMITH.**
- 989 F iii. **IVA SMITH.**
- 990 F iv. **BLANCHE SMITH.**
- 991 F v. **SOPHIA SMITH.**
- 992 M vi. **JOHN SMITH** died 1955.
- 993 F vii. **Alice SMITH.**
- 994 M viii. **GRANT SMITH.**
- 995 F ix. **Vera SMITH.**
- 996 M x. **CLIFF SMITH.**
- 997 M xi. **WALTER SMITH.**

554. **FRANKLIN PIERCE HEDRICK Jr.** (Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN,

Abel).

FRANKLIN married (1) **DELLA SMITH**.

They had the following children:

- 998 M i. **DEAN HEDRICK**.
- 999 M ii. **LEO HEDRICK**.
- 1000 M iii. **WALTER HEDRICK**.

FRANKLIN also married (2) **BENBO**.

555. **ALVA DAVIS** (Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

ALVA married (1) **OLLIE GIBSON**.

They had the following children:

- + 1001 M i. **Ray DAVIS** died 1 Jun 1945.
- 1002 F ii. **ALTA DAVIS**.
ALTA married **RICH WARNSTAFF**.
- 1003 M iii. **RALPH DAVIS**.
RALPH married **Marie EMILY**. Marie was born 29 May 1896. She died 7 Aug 1967.

ALVA also married (2) **MARY**.

556. **ROSE ADELL DAVIS** (Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Feb 1869. She died Sep 1896.

ROSE married **N G SPENCER**. N G SPENCER was born 12 Feb 1867. He died Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 1004 F i. **LELA Inez SPENCER** was born 18 Oct 1888.
- 1005 M ii. **MERLE SPENCER** was born See Notes.
- + 1006 F iii. **GLADYS ADELL SPENCER** was born 4 Sep 1893.
- + 1007 F iv. **MARY MINA SPENCER** was born 30 Aug 1895.

557. **Oliver H EDWARDS** (JAMES B, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Oct 1861.

Oliver married **MARY E ABARR** on 26 Nov 1884. MARY was born in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1008 M i. **ORVILLE E EDWARDS**.

559. **JAMES MONROE EDWARDS** (WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Jul 1860 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa. He died 27 Mar 1944 in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA, Moore cem..

JAMES married **ETHEL LUTREDE JAMES**, daughter of JOSEPH JAMES and Martha Ruth BOYER, on 21 Sep 1884 in , Union co., Iowa. ETHEL was born 29 Aug 1867 in , Appanoose co., Iowa. She died 27 Mar 1944 in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried in MOORE,

FERGUS CO., MONTANA, Moore cem..

They had the following children:

- 1009 M i. **COYLE EMMETT EDWARDS** was born 29 Dec 1885 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
He died 17 Dec 1926 in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried in
MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA.
COYLE married **MINNIE WESTON** on 14 Feb 1906 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
- 1010 M ii. **EARL JOSEPH EDWARDS** was born 11 Aug 1887 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
He died 10 May 1943 in BAGLEY, CARROLL CO., Iowa.
EARL married (1) **ANNA DEWITT** on 30 Aug 1911 in , CARROLL CO., Iowa.
EARL also married (2) **VERNA KNAPP** on 15 Dec 1915.
- 1011 F iii. **MERCY ORILLA EDWARDS** was born 28 Aug 1888 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
She died 5 Aug 1974 in FT. MORGAN, , Colorado.
MERCY married **ELMER JOHNSON** on 21 Sep 1905 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
- 1012 F iv. **EFFA ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 9 May 1890 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. She
died 1 Dec 1977 in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried in
MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA.
EFFA married **WALTER ESTES** on 24 Dec 1908 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
- 1013 F v. **BESSIE Ruth EDWARDS** was born 13 Dec 1892 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. She
died 7 Nov 1982 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
BESSIE married (1) **JOHN SAMPSON** on 31 Dec 1909 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
BESSIE also married (2) **ORVLE YOUNG** on 1967.
- 1014 M vi. **Charles Ray EDWARDS** was born 20 Apr 1895 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. He
died 4 Jan 1897.
- 1015 F vii. **BERTHA CHLOE EDWARDS** was born 26 Jan 1898 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
She died 30 Jan 1979 in LEWISTOWN, FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried
in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA.
BERTHA married **C LESTER OLSON** on 11 Feb 1915 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
- + 1016 M viii. **Roy WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 8 Feb 1900 and died 9 Sep 1976.
- 1017 M ix. **HARRY JAMES EDWARD** was born 18 Jun 1901 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. He
died 10 Feb 1981 in BILLINGS, , MONTANA.
- 1018 M x. **MERLE DELBERT EDWARDS** was born 27 Aug 1906 in , AUDUBON CO.,
Iowa. He died 17 Dec 1984 in Enterprise, , Oregon.
MERLE married (1) **HELENA THOMPSON** on 29 May 1932 in , , MONTANA.
MERLE also married (2) **LENORE DUSIEK**.

566. **WILLIAM F EDWARDS** (Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8
Feb 1886 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa. He died 13 Sep 1927 in AVALON, , Missouri and was buried
in AVALON, , Missouri.

WILLIAM married **MAGGIE M SIMPSON** on 23 Jan 1910. MAGGIE was born 6 Jun 1882. She
died 1944 in AVALON, , Missouri and was buried in AVALON, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 1019 M i. **RALPH OWEN EDWARDS** was born 28 May 1911.
- + 1020 M ii. **Harold OLEN EDWARDS** was born 9 Feb 1913.
- 1021 F iii. **FLOSSIE Mae EDWARDS** was born 13 Oct 1914.

1022 F iv. **MABEL Louise EDWARDS** was born 2 Mar 1923.

568. **George CURTIS EDWARDS** (Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 May 1897 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

George married **EDNA May CHAPPELL** on 18 Aug 1934. EDNA was born 17 Jan 1910 in LA BELLE, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

1023 M i. **JAMES Robert EDWARDS** was born 16 Oct 1939.

1024 M ii. **JOHNNIE Ray EDWARDS** was born 21 Jun 1943.

570. **David CLEVELAND EDWARDS** (David COSNER, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 May 1885 in CLARINDA, , Iowa. He died 5 Dec 1966 in GIG HARBOR, , Washington.

David married **LEONE VALENTINE MAJOR**. LEONE was born 14 Feb 1892 in OIL CITY, , PENNSYLVANIA. She died 21 Mar 1959 in GIG HARBOR, , Washington.

They had the following children:

1025 M i. **DONALD EDWARDS**.

1026 M ii. **David EDWARDS**.

1027 M iii. **Roy G EDWARDS**.

1028 M iv. **HOWARD J EDWARDS**.

1029 M v. **Lyle EDWARDS**.

1030 M vi. **RAYMOND EDWARDS**.

1031 M vii. **DEAN C EDWARDS**.

1032 F viii. **JOYCE EDWARDS**.

572. **EDITH ROBERTS** (SARAH J EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

EDITH married **Henry MCCOY**.

They had the following children:

1033 M i. **ROBERTS**.

1034 F ii. **HELEN ROBERTS**.

1035 F iii. **ELEANOR ROBERTS**.

573. **DONALD ROBERTS** (SARAH J EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

He had the following children:

1036 M i. **DONALD ROBERTS Jr.**

1037 M ii. **Jack ROBERTS**.

575. **GOLDIE ROBERTS** (SARAH J EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

GOLDIE married **AHRENKIEL**.

AHRENKIEL and GOLDIE had the following children:

- 1038 F i. **Margaret JANE AHRENKIEL.**
- 1039 M ii. **DUANE AHRENKIEL.**

580. **FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS** (SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 May 1891. She died 9 Sep 1958 in LAUREL HILL, Des Moines, Iowa and was buried in LAUREL HILL, Des Moines, Iowa.

FAYE married **C EARNEST BEEDE** on 26 May 1909. C EARNEST BEEDE was born 22 Jan 1888. He died 12 Feb 1955 in LAUREL HILL, Des Moines, Iowa and was buried in LAUREL HILL, Des Moines, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1040 F i. **EUNICE BEEDE** was born 17 Dec 1911.
- + 1041 M ii. **ELMER BEEDE** was born 29 Jun 1914.
- + 1042 F iii. **Loretta BEEDE** was born 1 Feb 1919.
- + 1043 F iv. **IRMA BEEDE** was born 24 Dec 1920.
- + 1044 M v. **DARRELL ERNEST BEEDE** was born 9 Mar 1926.

582. **WALTER EDWARDS** (SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

WALTER married **CELORA COLLINER.**

They had the following children:

- 1045 F i. **Cleo EDWARDS.**
- 1046 M ii. **SAMUEL EDWARDS.**
- 1047 M iii. **JOHN EDWARDS.**
- 1048 F iv. **Eva JENA EDWARDS.**
- 1049 F v. **MAXINE EDWARDS.**
- 1050 F vi. **MARY EDWARDS.**
- 1051 F vii. **Ruth EDWARDS.**
- 1052 F viii. **Shirley EDWARDS.**

583. **WESLEY EDWARDS** (SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

WESLEY married **GENEVA TODD.**

They had the following children:

- + 1053 F i. **DOROTHY EDWARDS.**
- 1054 F ii. **Elizabeth EDWARDS.**

585. **NELLIE BAKER** (JULIA EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) died Aug 1969.

NELLIE married **B P WILLADSON.**

B P WILLADSON and NELLIE had the following children:

1055 M i. **MAX WILLADSON**.

586. **ZULA Marie EDWARDS** (ANDREW, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Aug 1896. She died 6 Apr 1963 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

ZULA married (1) **EARL JEFFREY**.

They had the following children:

1056 M i. **Jack Edwards JEFFREY** was born 24 Dec 1920.

1057 M ii. **ANDREW WILLIAM JEFFREY** was born 25 Feb 1924.

ZULA also married (2) **GUY PAINTER**.

588. **ZELMA Martha EDWARDS** (ANDREW, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Dec 1905.

ZELMA married **Fred FREEL** on 1932.

They had the following children:

1058 F i. **SALLY FREEL** was born 4 Oct 1936.

589. **EARL B EDWARDS** (ISAAC IKE, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Mar 1898. He died 27 Dec 1934 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

EARL married **Grace WILLIAMSON**, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMSON and JESSIE, on 22 Jan 1927. Grace was born 16 Nov 1902.

They had the following children:

+ 1059 F i. **Florence EVELYN EDWARDS** was born 8 Nov 1927.

+ 1060 M ii. **David LEE EDWARDS** was born 7 Jul 1930.

591. **MYRA EDWARDS** (ISAAC IKE, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1910.

MYRA married **ALVIN KYLE** on 17 Jul 1938. ALVIN was born 21 May 1909.

They had the following children:

1061 M i. **MARLIN KYLE** was born 27 Feb 1939.

1062 F ii. **KAROLYN KYLE** was born 25 Feb 1940.

1063 F iii. **Patricia KYLE** was born 6 Nov 1943.

1064 M iv. **FREDRICK KYLE** was born 2 Mar 1945.

592. **SARAH JANE EDWARDS** (SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1863. She died 1900.

SARAH married **WILLIAM H ACTON**, son of George ACTON and SARAH MCCARTY, on 28 Nov 1880. WILLIAM was born 1859.

They had the following children:

1065 M i. **Fred ACTON**.

- 1066 F ii. **NELLIE ACTON.**
- 1067 M iii. **ARTIE ACTON.**
- 1068 F iv. **CLARA ACTON.**
- 1069 M v. **LEONARD ACTON.**

594. **Margaret Catherine EDWARDS** (SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1865 in , CLARKE CO., Iowa. She died 7 Jun 1950.

Margaret married **JOHN NEWTON MCCONNELL**, son of WILLIAM MCCONNELL, on 27 Mar 1880 in LEON, , Iowa. JOHN died 2 Feb 1933.

They had the following children:

- 1070 F i. **ORA MCCONNELL** was born 5 Mar 1883. She died 24 Sep 1956.
ORA married **George STONE**.
- 1071 F ii. **ELLA Elizabeth MCCONNELL** was born 19 Aug 1886. She died 4 Nov 1948.
ELLA married **WALTER ALVIN WOODS** on 13 Aug 1934.
- + 1072 F iii. **Laura Ann MCCONNELL** was born 29 Jan 1889 and died 5 Jan 1960.
- 1073 M iv. **HORACE BOYCE MCCONNELL** was born 19 Oct 1891. He died 24 Jun 1957.
HORACE married **RACHEL METTS** on 29 Nov 1911.
- 1074 M v. **George B MCCONNELL** was born 20 Jun 1893. He died 8 Aug 1910.
- + 1075 F vi. **MARY LELAH MCCONNELL** was born 9 Nov 1895.
- 1076 M vii. **HOYLE H MCCONNELL** was born 14 Jun 1898. He died 17 Jan 1977.
- 1077 M viii. **ORVIL MCCONNELL** was born 28 Jul 1900. He died 26 Feb 1901.
- 1078 M ix. **HARLEY MCCONNELL** was born 5 Apr 1902. He died 28 Aug 1956.
- 1079 M x. **BABY MCCONNELL** was born 1906.
- 1080 M xi. **HOMER MCCONNELL** was born 13 Apr 1908. He died 10 May 1908.

595. **FRANK HIRAM HUKILL** (LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 May 1870 in SUMMERSET, WARREN CO., Iowa. He died 14 Feb 1953 in NORTH HIGHLANDS, SACRAMENTO CO., California and was buried in WINTERS, YOLO CO., California.

FRANK married **HARRIET ELDORA PAXTON** on 27 Dec 1893 in JAMESON, DAVIESS CO., Missouri. HARRIET was born 28 Aug 1874 in JAMESON, DAVIESS CO., Missouri. She died 6 Dec 1966 in NORTH HIGHLANDS, , California and was buried in WINTERS, YOLO CO., California.

They had the following children:

- 1081 M i. **ORVAL HUKILL** was born 22 Apr 1895 in JAMESON, DAVIESS CO., Missouri.
He died 20 Dec 1975 in CARMICHAEL, SACRAMENTO CO., California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM.
- 1082 M ii. **EARL RAYMOND HUKILL** was born 5 Nov 1897 in JAMESON, , Missouri. He died 17 Dec 1918 in MALTA BEND, SALINE CO., Missouri and was buried in MALTA BEND, , Missouri.
- 1083 M iii. **HARRY CLIFFORD HUKILL** was born 5 May 1901 in JAMESON, , Missouri.
He died 10 May 1968 in CARMICHAEL, , California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM.

- + 1084 M iv. **GLENN WOOD HUKILL** was born 7 Mar 1905 and died 12 Jan 1980.
- 1085 M v. **FRANK HIRAM HUKILL** was born 24 Mar 1909 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 19 Nov 1993 in CARMICHAEL, , California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM. FRANK married (1) **LOLLIE MELLO**. The marriage ended in divorce. FRANK also married (2) **MYRTLE**.
- + 1086 M vi. **JOHN LOGAN HUKILL** was born 4 Aug 1915.
- 1087 F vii. **KATHLEEN HUKILL**.
- 1088 F viii. **MARY HUKILL**.

596. **WILLIAM HARVEY HARVE HUKILL** (LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Sep 1872 in DECATUR, DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 15 Nov 1965 in BERKELEY, , California and was buried in LOS ANGELES, , California, FOREST LAWN CEM..

WILLIAM married **Annie HUNT**.

They had the following children:

- 1089 F i. **EMMA HUKILL** was born 6 Oct 1902 in , , Oklahoma. She died 1 Jan 1991 in BERKELEY, , California. EMMA married **WALTER ROBERTS**.

597. **HARRY HUKILL** (LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Feb 1875 in , , Iowa. He died 23 Jun 1936 in SPRECKLES, MONTERAY CO., California and was buried in SALINAS, MONTERAY CO., California.

HARRY married **Alice PEARL FAUVER**.

They had the following children:

- + 1090 M i. **HARRY Edward HUKILL** was born 13 Mar 1905.

598. **Grace ADAMS** (Jennie EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Apr 1878. She died 13 Dec 1927.

Grace married **ART DUNBAR**.

They had the following children:

- 1091 F i. **HELEN DUNBAR**.
- 1092 F ii. **DOROTHY DUNBAR**.
- 1093 M iii. **CECIL DUNBAR** was born 28 Sep 1901.

599. **ETHEL ADAMS** (Jennie EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Oct 1880. She died 6 Mar 1974 in NORWALK, , Iowa and was buried in NORWALK, , Iowa.

ETHEL married (1) **ALVA STEPHENS**, son of STEPHENS. ALVA was born 3 Dec 1875. He died 25 May 1915 in NORWALK, , Iowa and was buried in NORWALK, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1094 F i. **MERRON STEPHENS** was born 12 Aug 1903.
- 1095 M ii. **Willard STEPHENS** was born 3 Apr 1910.

Willard married **DOROTHY KIEFER**. DOROTHY was born 21 Apr 1910.

ETHEL also married (2) **FRANK KELLAR**. FRANK was born 24 Mar 1879. He died 31 Jul 1950.

600. **RAYMOND Charles R ADAMS** (Jennie EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Oct 1892. He died 14 Dec 1955 in INDIANOLA, SCOTCH RIDGE, Iowa and was buried in INDIANOLA, SCOTCH RIDGE, Iowa.

RAYMOND married **HELEN SMITH**. HELEN was born Aug 1894. She died 28 Feb 1976 in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN and was buried in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN.

They had the following children:

- 1096 M i. **Robert LAMAR ADAMS** was born 30 Apr 1921. He died 6 Jan 1978 in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN and was buried in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN.

602. **Martha a EDWARDS** (JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Jan 1881 in , Iowa. She died 9 Oct 1950.

Martha married **PAT CONWELL** on 28 Apr 1901. PAT died May 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 1097 M i. **RALPH Edwards CONWELL** was born 17 Feb 1902.
- 1098 F ii. **HELEN IRENE CONWELL** was born 14 Mar 1904. She died 1918.
- 1099 M iii. **DONALD DWIGHT CONWELL** was born 8 Aug 1909. He died 1 Jan 1931.
- + 1100 F iv. **MARY EMELINE CONWELL** was born 9 Aug 1912.
- + 1101 M v. **George Patrick CONWELL** was born 28 Jun 1914.
- + 1102 F vi. **Martha HELEN Frances CONWELL** was born 23 May 1920.
- + 1103 F vii. **Alice JUNE CONWELL** was born 27 Jun 1924.

604. **IVA EDITH EDWARDS** (JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Sep 1884 in , , Iowa. She died 12 Dec 1964 in WETASKIWIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was buried in WETASKIWIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

IVA married **JOHN REDMAN**, son of WALT B REDMAN. JOHN was born 18 Aug 1883. He died 24 Aug 1961 in WETASKIWIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was buried in WETASKIWIN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

They had the following children:

- + 1104 F i. **Martha ADA REDMAN** was born 17 Sep 1904 and died 7 Jul 1946.
- + 1105 M ii. **Paul Edwards REDMAN** was born 16 Aug 1906.
- + 1106 M iii. **JOSEPH WALTER B REDMAN** was born 22 Sep 1908 and died May 1972.
- 1107 M iv. **WILBUR NEWELL REDMAN** was born 11 May 1911.
WILBUR married **DORIS MCAVOY**.
- + 1108 F v. **MERNA REDMAN** was born 18 Apr 1913.

607. **EFFNIE JUANITA EDWARDS** (JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Dec 1890 in , , Iowa. She died 16 Mar 1964 in EDMONTON, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was

buried in EDMONTON, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

EFFNIE married **JIM JACKSON** on Apr 1916. JIM died 13 Nov 1918.

They had the following children:

1109 F i. **HELEN JACKSON** was born 29 Mar 1919.

609. **EMMA Grace EDWARDS** (JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Oct 1893 in , , Iowa. She died 26 Mar 1938.

EMMA married **LOUIE PULKRABEK** on 1915. LOUIE died Apr 1923.

They had the following children:

1110 M i. **JOSEPH Edwards PULKRABEK** was born 1916.

1111 F ii. **Eva DENA PULKRABEK** was born 1919.

1112 F iii. **DOROTHY PULKRABEK** was born 1 Apr 1921.

613. **OLLIE EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1890 in , , Iowa.

OLLIE married **JOHN CHAMBERS** on 4 Jul 1911. JOHN was born 14 Nov 1886 in , , SOUTH DAKOTA. He died 16 Mar 1947 in , , California.

They had the following children:

+ 1113 F i. **Margaret Lucille CHAMBERS** was born 28 Jun 1912.

614. **Grace EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Apr 1892 in , , Iowa. She died 7 Feb 1977 in HUMESTON, , Iowa.

Grace married **BOYD ABEL** on 16 Feb 1910. BOYD was born 12 Dec 1889. He died 15 Jan 1954 in HUMESTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

1114 M i. **RAYMOND GERALD ABEL** was born 16 May 1913. He died 5 Jun 1919.

+ 1115 F ii. **DOROTHY Lucille ABEL** was born 31 Jul 1917.

+ 1116 M iii. **Marvin DEAN ABEL** was born 14 Jun 1922 and died 28 Jun 1978.

1117 M iv. **MAYNARD Dale ABEL** was born 7 Sep 1924.

615. **HARRY EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Jan 1898 in , , Iowa. He died 15 Sep 1964 in NEWELL, , SOUTH DAKOTA and was buried in NEWELL, , SOUTH DAKOTA.

HARRY married **SYLVINA THOMPSON** on 3 Jun 1919. SYLVINA died 10 Mar 1920.

They had the following children:

1118 F i. **EDWARDS** was born 28 Feb 1920. She died 1920.

616. **Vera EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 May 1900 in , , Iowa. She died 20 Apr 1976 in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA and was buried in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA.

Vera married **ROE SPRATT** on 24 Dec 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 1119 M i. **DONALD ROE SPRATT** was born 31 Oct 1928.
- 1120 M ii. **GERALD Edward SPRATT** was born 25 Jan 1930.

617. **RAYMOND EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1903 in , , Iowa. He died 15 Sep 1961 in NEWELL, , SOUTH DAKOTA and was buried in NEWELL, , SOUTH DAKOTA.

RAYMOND married **MARION CHAPMAN**.

They had the following children:

- + 1121 F i. **LAURENE EDWARDS** was born 24 Aug 1928.
- + 1122 F ii. **MAXINE EDWARDS** was born 20 Apr 1934.

618. **LELAND EDWARDS** (FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Nov 1907 in , , Iowa.

LELAND married **MERCEDES STALDER**.

They had the following children:

- + 1123 M i. **HOWARD WAYNE EDWARDS** was born 12 Sep 1934.
- + 1124 F ii. **LYOLA Marie EDWARDS** was born 18 Mar 1936.

619. **ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT EDWARDS** (Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Mar 1888. He died 23 Sep 1968 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

ALBERT married **MABEL ELLEN WILLS**. **MABEL** was born 22 Mar 1890.

They had the following children:

- 1125 F i. **WILMA ARDELL EDWARDS** was born 29 Jan 1910. She died 1979.
 WILMA married **George MATHEWS**, son of Ray MATHEWS. George was born 1 Nov 1912.
- + 1126 F ii. **HELEN IRENE EDWARDS** was born 9 Sep 1912.
- + 1127 F iii. **DOROTHY LURENE EDWARDS** was born 16 Jun 1915.
- 1128 M iv. **LAWRENCE Thomas EDWARDS** was born 21 Jan 1917. He died 1917.
- 1129 M v. **Ira Kenneth EDWARDS** was born 28 May 1918.
 Ira married **EFFIE** on 1956.

620. **OWEN Leroy EDWARDS** (Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Jul 1892 in , , Iowa. He died 19 Jul 1974 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

OWEN married **Amy RAMSEY**, daughter of **ALVICE RAMSEY** and **MARY HART**, on 31 Mar 1917. **Amy** was born 4 Jul 1896.

They had the following children:

- + 1130 F i. **MARY Margaret EDWARDS** was born 18 Jan 1918.

- + 1131 F ii. **VELMA Lucille EDWARDS** was born 9 Jul 1919.
- 1132 M iii. **Carl Leroy EDWARDS** was born 13 Feb 1921. He died 26 Oct 1942 in HENDERSON FIELD, , GUADALCANAL, SOUTH PACIFIC and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.
- + 1133 F iv. **Catherine IRENE EDWARDS** was born 14 Dec 1922.
- + 1134 M v. **GERALD Thomas EDWARDS** was born 8 Aug 1925.

621. **ETHEL EDWARDS** (JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Apr 1890. She died 6 Jul 1945 in LEON, , Iowa and was buried in LEON, , Iowa.

ETHEL married **Fred DAUGHTON**, son of JAMES Patrick DAUGHTON, on 8 Jun 1916. Fred was born 14 Mar 1889.

They had the following children:

- + 1135 F i. **Betty Katherine DAUGHTON** was born 3 Jun 1920.
- + 1136 F ii. **Margaret JEAN DAUGHTON** was born 21 Jan 1923.
- + 1137 F iii. **Frances Louise DAUGHTON** was born 4 Jul 1925.
- + 1138 M iv. **DONALD FREDERICK DAUGHTON** was born 11 Mar 1932.

622. **Charles EDWARDS** (JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 May 1892. He died Feb 1920.

Charles married **Ruby MCKEE**, daughter of JAMES MCKEE and EVELYN. Ruby was born 28 Aug 1899.

They had the following children:

- + 1139 M i. **FREDRICK EDWARDS** was born 15 Jan 1920 and died 30 Nov 1971.

623. **Willard EDWARDS** (JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Feb 1900.

Willard married (1) **OPAL FAUS**. OPAL was born 19 Mar 1904. She died Dec 1970.

They had the following children:

- 1140 F i. **Shirley EDWARDS** was born 13 May 1926.
Shirley married **Thomas GREGORY**.
- 1141 M ii. **Robert M EDWARDS** was born 30 Apr 1931.
Robert married **Nancy WOOLFOLK**.

Willard also married (2) **AGNES** on Aug 1973.

624. **ZETA EDWARDS** (JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Aug.

ZETA married (1) **MIKE STIVERSON**. MIKE died 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 1142 M i. **Jack STIVERSON** was born Dec 1925.
- + 1143 M ii. **Richard STIVERSON** was born 1928.

ZETA also married (2) **TED OEHLER** on 1946.

625. **Eva Mae EDWARDS** (Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Oct 1894 in JAMESON, DAVIESS CO., Missouri. She died 21 May 1963 in VERMILLIAN, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was buried in VERMILLIAN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

Eva married **LEONARD COURTNEY COOMBE** on 1916 in CARDIFF, , NEW YORK. LEONARD was born 14 Mar 1892 in PLYMOUTH, , , ENGLAND. He died 1963 in VERMILLIAN, , ALBERTA, CANADA and was buried in VERMILLIAN, , ALBERTA, CANADA.

They had the following children:

- + 1144 F i. **CLARA LOIS COOMBE** was born 17 Apr 1921.
- + 1145 F ii. **DORIS HELEN COOMBE** was born 14 Feb 1925.
- + 1146 F iii. **PHYLLIS Louise COOMBE** was born 18 Mar 1929.

626. **LEO BRYAN EDWARDS** (Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jan 1897 in JAMESON, DAVIESS CO., Missouri. He died 25 Jul 1963 in SEDRO WOOLEY, , Washington and was buried in SEDRO WOOLEY, , Washington.

LEO married **SUDIE MARY FRISBY** on 8 Apr 1923. SUDIE was born 7 Nov 1905.

They had the following children:

- + 1147 F i. **MARY BERNICE EDWARDS** was born 20 Sep 1925.
- + 1148 M ii. **Robert FREDRICK J EDWARDS** was born 12 Jul 1927.

627. **ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS** (Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Feb 1899 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa. She died 15 Jan 1980 in Lincoln City, , Oregon and was buried in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

ELSIE married (1) **HOMER ALVIN HUKILL**, son of STEVE HUKILL, on 24 Dec 1919 in LEON, , Iowa. HOMER was born 27 May 1901. He died 1971 in NEWTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1149 M i. **Kenneth Eugene HUKILL** was born 27 Nov 1920.
- + 1150 M ii. **Dennis DEAN HUKILL** was born 10 May 1924 and died 31 May 1975.

ELSIE also married (2) **MELVIN JENNINGS MILLER** on 2 Feb 1926 in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa. MELVIN was born 8 Jan 1900 in COOK MILLS, , Illinois. He died 1967 and was buried in COUNCIL BLUFFS, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1151 F iii. **Mildred Louise MILLER** was born 2 Jan 1927.
- + 1152 F iv. **Betty JEAN MILLER** was born 4 Feb 1931.

628. **HOMER Glen EDWARDS** (Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Jul 1901 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa. He died 1967 and was buried in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

HOMER married (1) **GERTRUDE IRENE GREEN**, daughter of JOHN GREEN, on 2 Mar 1921. GERTRUDE was born 10 Sep 1904.

They had the following children:

- + 1153 F i. **MARJORIE Lucille EDWARDS** was born 4 May 1923.

HOMER also married (2) **Ida**. Ida died Apr 1957.

They had the following children:

- + 1154 F ii. **Betty Louise EDWARDS** was born 14 Dec 1934.
- 1155 F iii. **Shirley EDWARDS**.
- 1156 M iv. **DONALD DEAN EDWARDS** was born 23 Feb 1938 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.
- 1157 F v. **SHARON EDWARDS**.

631. **LESLIE Eugene EDWARDS** (Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Dec 1909 in DECATUR, DECATUR CO., Iowa.

LESLIE married **EDNA MINARD** on 23 Apr 1930 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1158 F i. **BARBARA Ann EDWARDS** was born 3 Jul 1934.
- + 1159 M ii. **Edward Charles EDWARDS** was born 21 Sep 1937.

633. **JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Nov 1866 in PALGE COUNTY, IA.. She died 1 Apr 1941 in DAVENPORT, WA..

JOSEPHINE married **JOSEPH BURTON PHILLIPS** on 3 Apr 1884 in LOWELL ARKANSAS. JOSEPH was born 1 Jul 1862 in LOWELL ARKANSAS. He died Jul 1923 in SAN DIEGO CA..

They had the following children:

- + 1160 M i. **EARL EDGAR PHILLIPS** was born May 1885 and died 1960.
- + 1161 F ii. **ETHEL ALLODA PHILLIPS** was born 22 Dec 1886 and died 10 Dec 1930.
- + 1162 M iii. **EUGENE S. PHILLIPS** was born 16 Jun 1889 and died 12 Apr 1971.
- + 1163 F iv. **EVA A. PHILLIPS** was born Jun 1890.
- 1164 M v. **EVERETT O. PHILLIPS** was born Apr 1894 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- + 1165 F vi. **ELSIE M. PHILLIPS** was born Jan 1896.

635. **CLARA ISABEL MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Mar 1874 in DAVIS CO., IOWA. She died 13 Jun 1924 in ALBERTA CANADA.

CLARA married **HERBERT SCOTT** on 25 Dec 1892 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1166 F i. **BEATRICE SCOTT** was born 20 Oct 1894 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1167 ii. **YOLAND SCOTT** was born 6 May 1906 in STETLER ALBERTA CANADA.
- 1168 F iii. **CLAIR SCOTT** was born 24 Jan 1915 in DRUMHELLER ALBERTA CANADA.

636. **HARRY LEROY MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Mar 1877 in SUMNER KANSAS. He died 11 Jul 1928 in HARRINGTON, LINCOLN

CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

HARRY married **JENNIE WASHBURN** on 25 Sep 1903 in LINCOLN WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1169 F i. **JUNITA MATHERLY** was born 13 Nov 1906 in STETLER ALBERTA CANADA.
- 1170 M ii. **DARRELL MATHERLY** was born 15 Apr 1908 in STETLER ALBERTA CANADA. He died Nov 1910 in STETLER ALBERTA CANADA.

638. **BERTRAM JOSEPH MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Mar 1882 in BENTON ARKANSAS. He died 17 Mar 1964 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

BERTRAM married (1) **ALMA STUTHIET** on 23 Dec 1905 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1171 F i. **ELSIE MATHERLY** was born 15 Feb 1907 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. She died 1907 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1172 M ii. **WESLEY MATHERLY** was born 12 Feb 1908 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 8 May 1988 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1173 M iii. **ELLIS MATHERLY** was born 18 Feb 1912 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 1989 in IDAHO and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

BERTRAM also married (2) **WILMETH WALTON**.

They had the following children:

- 1174 F iv. **MARY PATRICIA MATHERLY** was born 16 Mar 1937 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1175 M v. **JOSEPH SIDNEY MATHERLY** was born 11 Dec 1950 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

640. **EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Jun 1887 in HAYLEY, BLAINE, IDAHO. He died 23 Sep 1985 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

EDWARD married **HAZEL VIOLET LEWIS** on 13 Jul 1909 in ALBERTA CANADA. HAZEL was born 13 Aug 1891 in ALBERTA CANADA. She died 1990 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- + 1176 M i. **LEROY ALLEN MATHERLY** was born 12 Jun 1910 and died 6 Oct 1973.
- + 1177 F ii. **HILDA FRANCIS MATHERLY** was born 4 Oct 1912 and died 1995.
- + 1178 F iii. **ELIZABETH EDWARDS PAULINE MATHERLY** was born 31 Mar 1915 and died 1994.

- 1179 M iv. **RAYMOND ALVERT MATHERLY** was born 21 Apr 1918 in PROVAST, ALBERTA, CANADA. He died 1 Nov 1990 in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON. RAYMOND married **INA**. INA was born 14 Dec 1919.
- 1180 M v. **WAYNE GILBERT MATHERLY** was born 29 Jul 1920 in PROVAST, ALBERTA, CANADA. WAYNE married **HELEN**. HELEN was born 26 Jul 1918. She died in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
- + 1181 F vi. **MAXINE DOREEN MATHERLY** was born 3 Sep 1922 and died 1996.
- 1182 M vii. **JOHN WESLEY MATHERLY** was born 2 Aug 1924 in METISKOW, ALBERTA, CANADA.
- + 1183 M viii. **LIONEL GENE MATHERLY** was born 7 Jan 1927 and died Jan 1997.
- + 1184 M ix. **FRANK ROBERT MATHERLY** was born 21 Oct 1929.
- + 1185 F x. **ALYCE FAYE MATHERLY** was born 4 Aug 1933.
- + 1186 M xi. **WILLIAM HENRY MATHERLY** was born 22 Sep 1934.
641. **PEARL GERTRUDE MATHERLY** (Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Feb 1890 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- PEARL married (1) **ROY RUDOLPH MILLER** on 15 Apr 1906 in RATHDRUM, IDAHO. ROY was born 1877. He died 1925 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- They had the following children:
- 1187 F i. **OTHEL ELIZABETH MILLER** was born 14 Dec 1906 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. She died 1923 in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1188 M ii. **JOHN ELLSWORTH MILLER** was born 3 May 1909 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 1917 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1189 M iii. **JESSE RUDOLPH MILLER** was born 3 Sep 1912 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 1915 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1190 F iv. **MARTHA MILLER** was born 6 Sep 1915 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. She died 1988 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON. MARTHA married **MCKENNET**.
- 1191 M v. **ELMER LEROY MILLER** was born 31 Aug 1917 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1192 F vi. **PINEY LUCILLE MILLER** was born 29 Dec 1919 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. She died 1928 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
- 1193 M vii. **ORVILLE EUGENE MILLER** was born 23 Apr 1922 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN

CO., WASHINGTON.

- 1194 M viii. **FRANK WILLIAM MILLER** was born 29 Nov 1923 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 29 Nov 1923 in BLUESTEM LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

PEARL also married (2) **WARREN WELCH KEES**.

They had the following children:

- 1195 F ix. **LILLIAN VIOLET KEES** was born 27 Jul 1927 in SPRAGUE, LINCOLN, WASHINGTON. She died 1928 in SPRAGUE, LINCOLN, WASHINGTON and was buried in HILL CREST HARRINGTON, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

655. **SCRELLA RAMSEY** (Catherine WYATT, Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Nov 1874. She died 22 Mar 1936.

SCRELLA married **P M STOGDILL**. P M STOGDILL died 29 Dec 1953.

They had the following children:

- 1196 M i. **VERN STOGDILL** was born 2 Dec 1894.
1197 M ii. **MERRILL STOGDILL** was born 20 Jan 1896.
1198 F iii. **DAPHNEY STOGDILL** was born 25 Oct 1897.
1199 F iv. **CHRISTAL STOGDILL** was born 29 Dec 1899.
1200 M v. **DARRELL STOGDILL** was born about 2 Aug 1900.
1201 F vi. **MADINE STOGDILL** was born 24 Mar 1901.
1202 M vii. **CLIVE STOGDILL** was born 12 Jun 1911.
1203 M viii. **WOODROW STOGDILL** was born 19 Nov 1912.

656. **Nancy Ann RAMSEY** (Catherine WYATT, Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Apr 1875. She died 1 Dec 1961 and was buried in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.

Nancy married **Thomas ATTEBERRY** on 5 Feb 1896. Thomas was born 9 Jul 1873. He died 12 Nov 1938 and was buried in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1204 M i. **ARLEY ATTEBERRY** was born 5 Dec 1896 in LANCASTER, , Missouri.
+ 1205 M ii. **HARLEY E ATTEBERRY** was born 5 Dec 1896.
+ 1206 M iii. **Thomas DEWEY ATTEBERRY** was born 28 Mar 1899.
1207 M iv. **ELVEN E ATTEBERRY** was born 23 Feb 1904 in LANCASTER, , Missouri.
1208 M v. **WILLIAM H ATTEBERRY** was born 29 May 1907 in SILVER CITY, , Iowa. He died 25 Dec 1936.
+ 1209 F vi. **LENA PEARL ATTEBERRY** was born 7 Mar 1910.

663. **ROXY PRICE** (Nancy Catherine KING, Elizabeth EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

ROXY married **HARRY E RAMAY**.

HARRY and ROXY had the following children:

1210 M i. **ELWOOD RAMAY**.

670. **HARRIET E NEADES** (Lucy JANE BAKER, Elizabeth EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel)
was born 7 Jul 1915.

HARRIET married **RAYMOND a WILDE**, son of S a WILDE, on 24 May 1941. RAYMOND was
born 14 Nov 1918.

They had the following children:

1211 F i. **LINDA LEE WILDE** was born 24 Apr 1950.

1212 M ii. **STEPHEN W WILDE** was born 3 Nov 1951.

1213 F iii. **Patricia JO WILDE** was born 12 May 1953.

1214 M iv. **David Brian WILDE** was born 3 Feb 1955.

Sixth Generation

671. **JAMES MICHEAL COOGAN** (Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS, ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel).

JAMES married **REGINA Lucille ZIMMERMAN**.

They had the following children:

- + 1215 M i. **JAMES FRANCIS COOGAN**.

673. **Eugene Orlin EDWARDS** (Robert Lucian, James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 20 Oct 1894 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 1 Aug 1957 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

Eugene married **Nellie Elizabeth JONES** on 20 May 1914 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas. Nellie was born 14 Feb 1896. She died 21 Feb 1966 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

They had the following children:

- 1216 M i. **Charles Robert EDWARDS** was born 8 Oct 1914. He died 28 Apr 1964 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.
- 1217 F ii. **Lucille EDWARDS**.
Lucille married (**Unknown**) **DAVIS**.
- + 1218 M iii. **Lawrence (Buck) EDWARDS** was born 25 Feb 1921 and died 11 Apr 1971.
- 1219 F iv. **Patricia EDWARDS**.
Patricia married **William ESTABROOK** on 16 Feb 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

675. **Marion Harold (Jim) EDWARDS** (Robert Lucian, James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 11 Mar 1899. He died 24 Apr 1971 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

Marion married **Nellie Inez THEOBALD** on 25 Dec 1921 in Strawn, Coffey, Kansas. Nellie was born 11 Dec 1900 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois. She died 14 May 1988 in Chanute, Neosho, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.

They had the following children:

- 1220 F i. **Fern EDWARDS**.
Fern married **VOLLANO**.
- 1221 F ii. **Mary EDWARDS**.
Mary married **PUNKETT**.
- 1222 M iii. **William Glen EDWARDS** died 31 Jul 1933 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetar.
- 1223 M iv. **John Robert EDWARDS** was born 7 Jun 1923 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 5 Jun 1988 in Westphalia, , Kansas and was buried in Westphalia, , Kansas.
John married **Kathleen LUTZ** on 8 May 1945 in Westphalia, , Kansas.

692. **LEWIS JAMES BRAUCHER** (JAMES FRANCIS BRAUCHER, JAMES FREMONT BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 5 Oct 1910 in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas.

LEWIS married **Georgia ALBERTA DIDAY** on 5 Oct 1947 in Sebring, , OHIO. Georgia was born 31 Aug 1915 in Sebring, , OHIO.

They had the following children:

- + 1224 F i. **Kathryn Louise BRAUCHER** was born 3 Dec 1948.
- 1225 F ii. **MARJORIE Ruth (Margie) BRAUCHER** was born 23 Aug 1955 in Alliance, , OHIO.

695. **SADIE May KELLEY** (Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 15 May 1898 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

SADIE married (1) **WILLIAM Elmo COLWELL** on 30 Aug 1916 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. WILLIAM was born 25 Aug 1896 in Bellaire, SMITH, Kansas. He died 26 Jun 1966 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California and was buried in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- + 1226 F i. **WILMA EVELYN COLWELL** was born 22 Jul 1917.
- + 1227 F ii. **Majorie Ruth COLWELL** was born 29 Jan 1920.
- 1228 M iii. **WILLIAM Elmo COLWELL** was born 27 Aug 1922 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 27 Aug 1922 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.
- + 1229 F iv. **Betty JO COLWELL** was born 30 Aug 1924.

SADIE also married (2) **Charles EDWIN GAUGH** on 16 Nov 1968 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. Charles was born 17 Jul 1900 in KANSAS CITY, JACKSON, Missouri. He died 5 Dec 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California and was buried in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

696. **JOSEPH LEO KELLEY** (Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 21 Nov 1899 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 15 Apr 1965 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 17 Apr 1965 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

JOSEPH married **LELIA Elizabeth HARTENBOWER** on 26 Dec 1922 in IOLA, ALLEN, Kansas. LELIA was born 22 Sep 1903 in Rosehill, Butler, Kansas. She died 30 Sep 1995 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 3 Oct 1995 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

They had the following children:

- 1230 F i. **COLLEEN Alice KELLEY** was born 16 Feb 1924 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. COLLEEN married (1) **TOM MCNABB** on 14 Jul 1946 in Asbury Park, , NEW JERSEY. The marriage ended in divorce. TOM was born 24 Aug 1918 in Asbury Park, , NEW JERSEY. He died Aug 1964 in Neptune, MONMOUTH, NEW JERSEY. COLLEEN also married (2) **Robert J. SCHAEFER** on 24 Sep 1966 in Oakhurst, , NEW JERSEY. Robert was born 25 Nov 1915 in Irvington, , NEW JERSEY. He died 2 Sep 1993 in Neptune, MONMOUTH, NEW JERSEY and was buried 8 Sep 1993 in Asbury Park, , NEW JERSEY.
- + 1231 M ii. **DARRELL LEE KELLEY** was born 4 Nov 1925.
- + 1232 M iii. **Glen LAURENCE KELLEY** was born 18 Nov 1928 and died 21 Apr 1996.

- + 1233 M iv. **JERRY Giles KELLEY** was born 14 Dec 1930.
- + 1234 F v. **CAROLYN Ann KELLEY** was born 13 Nov 1933.
- + 1235 M vi. **JOHN Robert KELLEY** was born 22 Aug 1935.
- + 1236 M vii. **EVERETTE Eugene KELLEY** was born 27 Jul 1938.
- + 1237 M viii. **Kenneth GERALD KELLEY** was born 1 Sep 1940.
- + 1238 F ix. **JOYCE Marilyn KELLEY** was born 27 Jul 1944.
- + 1239 F x. **RITA GAYLE KELLEY** was born 11 Dec 1945.

698. **FERN Larue KELLEY** (Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 19 Jun 1904 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died Mar 1997 in PHOENIX, , ARIZONA and was buried 1997 in Northridge, , California.

FERN married (1) **Roy Henry EARHART** on 21 Aug 1922 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Roy was born in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 2 Aug 1980 in Montrose, , California and was buried Aug 1980 in Northridge, , California.

They had the following children:

- + 1240 F i. **Shirley May EARHART** was born 19 May 1924 and died Oct 1990.
- + 1241 F ii. **Patricia Ann EARHART** was born 27 Oct 1933.

FERN also married (2) **David MAXWELL** in Northridge, , California. David died in Northridge, , California.

699. **Robert Heulin KELLEY** (Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 9 Jul 1912 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 18 Mar 1991 in Yakima, , Washington and was buried in , Lyon, Kansas.

Robert married (1) **Lucille BAKER** on 29 Dec 1935 in Oskaloosa, , Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce.

Robert also married (2) **DORA Luella HULL**. The marriage ended in divorce. DORA was born 29 Mar 1909 in Lentner, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 1242 M i. **Robert LEE KELLEY** was born 14 Mar 1938/1939.
- + 1243 M ii. **LARRY JOSEPH KELLEY** was born 12 Nov 1940/1941.
- + 1244 F iii. **Patricia Ann KELLEY** was born 21 Nov 1944.

Robert also married (3) **BEVERLY JEAN HUBBARD** on Oct 1967 in CARSON CITY, , NEVADA. BEVERLY was born 5 Jul 1938 in Watato, , Washington.

They had the following children:

- + 1245 F iv. **LORI KAYE KELLEY** was born 16 Jun 1968.
- 1246 M v. **Lorne Edward KELLEY** was born 6 Aug 1970 in Yakima, , Washington.

Robert also married (4) **Betty TOBEY**. The marriage ended in divorce. Betty was born in Yakima, , Washington.

Robert also married (5) **EVELYN ROSE (Cyphers) SHIRLEY** on 27 Nov 1984 in , Coffey, Kansas.
EVELYN was born 26 Oct 1924 in FONTANA, , Kansas.

700. **OLIVE FAY LANTER** (MELBA ELVA (Mabel) BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born Sep 1909 in , , Oklahoma.

OLIVE married **ALBERT HARRISON** on 19 Jul 1932 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

1247 M i. **BOB HARRISON**.

707. **DECATOR VOLENTINE PHILLIPS** (Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 20 May 1872. He died 10 Sep 1941.

DECATOR married **Nancy JANE BROWN**. Nancy was born 16 Apr 1873. She died 4 Jan 1947.

They had the following children:

1248 F i. **allie PHILLIPS**.

1249 M ii. **CLARENCE PHILLIPS**.

1250 M iii. **VERN PHILLIPS**.

1251 M iv. **VANCE PHILLIPS**.

1252 F v. **FUCIA PHILLIPS**.

1253 F vi. **ELLEN PHILLIPS**.

1254 M vii. **Henry PHILLIPS**.

1255 F viii. **KATE PHILLIPS**.

1256 F ix. **Ann Margaret PHILLIPS**.

1257 F x. **MYRA PHILLIPS**.

1258 M xi. **Jack PHILLIPS**.

708. **MINUS DEMOSTHENESE PHILLIPS** (Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 24 Apr 1875. He died 1 Jun 1949.

MINUS married **MARY TIPTON**. MARY was born 27 Feb 1873. She died 14 Aug 1941.

They had the following children:

1259 F i. **SUE PHILLIPS**.

1260 M ii. **HUBERT PHILLIPS**.

709. **Henry NAVE PHILLIPS** (Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1 Jun 1879. He died 26 Nov 1938.

Henry married (1) **ELLA CARSON**. ELLA died about Aug 1898.

They had the following children:

+ 1261 M i. **WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS** was born 30 May 1898 and died 26 Oct 1984.

Henry also married (2) **CORA DAVIS**. CORA was born 14 Oct 1881. She died 28 Oct 1957.

Henry and CORA had the following children:

- 1262 F ii. **BONNIE PHILLIPS.**
- 1263 M iii. **GUY PHILLIPS.**
- 1264 F iv. **MATTIE Kay PHILLIPS.**
- 1265 M v. **LLOYD PHILLIPS.**
- 1266 M vi. **ARTHUR PHILLIPS.**
- 1267 F vii. **lillian PHILLIPS.**
- 1268 M viii. **SYDNEY PHILLIPS.**
- 1269 F ix. **Katherine PHILLIPS.**
- 1270 F x. **NAN PHILLIPS.**
- 1271 F xi. **WINIFRED PHILLIPS.**

710. **ARTHUR Vivian PHILLIPS** (Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1888. He died 18 Sep 1950.

ARTHUR married **MARY ETTA PHILLIPS**. MARY was born 14 Oct 1889. She died 26 Jul 1981.

They had the following children:

- 1272 F i. **EDNA EARL PHILLIPS.**
- 1273 F ii. **EVELYN Louise PHILLIPS.**
- 1274 F iii. **Henrietta PHILLIPS.**
- 1275 M iv. **BEN Ray PHILLIPS.**
- 1276 F v. **JO Ann PHILLIPS.**
- 1277 M vi. **JAMES Paul PHILLIPS.**
- 1278 F vii. **GLADYS Beatrice PHILLIPS.**
- 1279 F viii. **JUANITA PHILLIPS.**
- 1280 M ix. **RALPH PHILLIPS.**
- 1281 M x. **RAYMOND PHILLIPS.**

711. **NILES PLATO PHILLIPS** (Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 3 Apr 1892. He died 7 Dec 1933.

NILES married **MAYME FREEMAN** on 6 Aug 1911. MAYME was born 3 Jun 1894. She died 15 Nov 1969.

They had the following children:

- 1282 F i. **Vivian PHILLIPS.**
- 1283 F ii. **Ruth PHILLIPS.**
- 1284 F iii. **DOLLY PHILLIPS.**
- 1285 M iv. **Robert PHILLIPS.**
- 1286 M v. **BILL PHILLIPS.**

- 1287 M vi. **JOHN PHILLIPS.**
- 1288 F vii. **Betty PHILLIPS.**
- 1289 M viii. **Charles PHILLIPS.**

728. **Henry Clay EDWARDS** (JAMES JUDSON, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 17 Dec 1903. He died 23 Feb 1991.

Henry married **Ruth ROGERS** on 31 Mar 1929. Ruth was born 28 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

- 1290 M i. **HERBERT Clay EDWARDS** was born 5 Oct 1930.
HERBERT married **Margaret BLACK** on 31 Jul 1955.
- 1291 M ii. **WILLIAM ROGERS EDWARDS** was born 17 Jul 1933.
WILLIAM married **Mildred EVANS** on 4 Sep 1955.
- 1292 M iii. **Thomas HUGH EDWARDS** was born 5 Feb 1936.
Thomas married **PEGGY TIPTON** on 24 Dec 1960.

742. **WOODROW JAMES EDWARDS** (WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 28 Mar 1914 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

WOODROW married **SUDIE BLANCH CLAYTON** on 24 Dec 1940 in Greenville, , North Carolina. SUDIE was born 15 Jan 1915. She died 18 Mar 1994 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1293 M i. **JAMES WOODROW EDWARDS Jr.** was born 12 Jul 1946.
- 1294 M ii. **Michael Graham EDWARDS** was born 11 Jun 1948 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.
Michael married **HARRIATT ROBINSON**. HARRIATT died 24 Dec 1994 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.
- 1295 F iii. **VICKIE SUE EDWARDS** was born 21 May 1951 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.
VICKIE married **DAN FRANKLIN** in , BUCOMBE CO., North Carolina.

743. **GLENWOOD BEVO EDWARDS** (WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 16 Feb 1916 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

GLENWOOD married **Ruth VANCE** on May 1936 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. Ruth was born 12 Jan 1919 in , , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1296 M i. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 31 May 1937.
- + 1297 M ii. **Dale George EDWARDS** was born 2 May 1940.
- + 1298 F iii. **Ruth LEETOA EDWARDS** was born 6 Jul 1943.

744. **WILLIE May EDWARDS** (WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 24 Apr 1918 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

WILLIE married **WILLIAM Edward SCOTT** on 15 Jun 1946 in NORFOLK, , Virginia. WILLIAM was born 19 Nov 1916 in SELMA, , North Carolina.

WILLIAM and WILLIE had the following children:

- + 1299 F i. **NELLIE Mae SCOTT.**

745. **Robert LEE EDWARDS** (WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 5 May 1920 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

Robert married **Louise CLAUDIA JOYCE** on 1 Aug 1947 in High Point, , North Carolina. Louise was born 6 Sep 1925 in MT. AIRY, SURRY CO., North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1300 F i. **Brenda JO EDWARDS** was born 13 Dec 1955 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.

- 1301 M ii. **Kenneth LEE EDWARDS** was born 4 Sep 1965 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.

746. **lillian CLOTA EDWARDS** (WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 31 Oct 1924 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. She died 27 Jan 1995 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

lillian married **SAMUEL IVAN RANDOLPH** on 20 Nov 1944 in Greenville, , South Carolina. SAMUEL was born 27 Aug 1918 in BURNSVILLE, , North Carolina. He died 24 Apr 1988 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1302 M i. **DOUGLAS GORDON RANDOLPH** was born 25 Mar 1945.

- + 1303 M ii. **SAMUEL IVAN RANDOLPH Jr.** was born 30 Nov 1953.

- + 1304 F iii. **Rebecca SUE RANDOLPH** was born 8 Oct 1959.

747. **WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK** (MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 27 Sep 1912 in Hobbsville, , North Carolina and was christened in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina, blackwell M. Bap. He died 5 Apr 1996 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina and was buried 7 Apr 1996 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina, Westlawn Cem..

WILLIAM married **Margaret peelee NORMAN**, daughter of Henry Charles NORMAN and Margaret allie PEELE, on 26 Sep 1940 in Robersonville, , North Carolina. Margaret was born 25 Sep 1916 in High Point, , North Carolina and was christened in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina, blackwell m cem. She died 22 Jan 1987 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina and was buried 25 Jan 1987 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina, Westlawn Cem..

They had the following children:

- + 1305 M i. **WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK Jr.** was born 17 Oct 1943.

- + 1306 M ii. **Henry Charles RIDDICK** was born 22 May 1945.

- + 1307 F iii. **Margaret Norman RIDDICK** was born 7 May 1947.

- + 1308 F iv. **MARY Alice RIDDICK** was born 29 Nov 1955.

- 1309 F v. **Eva Jayne RIDDICK** was born 23 Jan 1959 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina. Eva married **Floyd Steven BULLUCK** on 1 Aug 1993 in Rocky Mount, , North Carolina.

748. **WILLIAM Preston HOLLOWELL** (Allison Lenora EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1911 in Hobbsville, Gates Co., North Carolina. He died 1991 in Gastonia, , North Carolina and was buried in Gastonia, , North Carolina, Gaston Mem Park.

He had the following children:

- + 1310 F i. **Brenda Kay HOLLOWELL**.

749. **Kathryn Texas HOLLOWELL** (Allison Lenora EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1916 in Hobbsville, , North Carolina, Gates Co..

Kathryn married **Ira Terrell FOOTE** on 1942 in Old Monroe, , Mo.

They had the following children:

- + 1311 M i. **Ira Terrell FOOTE Jr.** was born 1944.
- + 1312 F ii. **Judy Allison FOOTE** was born 1946.

750. **HELEN Frances TERRELL** (DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 4 Nov 1912. She died 20 Apr 1994.

HELEN married **Marvin Russell HOUCK**. Marvin was born 31 Dec 1909. He died 9 Jun 1984.

They had the following children:

- + 1313 F i. **CAROLYN HOUCK** was born 3 Dec 1938.
- + 1314 F ii. **MARY Terrell HOUCK** was born 2 Jun 1942.
- + 1315 F iii. **Nancy Edwards HOUCK** was born 11 Aug 1950.

751. **GERALDINE MALVERN TERRELL** (DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 24 Mar 1921.

GERALDINE married **Ray SCHMIDT**.

They had the following children:

- 1316 M i. **GARY SCHMIDT**.
- 1317 M ii. **GLENN SCHMIDT**.
- 1318 M iii. **ERIC SCHMIDT**.

752. **SETH Edwards LIPPARD** (CLOTA lillian EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 5 Dec 1927 in HICKORY, , North Carolina.

SETH married **MARJORIE LEE WILLIAMS** on 5 Feb 1952 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. MARJORIE died 23 Mar 1994 in MIAMI, , Florida.

They had the following children:

- + 1319 M i. **JONATHAN SETH LIPPARD** was born 24 Jul 1954.
- 1320 F ii. **CYNTHIA ELLEN LIPPARD** was born 29 Apr 1963 in , MONTGOMERY CO., PENNSYLVANIA.

769. **WILLIAM TROY COLE** (MARY JANE CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born Mar 1900 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. He died 1925 in

GAS CITY INDIANA.

WILLIAM married **MARY FOSTER** on 1921 in INDIANA.

They had the following children:

- 1321 F i. **BILLY JEAN COLE** was born 15 Nov 1921 in GAS CITY INDIANA.
BILLY married **RAY MANUEL HICKMAN** on 17 Nov 1944. RAY was born 22 Nov 1917 in INDIANA.

770. **ARIE LOUISA COLE** (MARY JANE CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1902 in GraHAM CO., NORTH CAROLINA.

ARIE married **OTIS JAY** on 23 Dec 1922 in INDIANA. OTIS was born 13 Jul 1903. He died 24 Aug 1968 in JONESBORO INDIANA.

They had the following children:

- 1322 F i. **PHYLLIS ANN JAY** was born 18 Nov 1927 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
PHYLLIS married **WILLIAM HOUCK** on 5 Oct 1946 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
WILLIAM was born 18 Mar 1925 in INDIANA. He died 10 Jul 1983 in INDIANA.

771. **WAYNE JOSHAWAY COLE** (MARY JANE CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 15 Jul 1905 in BARNARDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. He died 21 Aug 1977 in GAS CITY INDIANA.

WAYNE married **MARY ALICE ROBENALT** on 27 Feb 1925 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
MARY was born 17 Oct 1906 in JONESBORO INDIANA.

They had the following children:

- 1323 M i. **RICHARD JAMES COLE** was born 20 Feb 1928 in GAS CITY INDIANA.
- 1324 M ii. **JACK ROGERS COLE** was born 17 Sep 1930 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
JACK married (1) **LOIS E. DUMFORD**. LOIS was born 1928 in INDIANA.
JACK also married (2) **CYNTHIA L. MOSS**. CYNTHIA was born 3 Apr 1948 in CHICAGO ILLINOIS.
- 1325 F iii. **BARBARA JOAN COLE** was born 16 Oct 1936 in MARION INDIANA.
BARBARA married **JAMES MILLS**. JAMES was born 7 Mar 1935 in INDIANA.
- 1326 F iv. **NANCY JANE COLE** was born 30 Nov 1940 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
NANCY married (1) **H. EUGENE WOOD**. H. EUGENE WOOD was born 30 May 1941 in INDIANA.
NANCY also married (2) **FLOYD DELMA BEYMER**. FLOYD was born 4 Jun 1935 in INDIANA.
- 1327 M v. **ROBERT WAYNE COLE** was born 12 Oct 1943 in JONESBORO INDIANA.
ROBERT married **CHERYL ELAINE MAGEE** on 18 Sep 1965 in INDIALANTIC FLORIDA. CHERYL was born 15 Jan 1946 in NEWCASTLE INIDIANA.

773. **WILLIAM DONALD CRISP** (WILLIAM THOMAS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 4 Oct 1906 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

WILLIAM married (1) **ROSEMARY TERESA GIRARD** on 23 Sep 1934. ROSEMARY was born 11 Dec 1912. She died 13 Apr 1969.

WILLIAM and ROSEMARY had the following children:

- 1328 M i. **ROGER WILLIAM CRISP** was born 25 Aug 1935.
ROGER married **VIRGINIA VICTORIA PATTON**. VIRGINIA was born 22 Sep 1936.
- 1329 F ii. **NORMA JEAN CRISP** was born 6 Jan 1937.
NORMA married **THOMAS REEL** on 11 Jun 1960.
- 1330 F iii. **DONNA JUDY CRISP** was born 3 Oct 1940.
DONNA married **ROBERT A. HOLTZMAN**.
- 1331 M iv. **DARRYL JOSEPH CRISP** was born 16 Sep 1946.
DARRYL married **JOY MARIE JOURNEAY**. JOY was born 4 Aug 1951.

WILLIAM also married (2) **EVELAND GILBERT**.

774. **JOHN WADE CRISP** (WILLIAM THOMAS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1908 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA. He died 25 Feb 1975 in ATLANTA GEORGIA.

JOHN married **ALLIE MAY CABLE**. ALLIE was born 19 Jan 1913.

They had the following children:

- 1332 M i. **JACOB CRISP** was born 11 Oct 1931.
JACOB married (1) **JOY MAE DUNCAN**. JOY was born 12 Dec 1931.
JACOB also married (2) **THERESE RUALT**. THERESE was born 1 Apr 1924.
JACOB also married (3) **PHYLISS JEAN FINKBINER**. PHYLISS was born 27 Oct 1938.
- 1333 M ii. **JOHN NOEL CRISP** was born 9 Sep 1933.
JOHN married (1) **MILDRED JONES**.
JOHN also married (2) **CHRISTINA DONISE ROBERTSON**.
- 1334 M iii. **WILLIAM KAY CRISP** was born 5 Oct 1936.
WILLIAM married **YVONNE RUTH BOBER**. YVONNE was born 16 Jul 1937.
- 1335 F iv. **BARBARA FAYE CRISP** was born 17 Jul 1940.
BARBARA married **ROBERT LEE MAY**. ROBERT was born 1 Aug 1939.
- 1336 F v. **JO ANNE CRISP** was born 12 May 1943.
JO married **OLIVER WILLIAM LEIDNER**. OLIVER was born 6 Mar 1943.

776. **PAULINE NANCY CRISP** (WILLIAM THOMAS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 13 Apr 1914 in STECOAH NORTH CAROLINA.

PAULINE married **ROBERT RILEY BURRELL** on 11 Jun 1932. ROBERT was born 10 May 1900. He died 19 Aug 1983.

They had the following children:

- 1337 F i. **SARAHLOU JEAN BURRELL** was born 19 Apr 1933.
SARAHLOU married **WILLIAM MITCHELL ROGERS** on 11 Aug 1952.
- 1338 M ii. **KENNETH BURRELL** was born 5 Mar 1943.
KENNETH married **ARDELLA PATRONAS**. ARDELLA was born 2 Nov 1943.

785. **DELMAS SWINFIELD CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS,

JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 23 Apr 1916 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

DELMAS married (1) **CAROLINE HORNBUCKLE** on 4 Sep 1938 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.
CAROLINE was born 14 Dec 1921 in NC.

They had the following children:

- 1339 F i. **CAROLINE BENTON CRISP** was born 8 Aug 1941 in CANTON OHIO.
CAROLINE married **CHARLES THOMAS PICKERING**. CHARLES was born 6 May 1943.
- 1340 M ii. **DELMAS SWINFELD CRISP** was born 14 Apr 1944 in CANTON OHIO.
DELMAS married **SANDRA HYDE**.

DELMAS also married (2) **INEZ B. COX**. INEZ was born 15 Sep 1916 in HATTISBURG MISS.

786. **VIRGINIA RUTH CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 10 Nov 1920 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

VIRGINIA married **DEWEY WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP**. DEWEY was born 16 Oct 1917 in TALLAPOSSA GA.

They had the following children:

- 1341 F i. **JANICE MARIE BEAUCHAMP** was born 3 Dec 1941 in ASHEVILLE NC.
JANICE married **NORRIS B. JEFFREY**.
- 1342 M ii. **DANNY WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** was born 9 Apr 1946 in ASHEVILLE NC.

787. **EUGENE CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 28 May 1924 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

EUGENE married **RAMONA ELLEN PAGE**. RAMONA was born 11 Jul 1929 in CANTON OHIO.

They had the following children:

- 1343 M i. **EARL WAYNE CRISP** was born 6 Jun 1948 in CANTON OHIO.
EARL married **PATRICIA LOUISE SANDERS** on 15 Nov 1975. PATRICIA was born 23 Jul 1948 in PENSACOLA FL..
- 1344 F ii. **PATRICIA CAROL CRISP** was born 17 Mar 1955 in CANTON OHIO.
PATRICIA married **WILLIAM J. BACSIK** on 15 Aug 1987. WILLIAM was born Feb 1953 in GRAND PRARIE TX..

788. **GRACE LOUISE CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 22 Jun 1927 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

GRACE married **BILLIE CARTER**. BILLIE was born 17 Oct 1927 in TENNESSEE.

They had the following children:

- 1345 F i. **APRIL JENNETTE CARTER** was born 11 Mar 1930 in CANTON OHIO.
- 1346 M ii. **GARY LYNN CARTER** was born 18 Apr 1953 in CANTON OHIO.
- 1347 F iii. **PAMELA JAY CARTER** was born 28 Nov 1953 in CANTON OHIO.
- 1348 M iv. **WILLIAM BRCE CARTER** was born 25 Oct 1954 in CANTON OHIO.

789. **BOBBIE MAE CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA

POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 17 Aug 1930 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

BOBBIE married **GLENN WALTER BARTON**. GLENN was born 21 Oct 1926 in OH. He died 21 Jul 1991 in CANTON OHIO.

They had the following children:

- 1349 F i. **DEBRA KAY BARTON** was born 13 Jan 1953 in CANTON OHIO.
 DEBRA married **MARK SCOTT BRENISER**. MARK was born 10 Jul 1953.
- 1350 M ii. **DENNIS RAY BARTON** was born 13 Jun 1957 in CANTON OHIO.

790. **MARY ALLENE CRISP** (JOSHUA COLUMBUS CRISP, NANCY M. EDWARDS, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 11 Jun 1935 in ROBBINSVILLE NC.

MARY married **EARL WALTER LAKE**. EARL was born 20 Feb 1929.

They had the following children:

- 1351 F i. **SUSAN KAY LAKE** was born 14 Oct 1959 in CANTON OHIO.
- 1352 M ii. **BRIAN EDWARD LAKE** was born 24 Dec 1961 in CANTON OHIO.

791. **EDWIN EUGENE EDWARDS** (DEWEY EUGENE, JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 25 Oct 1928 in BREVARD NC.

EDWIN married **KIKU MINAMIZAWA** on 19 Oct 1954 in US EMBASY, TOKYO JAPAN. KIKU was born 20 May 1923 in JAPAN.

They had the following children:

- 1353 M i. **KEITH EUGENE EDWARDS** was born 5 Jul 1956 in GEORGE AFB HOSPITAL, VICTORVILLE CA.

792. **JACK DEAN EDWARDS** (DEWEY EUGENE, JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 31 Mar 1934 in PISGAH FOREST NC..

JACK married **PEGGY ANN SALES**.

They had the following children:

- + 1354 F i. **VICKI LEE EDWARDS** was born 3 Feb 1960.
- 1355 M ii. **MICHAEL DEAN EDWARDS** was born 23 Jul 1969.

794. **RICHARD LEE EDWARDS** (DEWEY EUGENE, JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 23 Feb 1948 in BILTMORE NC.

RICHARD married **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH KERR**.

They had the following children:

- 1356 F i. **NANCY EDWARDS** was born 10 Mar 1983.

797. **Martha ELISABETH TILLMAN** (LOLA PATTON, JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 4 Apr 1918 in EFFINGHAM, , Illinois. She died 25 Aug 1959 in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN and was buried in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN.

Martha married **KERLIN MCCULLOUGH SEITZ** on 31 May 1942 in St. Louis, , Missouri. KERLIN was born 9 Nov 1916 in ALTON, MADISON CO., Illinois. He died 1 Feb 1985 in

LAKELAND, , Florida and was buried in TAMPA, , Florida.

They had the following children:

- + 1357 M i. **KARL RAYMOND SEITZ** was born 26 Sep 1943.
- 1358 M ii. **Robert KERLIN SEITZ** was born 6 Feb 1946 in St. Louis, , Missouri.
Robert married **Betty JEAN HAMILTON** on 10 Apr 1970 in BURMINGHAM,
JEFFERSON CO., ALABAMA. Betty was born 20 Oct 1932 in carbon hill, ,
ALABAMA. She died 8 Mar 1978 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA and was buried
10 Mar 1978 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA, ELMWOOD CEM..

798. **Robert FRANKLIN TILLMAN** (LOLA PATTON, JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 22 Jan 1925 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

Robert married **Elizabeth ELLEN Betty WHITING**.

They had the following children:

- + 1359 F i. **CHRISTINE TILLMAN**.
- 1360 F ii. **GLORIA TILLMAN**.
GLORIA married **JERRY MARHUSSIN**.
- + 1361 F iii. **DONNA TILLMAN** was born about 1954.

800. **CLARENCE DIXON** (SARAH AMANDA EDWARDS, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born Aug 1886 in , , Kansas. He died in TOPEKA, , Kansas.

He had the following children:

- 1362 M i. **RODERICK DIXON**.
- 1363 M ii. **DONALD DIXON**.

801. **VIRGIL OWEN EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1 Jun 1890 in , DAVIS, Iowa. He died 14 Jun 1961 in EL MONTE, , California and was buried in LA MIRADA, , California, OLIVE LAWN MEM..

VIRGIL married **HARRIET ETTA**. HARRIET was born 17 Oct 1896. She died 18 Apr 1978 in Long Beach, , California and was buried in LA MIRADA, , California, OLIVE LAWN MEM..

They had the following children:

- 1364 M i. **BERT E EDWARDS**.
- 1365 M ii. **CURT EDWARDS**.

802. **EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 31 Dec 1891 in BELKNAP, DAVIS, Iowa. She died Apr 1938 in Goodland, , Kansas and was buried in Goodland, , Kansas, GOODLAND CEM..

EDNA married **SHERMAN LOVELL MUNHOLLON** on 10 Apr 1910 in CHETOPA, , Kansas. SHERMAN was born 9 Aug 1890. He died Apr 1932 in Goodland, , Kansas and was buried in Goodland, , Kansas, GOODLAND CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 1366 M i. **WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON** was born 19 Aug 1911 and died 17 May 1974.

- + 1367 F ii. **AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON** was born 14 Jul 1916 and died 2 Oct 1992.
- 1368 F iii. **PAULINE RAE MUNHOLLON** was born 23 Jan 1919 in CHETOPA, , Kansas. She died 5 May 1991 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado and was buried in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado, COL. MEM. GARDEN. PAULINE married **LEE JOSEPH STRANGE**.

804. **JOHN HARLAN EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 21 Jul 1894 in , DAVIS, Iowa. He died 30 May 1946 in OGDEN, , UTAH and was buried 6 Jul 1946 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

JOHN married **OPAL Lucille BRAUER** on 11 Apr 1917 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. OPAL was born 17 May 1899 in Florence, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1369 M i. **JOHN HARLAN SONNY EDWARDS Jr.** was born 25 Oct 1918 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. He died 27 Jun 1927.
- + 1370 F ii. **DORIS Lucille EDWARDS** was born 10 Sep 1922 and died 20 Sep 1988.
- + 1371 M iii. **Richard PERRY DICK EDWARDS** was born 10 Sep 1928 and died 10 Oct 1980.

806. **WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 24 Mar 1897 in , DAVIS, Iowa. He died Aug 1968 in CONCORD, , California and was buried in CONCORD, , California, QUEENOFALLSAINTS.

WILLIAM married **Louise Virginia LIOTARDE**, daughter of JOESPH LIOTARDE and Valerie VARNET, in WINNEMUCCA, , NEVADA. Louise was born 6 Apr 1901 in ANDORNA, , NEVADA. She died 11 Dec 1991 in CONCORD, , California and was buried in CONCORD, , California, QUEENOFALLSAINTS.

They had the following children:

- + 1372 F i. **BEULAH RAE EDWARDS** was born 5 Apr 1922 and died 12 Jul 1993.
- + 1373 M ii. **GERALD Eugene EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1925 and died 21 Nov 1988.
- + 1374 M iii. **WILLIAM Brian EDWARDS** was born 27 May 1934.

807. **Charles SEYMOUR EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Feb 1899 in , DAVIS, Iowa. He died 11 Oct 1950 in OGDEN, WEBER, UTAH and was buried 14 Oct 1950 in OGDEN, WEBER, UTAH.

Charles married **MARY Catherine KEY** on 10 Sep 1923 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. MARY was born 25 Aug 1906 in CANON CITY, , Colorado. She died 11 Jun 1992 in HAYWARD, , California and was buried in OGDEN, , UTAH.

They had the following children:

- + 1375 M i. **DONALD Ray EDWARDS** was born 30 Apr 1924 and died 14 Feb 1994.
- + 1376 F ii. **PAULINE SIBYL EDWARDS** was born 17 Apr 1926.
- + 1377 F iii. **AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS** was born 9 May 1928.
- + 1378 M iv. **Robert SEVILLE EDWARDS** was born 19 Nov 1931.

808. **JAMES Dale EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel)

was born 19 Mar 1902 in BELKNAP, DAVIS, Iowa. He died 10 Mar 1947 in Salem, , Oregon and was buried 17 Mar 1947 in Salem, , Oregon, BELLCREST CEM..

JAMES married **SALLY BARNEYCASTLE**, daughter of WILLIAM Thomas BARNEYCASTLE and Emily DOUCETT, on 22 Dec 1922 in CANON CITY, Colorado, FREMONT. SALLY was born 31 Jul 1905 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma. She died 3 Apr 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon and was buried 9 Apr 1981 in Salem, , Oregon, BELLCREST CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 1379 M i. **ALBERT JAMES EDWARDS** was born 10 Apr 1925 and died 12 Nov 1964.
- + 1380 F ii. **Ruth Emily PETIE EDWARDS** was born 24 Oct 1926.
- + 1381 M iii. **JOHNNY Leroy EDWARDS** was born 11 Feb 1928 and died 12 Apr 1993.

809. **CLAUDE CALLOWAY EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 May 1904 in , CALLOWAY, Missouri. He died 6 May 1967 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO and was buried in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO, SANDIAMEMORYGARD.

CLAUDE married **ETHEL ZELMA GLENN** on 3 Oct 1922 in OKLAHOMA CITY, , Oklahoma. ETHEL was born 7 Mar 1904 in Norman, , Oklahoma. She died 3 Oct 1983 in FARMINGTON, , NEW MEXICO and was buried in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO, SANDIAMEMORYGARD.

They had the following children:

- + 1382 F i. **FLORA BELLE LEE EDWARDS** was born 11 Apr 1924.
- + 1383 F ii. **ZELMA Mae EDWARDS** was born 30 Dec 1926.
- + 1384 M iii. **THEODORE EDWARDS** was born 30 Jan 1933.
- + 1385 F iv. **GLENDA CLAUDETTE EDWARDS** was born 25 Nov 1935.
- + 1386 M v. **GENE ELDON EDWARDS** was born 26 Jun 1939.

810. **BEULAH RAE EDWARDS** (JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 17 Apr 1907 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. She died 12 Apr 1984 in NORWALK, , California and was buried in SANTA FE SPRINGS, , California, LITTLE LAKE CEM..

BEULAH married **JAMES W BELL**. JAMES was born 15 Jun 1906. He died 24 Jun 1979 in , , California and was buried in SANTA FE SPRINGS, , California, LITTLE LAKE CEM..

They had the following children:

- 1387 M i. **JAMES Richard BELL** was born 7 Feb 1944 in NORWALK, , California. He died 29 Jun 1954 in NORWALK, , California and was buried in SANTA FE SPRINGS, , California, LITTLE LAKE CEM..

812. **MAYBELLE Luella JACKSON** (FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 Jun 1877 in Pawnee City, , Nebraska. She died 3 May 1911 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Rosehill cem..

MAYBELLE married **EARL GAINOR**.

They had the following children:

- 1388 F i. **MARGARET/MARGET GAINOR**.

MARGARET/MARGET married **BEN BLAKENEY**.

813. **Edward Charles JACKSON** (FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 9 Jan 1880 in Cincinnati, , Nebraska. was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Rosehill cem..

Edward married **WINNIE REEDER**, daughter of Charles Lafayette REEDER and JESSICA Vivian GOODEMOTE. WINNIE was born 13 Jul 1916. She died 12 Sep 1990.

They had the following children:

- + 1389 F i. **WINEFRED JACKSON**.

814. **MARY Jessamine JACKSON** (FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Jan 1882 in Cincinnati, , Nebraska. was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Oaklawn cem..

MARY married **Ross SIGLER**.

They had the following children:

- + 1390 M i. **Edward HERBERT SIGLER**.

816. **Laura Inez Delores JACKSON** (FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Beatrice, , Nebraska. She died 6 Oct 1960 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Memorial Park.

Laura married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS SIGLER** on 1906 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma. CHRISTOPHER was born 18 Sep 1851 in Renessalear, , Indiana. He died 6 Jan 1919 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma and was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Oaklawn cem..

They had the following children:

- 1391 M i. **JACKSON Charles SIGLER** was born 6 Apr 1907.
JACKSON married **Marguerite YUTTERMAN**.
- + 1392 F ii. **Ruth Inez FLORABELLE SIGLER** was born 18 Sep 1914.

817. **WINNIE REEDER** (Charles Lafayette REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 13 Jul 1916. She died 12 Sep 1990.

WINNIE married **Edward Charles JACKSON**, son of Allison HARRISON JACKSON and FLORA BELL REEDER. Edward was born 9 Jan 1880 in Cincinnati, , Nebraska. He was buried in Tulsa, , Oklahoma, Rosehill cem..

They had the following children:

- + 1393 F i. **WINEFRED JACKSON** is printed as #1389 on page 154.

819. **Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER** (ELDRIDGE WHEELER, MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Jun 1902 in MONTESANO, , Washington. He died 28 Sep 1969 in MONTESANO, , Washington and was buried in MONTESANO, , Washington, WYNOCHEE CEM..

Robert married **EUNICE JENETTE JAMISON**. EUNICE was born 17 Jan 1904 in PIPESTONE, , MINNESOTA.

Robert and EUNICE had the following children:

- + 1394 M i. **ELDRIDGE JAMISON WHEELER** was born 6 Aug 1933.
- + 1395 F ii. **IMOGENE Marie "IMY" WHEELER** was born 13 Sep 1935.

821. **KARL RHEA** (Robert ORESTUS RHEA, MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel).

KARL married **ZILLA WEBB**.

They had the following children:

- 1396 F i. **MARY NELL RHEA**.

836. **Eva Preston RHEA** (JOHN Preston RHEA, MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1910.

Eva married **CLAUDE J BUCKLES** on 30 May 1938. CLAUDE was born 10 Jul 1904. He died 17 Jul 1968.

They had the following children:

- + 1397 F i. **JANE Preston BUCKLES** was born 11 Feb 1944.

855. ?? "**m. W.H. WRIGHT** (Mary Delilah/Delila "Mollie" EDWARDS, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) died after 6 Jul 1944.

?? married **Wm H. "of BEND** before Sep 1941.

They had the following children:

- 1398 F i. **Cheryl Loy FOOS** was born before 20 Jun 1942.

856. **Albert Merl "Merle" WRIGHT** (Mary Delilah/Delila "Mollie" EDWARDS, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 11 Nov 1901 in farm S. of Alexa, KS.. He died 20 Jun 1942 in Alexander, KS..

Albert married **Laura "of RANSOM** on 31 May 1930. Laura died after 25 Jun 1944.

They had the following children:

- 1399 M i. **Albert Dean WRIGHT** was born about 1937.
- 1400 M ii. **Loren William WRIGHT** was born about 1938.
- 1401 M iii. **Iru DUANE** was born about 1938.

858. **Creta WRIGHT** (Mary Delilah/Delila "Mollie" EDWARDS, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born about 1905. She died after 6 Jul 1944.

Creta married **Claude HUDDLESTON** before 1938.

They had the following children:

- 1402 F i. **Claudine HUDDLESTON** was born about 1927 in Alexander, KS..
- 1403 M ii. **Urban HUDDLESTON** was born about 1929 in Alexander, KS..
- 1404 F iii. **Floy HUDDLESTON** was born about 1931 in Alexander, KS..
Floy married **Cecil CODDINGTON**.

1405 M iv. **Alton HUDDLESTON** was born about 1933 in Alexander, KS..

859. **Artamus "Arta/Art" Guy EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Jun 1887 in Linndale(?), Rush Co., KS (A.A.). He died 11 Jul 1942 in Farmington, N.M..

Artamus married **Bessie MANOHER** on 10 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, KS.

They had the following children:

- + 1406 F i. **June EDWARDS** was born about 1918 and died after 4 Mar 1947.
- 1407 M ii. **James EDWARDS** was born about 1920.
- 1408 F iii. **Helen EDWARDS** was born about 1927.
Helen married **xxxx BRACK** before 4 Mar 1947.

860. **Clarence Raymond "Ray" EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Mar 1889 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). He died 19 Nov 1936 in Lakeland, Fla.

Clarence married **Esther A. MENOHER** on 2 Apr 1917.

They had the following children:

- 1409 F i. **Evelyn EDWARDS** was born about 1919.
Evelyn married **xxxx BATES** before 4 Mar 1947.
- + 1410 M ii. **Raymond Archie "Ray" EDWARDS** was born about 1922.
- 1411 M iii. **Donald E. EDWARDS** was born about 1925.
- 1412 M iv. **Phillip M. EDWARDS** was born about 1934.
Phillip married **Edna ??**.

861. **Floyd Altamus EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Nov 1891 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). He died after 30 Dec 1955 in Burt's Obit & be.

Floyd married **Grace Frances MILLER** on 28 Jul 1915 in Salina, Ks. Home of brot.

They had the following children:

- 1413 M i. **Kenneth EDWARDS** was born about 1917.
- + 1414 F ii. **Elizabeth "Betty/Beth" EDWARDS** was born about 1919.
- 1415 M iii. **Wendell EDWARDS** was born about 1921.

862. **Everett Orval " EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 14 Mar 1894 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). He died 4 Dec 1964 in farm near Bison, Rush Co., KS.

Everett married **Frances Mae "May" BITTER** on 22 May 1918 in Salina, KS. Frances was born 21 Sep 1897 in La Crosse, Rush Co., KS. She died 23 Oct 1966 in Bison, KS.

They had the following children:

- + 1416 F i. **Frances Ladine "Ladine" EDWARDS** was born 2 Apr 1919 and died after Jul 1995.
- + 1417 M ii. **Robert Allen EDWARDS** was born 20 Aug 1920.
- 1418 F iii. **Lois Lavon EDWARDS** was born 24 Dec 1921 in Rush Co., KS..

Lois married (1) **Louis "Reikerd" REICHARD** on 18 Sep 1950. Louis died about 1994.

Lois also married (2) **Lewis FINKS** on 5 May 1962 in Criglersville, VA. Lewis was born 22 Jan 1915. He died 10 Jul 1993 in Madison, VA.

- + 1419 M iv. **Elbert Altimus "Bert" EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1923 and died after 1993.
- 1420 F v. **Elma Elizabeth EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1923 in Bison, Kansas. She died 1936 in Bison, Kansas.
- + 1421 M vi. **Everett Orval "Peck" EDWARDS** was born 18 Aug 1924.
- + 1422 F vii. **Ruth Ann "Susie" EDWARDS** was born 19 Sep 1925.
- + 1423 M viii. **William Thomas "Tom" EDWARDS** was born 13 Sep 1926.
- + 1424 F ix. **Hollis Marie "Holly" EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1927.
- + 1425 F x. **Hazel Elaine EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1928.
- + 1426 M xi. **Zane Kay EDWARDS** was born 16 Aug 1929.
- + 1427 M xii. **Forrest Max "Forry" EDWARDS** was born 9 Jan 1931.
- + 1428 F xiii. **Minetta Madge "Mooney/Mickey" EDWARDS** was born 24 Mar 1934.

863. **Burtis Albert "Burt" EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). He died 30 Dec 1955 in LaCrosse, Ks. of exposure.

Burtis married **Thelma FURBECK** on Feb 1923 in Ellis, KS. Thelma was born in of Ellis, KS.

They had the following children:

- 1429 F i. **Peggy Jean EDWARDS** was born Feb 1933. She died May 1934 in In infancy (A. A.
- 1430 M ii. **Ronald Elbert EDWARDS** was born 29 Aug 1930. He died 19 Jun 1989 in KS Cty. MO. bd., KS.
- 1431 F iii. **Darlene Marjory EDWARDS** was born about 1937. She died after 31 Jan 1995 in Ruth Ann "Suzie".
Darlene married **Dean? "h. of MCFARREN**.
- 1432 F iv. **Leona Mardell EDWARDS** was born about 1939. She died after 30 Dec 1955 in Burt's Obit.
Leona married ?? **VANDERWEGE**.
- 1433 M v. **Dale Frederick EDWARDS** was born about 1941. He died after 30 Dec 1955 in Burt's Obit.

864. **Grace Leota EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 14 Feb 1900 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). She died 13 May 1987 in LaCrosse KS. Cem.

Grace married **Lawrence Ronald "Unc. Alger" ALGER** in Art. Thurs, April 17th. No y. Lawrence was born 22 Oct 1895. He died 3 Apr 1985 in LaCrosse KS. Cem.

They had the following children:

- 1434 F i. **Chrystal ALGER** was born about 1922.
- 1435 M ii. **Gilbert ALGER** was born about 1924. He died about 1930 in Killed @ abt 6 p.

- 1436 F iii. **Carol ALGER** was born about 1925.
- 1437 F iv. **Marilyn ALGER** was born about 1926.
- 1438 F v. **JoAnne ALGER** was born about 1928.
- 1439 M vi. **Lawrence G. ALGER** was born 1929. He died 1935 in Died at 6. Bd. L, KS Cem..
865. **Cecil Glen EDWARDS** (Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 3 May 1902 in Linndale, Rush Co., KS. (A.A.). He died after 4 Dec 1964 in living in Little, Ark..
- Cecil married **DOROTHY**.
- They had the following children:
- 1440 F i. **Helene? EDWARDS** was born about 1930.
869. **Franklin EDWARDS** (Franklin Elbert "Frank", Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born after 1899. She died in bd. Manhattan, KS.
- She had the following children:
- 1441 F i. **Dau. EDWARDS** was born about 1920.
870. **JAMES MICHEAL COOGAN** is printed as #671 on page 86.
- + 1442 M i. **JAMES FRANCIS COOGAN** is printed as #1215 on page 138.
872. **CLORAL Edwards MCCOMAS** (Ida MARY EDWARDS, George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 31 Jul.
- CLORAL married **Lou ELLEN EASTER** on 29 Feb 1911.
- They had the following children:
- + 1443 F i. **Lou anne MCCOMAS** was born 31 Dec 1918.
884. **WILLIAM ARTHUR BUCK EDWARDS** (JOSEPH ARTHUR, JOSEPH ARTHUR, JOSHUA, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Sep 1909. He died 23 Feb 1981.
- WILLIAM married **Ruth Lucille HALL** on 25 Nov 1932. Ruth was born 17 Aug 1914.
- They had the following children:
- 1444 M i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR EDWARDS** was born 13 Jan 1934.
- 1445 F ii. **BARBARA JOANN EDWARDS** was born 7 Jun 1936.
- 1446 F iii. **Janice Ruth EDWARDS** was born 8 Aug 1938.
- + 1447 M iv. **WAYNE MAURICE EDWARDS** was born 29 Sep 1941.
- 1448 M v. **David ALLEN EDWARDS** was born 30 Oct 1949.
- 1449 F vi. **SANDRA ELLEN EDWARDS** was born 20 Nov 1951.
887. **Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND** (LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Aug 1872 in , , Iowa. He died 12 May 1951 in MORRILL, , Nebraska and was buried in MORRILL, , Nebraska, YOUNG CEM..

Benjamin married **TERSA YOUNG** on 4 Mar 1894. **TERSA** was born 30 Aug 1875. She died 20 Dec 1958 in **MORRILL**, , Nebraska and was buried in **MORRILL**, , Nebraska, **YOUNG CEM.**.

They had the following children:

- + 1450 F i. **BLANCHE FOLAND** was born 25 Sep 1894 and died 23 Dec 1953.
- 1451 F ii. **HELEN FOLAND** was born 29 Jan 1896.
- + 1452 F iii. **GENEVA FOLAND** was born 6 Aug 1898 and died 22 Mar 1969.
- + 1453 F iv. **ZELMA FOLAND** was born 21 May 1900 and died 18 May 1991.
- + 1454 M v. **ELDEN NEAL JOHNNY FOLAND** was born 4 Jun 1902 and died 27 Aug 1967.
- + 1455 M vi. **RALPH WARREN FOLAND** was born 14 Jun 1904 and died 17 Mar 1973.
- + 1456 M vii. **MENDAL DOW FOLAND** was born 15 May 1906.
- + 1457 M viii. **HERBERT FOLAND** was born 11 Sep 1908 and died 25 Feb 1980.
- + 1458 F ix. **MARY ROSELLA FOLAND** was born 7 Nov 1910.
- + 1459 M x. **Dennis DWAIN IKE FOLAND** was born 11 Dec 1914 and died 19 Apr 1983.
- + 1460 F xi. **COYLADEAN ELANE FOLAND** was born 2 Aug 1919.

890. **GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND** (**LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel**) was born 21 Oct 1888 in , , Iowa. She died 18 Sep 1956 and was buried in **GRAND RIVER**, , Iowa, **GRAND RIVER CEM.**.

GUSSIE married **E Ray MORRELL** on 4 Mar 1908. **E Ray MORRELL** was born 11 Feb 1887 in **PRESCOT**, , Kansas. He died 6 Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

- + 1461 F i. **HAZEL CORDELLIA MORRELL** was born 3 Feb 1909.
- + 1462 F ii. **BERNADINE LUCINDA MORRELL** was born 28 Jul 1912.
- + 1463 M iii. **WALTER V MORRELL** was born 10 Jul 1916.
- + 1464 M iv. **DON FRANCIS MORRELL** was born 1 Nov 1918.
- 1465 F v. **LETTIE LENORE MORRELL** was born 20 Jun 1926. She died 20 Jun 1926.

891. **VIRGIL SMITH WEST** (**MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel**) was born 31 Oct 1872. He died 7 Mar 1939 and was buried in , , , **WHEELIS CEM.**.

VIRGIL married (1) **OLLIE GOIN** on 25 Mar 1896. **OLLIE** was born 2 Oct 1877. She died 4 Sep 1933 and was buried in , , , **WHEELIS CEM.**.

They had the following children:

- 1466 M i. **LOWELL VELAY WEST** was born 9 Oct 1897. He died 28 Dec 1969 and was buried in , , , **WHEELIS CEM.**.
LOWELL married **SUSIE SCHOONOVER** on 14 Mar 1917. **SUSIE** was born 26 Dec 1897. She died 22 Oct 1971 and was buried in , , , **WHEELIS CEM.**.
- 1467 M ii. **OTIS DORN WEST** was born 14 Apr 1902. He died 5 Feb 1904.
- + 1468 F iii. **MYRNA IZORA WEST** was born 2 Jun 1907.
- + 1469 F iv. **LAVERE O WEST** was born 28 Mar 1911.

VIRGIL also married (2) **JULIA HORNEY FITCH**.

893. **ADDIE E WEST** (MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Feb 1876. She died 1971.

ADDIE married **ED CRAWFORD** on 10 Jan 1900. ED was born 2 Aug 1866.

They had the following children:

- 1470 F i. **HAZEL CRAWFORD** was born 12 Dec 1901.
 HAZEL married **HARVEY SECORD** on 20 Jun 1935.
- 1471 M ii. **VIRGIL CRAWFORD** was born 10 Aug 1903.
- 1472 F iii. **CARROL CRAWFORD** was born Sep 1912. She died Sep 1912.

895. **NELLIE Grace WEST** (MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 May 1879. She died 3 Jun 1972 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

NELLIE married **HARRY L LANDES** on 9 Sep 1906. HARRY was born 27 Apr 1879. He died 11 Jun 1961 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1473 F i. **JESSIE WEST LANDES** was born 15 Sep 1907. She died 20 Oct 1907.
- 1474 M ii. **CLOYD LANDES** was born 6 Nov 1908. He died 7 Dec 1908.
- 1475 M iii. **Carl Henry LANDES** was born 23 Jun 1911. He died 6 Aug 1911.

896. **Luella YOUNG** (NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Jun 1879 in , , Iowa. She died 10 Nov 1960 and was buried in MT. AYR, , Iowa.

Luella married **Fred B BRAMON** on 10 Dec 1897. Fred was born 25 Aug 1874 in RIPPON, WISCONSIN. He died 20 Nov 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 1476 F i. **PEARLE VEVA BRAMON** was born 7 Nov 1898 and died 15 Nov 1969.
- + 1477 M ii. **OTTO WILLIAM BRAMON** was born 9 Jun 1902.
- + 1478 F iii. **GLADYS IRENE BRAMON** was born 23 Jan 1904.
- + 1479 M iv. **Cleo HARVEY BRAMON** was born 14 Nov 1906.
- 1480 M v. **DWIGHT Mitchell BRAMON** was born 24 Jul 1919 in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa.
 DWIGHT married **NUEL Elizabeth FELDMAN** on 9 Sep 1953. NUEL was born 25 Jul 1917 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

897. **NORA Catherine YOUNG** (NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Feb 1882 in , , Iowa. She died 14 Jan 1957 in , DECATUR CO., Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

NORA married **WILLIAM LLOYD GILREATH** on 3 Apr 1901.

They had the following children:

- + 1481 M i. **CRESTON GILREATH** was born 28 Jun 1902.
- + 1482 F ii. **VERDA GILREATH** was born 11 Dec 1904 and died 12 Jul 1949.

- + 1483 F iii. **TRESSA GILREATH** was born 19 Jan 1909.
- + 1484 M iv. **PERCY GILREATH** was born 28 Mar 1911.

898. **CARRIE YOUNG** (NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Oct 1885 in , , Iowa. She died 5 Nov 1960 and was buried in LEON, , Iowa.

CARRIE married **JOHN L MENDENHALL** on 24 Oct 1906. JOHN was born 26 Sep 1875. He died 4 Aug 1965 and was buried in LEON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1485 F i. **LEONA MENDENHALL** was born 20 Aug 1907.
- + 1486 F ii. **VESTA MENDENHALL** was born 25 Nov 1908.
- + 1487 F iii. **MARY ERMAL MENDENHALL** was born 25 Jul 1910.
- + 1488 M iv. **MAX MENDENHALL** was born 7 Jan 1913 and died 6 Sep 1961.
- + 1489 M v. **WILLIAM MENDENHALL** was born 4 Jan 1916.
- + 1490 F vi. **AUDREY MENDENHALL** was born 30 Sep 1917.

899. **Fred M YOUNG** (NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Feb 1888 in , , Iowa. He died 9 Apr 1961 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

Fred married **Ruth WARD**. Ruth died 29 Oct 1978 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1491 F i. **DORIS YOUNG** was born 18 Sep 1811.
- + 1492 M ii. **DONALD YOUNG** was born 7 Jun 1914.
- 1493 F iii. **CLETA YOUNG** was born 17 Jun 1924.
CLETA married **Paul KNORR** on 2 Dec 1961. Paul died 30 Mar 1975.
- + 1494 M iv. **MAURICE YOUNG** was born 19 Feb 1926.
- 1495 M v. **CHESTER YOUNG** was born 19 Nov 1932.
CHESTER married **FERN**.

900. **Martha JANE YOUNG** (NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Oct 1890 in , , Iowa.

Martha married **HORACE ANDREW JOHNSTON** on 22 Nov 1911. HORACE was born 13 Aug 1887. He died 18 Jun 1979 and was buried in MT. AYR, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1496 M i. **Robert LEIGHTON JOHNSTON** was born 26 Sep 1916.
- + 1497 M ii. **Richard YOUNG JOHNSTON** was born 29 May 1920.
- + 1498 M iii. **Thomas THEODORE JOHNSTON** was born 28 Oct 1921.
- 1499 M iv. **WILLIAM Eugene JOHNSTON** was born 17 Dec 1923.
WILLIAM married **Alice Mae JONES** on 15 Dec 1946. Alice was born 12 Sep 1925.

928. **May HATTIE EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Oct 1885. She died 12 Jul 1927.

May married **JOHN FREDRICK MCMAIN**, son of Milton MCMAIN, on 1904. JOHN was born 31 Dec 1883. He died 20 Nov 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 1500 M i. **HARRY C MCMAIN** was born 28 Aug 1909.

- 930. **BERT EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jun 1889. He died 27 Oct 1961.

BERT married **CLELLA SACKETT** on 1923.

They had the following children:

- 1501 F i. **GENEVIVE EDWARDS**.

- 931. **Charles EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Jan 1893. He died 3 Sep 1952 in DENVER, , Colorado.

Charles married **MARY ELLEN MILLER** on 1922. MARY was born 6 Dec 1900.

They had the following children:

- + 1502 M i. **ALAN EDWARDS** was born 1933.

- 932. **Daniel T EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Aug 1908.

Daniel married **Vera SHORT**.

They had the following children:

- + 1503 M i. **Thomas C EDWARDS** was born 29 Mar 1937.

- 933. **DOROTHY EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Oct 1910.

DOROTHY married (1) **DUSENBERRY**.

They had the following children:

- + 1504 M i. **PHILIP DUSENBERRY**.
- 1505 M ii. **Paul DUSENBERRY** was born 5 Apr 1933.

DOROTHY also married (2) **HUBERT LOHRER** on 11 May 1962.

- 934. **RUSHIA DABNEY** (DELLA M EDWARDS, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Jul 1898. She died 26 Jan 1950.

RUSHIA married **BERT SMOTHERS** on 4 Jul 1921.

They had the following children:

- 1506 F i. **SALLY SMOTHERS**.

- 950. **Amy RAMSEY** (ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Jul 1896.

Amy married **OWEN Leroy EDWARDS**, son of Thomas PARKY EDWARDS and Margaret AMELIA HUKILL, on 31 Mar 1917. OWEN was born 25 Jul 1892 in , , Iowa. He died 19 Jul 1974 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1507 F i. MARY Margaret EDWARDS is printed as #1130 on page 126.
- + 1508 F ii. VELMA Lucille EDWARDS is printed as #1131 on page 126.
- 1509 M iii. Carl Leroy EDWARDS is printed as #1132 on page 79.
- + 1510 F iv. Catherine IRENE EDWARDS is printed as #1133 on page 126.
- + 1511 M v. GERALD Thomas EDWARDS is printed as #1134 on page 127.

951. **JUD HART RAMSEY** (ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Sep 1897. He died 31 Oct 1966 and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

JUD married **NOLA PEARL MUSTEEN** on 20 Jan 1921. NOLA was born 24 Feb 1893. She died 7 Feb 1974 and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1512 F i. LELA MARY RAMSEY was born 22 Jan 1922.
- + 1513 M ii. Robert LOWELL RAMSEY was born 9 Jul 1927.

952. **DELLA RAMSEY** (ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Nov 1898.

DELLA married **VIRGIL D DAY** on 29 Sep 1926. VIRGIL was born Jul 1900.

They had the following children:

- + 1514 F i. ALETHA JEAN DAY was born 16 Oct 1927.
- + 1515 M ii. EARL BURBETT DAY was born 22 Jan 1929.
- + 1516 M iii. VERN DUANE DAY was born 20 Feb 1933.

955. **HARLEY a RAMSEY** (ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Aug 1902. He died 6 Sep 1970 and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa, MAPLE HILL CEM..

HARLEY married **ETHEL WILLIAMSON** on 23 Nov 1926. ETHEL was born 25 Aug 1907.

They had the following children:

- + 1517 M i. Joe Roy RAMSEY was born 28 Nov 1927.
- + 1518 F ii. MARIAN L L RAMSEY was born 20 Apr 1929.

956. **ABBIE May PALMER** (EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Jun 1891. She died 26 Jun 1946 in , , California and was buried in WHITTIER, , California, ROSE HILL CEM..

ABBIE married **Martin CHRISTIANSEN** on 18 Jul 1917 in BIG TIMBER, , MONTANA. Martin was born 12 Nov 1885. He died 13 Jul 1965 in , , California and was buried in WHITTIER, , California, ROSE HILL CEM..

Martin and ABBIE had the following children:

- + 1519 M i. **Carl WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN** was born 9 Jun 1922.
- + 1520 F ii. **Shirley FAITH CHRISTIANSEN** was born 11 Oct 1923.
- 1521 M iii. **DONALD CHRISTIANSEN** was born 29 Nov 1925 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.
- 1522 M iv. **Paul WENDELL CHRISTIANSEN** was born 26 Feb 1928 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

958. **EDITH JANE PALMER** (EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Jun 1899.

EDITH married **WILLIAM Henry MORAN** on 3 Feb 1909. WILLIAM was born 22 Mar 1868. He died 23 Sep 1957.

They had the following children:

- + 1523 M i. **WILLIAM Harold MORAN** was born 30 Mar 1910.
- + 1524 M ii. **JAMES ANDREW MORAN** was born 4 Sep 1911 and died 27 Aug 1963.
- 1525 M iii. **RALPH Thomas MORAN** was born 13 Jan 1914.
- + 1526 F iv. **MARY Ruth MORAN** was born 16 Dec 1915.
- + 1527 F v. **EDITH EVELYN MORAN** was born 4 Feb 1921.

959. **ARBY Floyd WOODS** (VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Oct 1899. He died 15 Jan 1976 and was buried in KEWANEE, , Illinois, MEMORIAL GARDENS.

ARBY married (1) **IRENE BOLES** on 14 Sep 1920. IRENE was born Jun 1905. She died 17 Jun 1962 and was buried in GALVA, , Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 1528 F i. **BEULAH May WOODS** was born 27 Mar 1921.
- 1529 F ii. **EULAH FAY WOODS** was born 15 Dec 1922. She died 26 Jun 1959 and was buried in , , GRAND RIVER CEM..
EULAH married (1) **LEONARD E SAYRE** on 1 Dec 1940.
EULAH also married (2) **HARRY SHILL** on 1956.
- 1530 M iii. **JOHN WILLIAM WOODS** was born 24 Dec 1924. He died 8 Feb 1925.
- + 1531 F iv. **LELA Marie WOODS** was born 9 Dec 1925.
- + 1532 F v. **JULIA JOAN WOODS** was born 7 Apr 1928.
- 1533 M vi. **ARTHUR Floyd WOODS** was born 10 Dec 1932.

ARBY also married (2) **MARY IRENE ADAMS** on 15 Oct 1941.

960. **PEARL Dallas WOODS** (VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Nov 1901. He died 2 Sep 1960 and was buried in , , WHEELIS CEM..

PEARL married **DELLA BERTHA BOLES** on 1922. DELLA was born 26 May 1903.

PEARL and DELLA had the following children:

- + 1534 F i. **Vera May WOODS** was born 27 Oct 1923.
- 1535 M ii. **Dennis OREL WOODS** was born 12 Aug 1925. He died 26 Dec 1925.
- + 1536 F iii. **BETHEL MAURINE WOODS** was born 26 Feb 1927.
- + 1537 F iv. **Eva JANE WOODS** was born 21 Jul 1929.
- + 1538 F v. **CAROLYN WOODS** was born 18 Mar 1931.

961. **Ruby IRENE WOODS** (VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Sep 1904.

Ruby married (1) **DELBERT ANDREW WILSON** on 3 Oct 1923. DELBERT was born 9 May 1904. He died 30 Aug 1933 and was buried in , , MUSYON CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 1539 F i. **HELEN LURENE WILSON** was born 24 Jun 1924.
- 1540 M ii. **George Eugene WILSON** was born 25 Mar 1927.
George married **LILLY GEHRT** on 4 Jul 1948. LILLY was born 25 May 1925.
- + 1541 M iii. **DONALD DEAN WILSON** was born 9 May 1931.
- + 1542 F iv. **BONNIE VIRGINE WILSON** was born 7 Jan 1933.

Ruby also married (2) **JAKE GARNESS** on 27 Dec 1941. JAKE was born 27 Apr 1889. He died 5 Mar 1975 and was buried in GALVA, , Illinois.

963. **Thomas EDWIN WOODS** (VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Nov 1909.

Thomas married **Grace JUANITA WOODARD** on Dec 1931. Grace was born 9 Jan 1908.

They had the following children:

- + 1543 F i. **DORIS Louise WOODS** was born 26 Oct 1932.
- + 1544 M ii. **WAYNE EDWIN WOODS** was born 10 Jul 1934.
- + 1545 M iii. **RALPH LINCOLN WOODS** was born 27 Jun 1936.
- + 1546 F iv. **Betty JUANITA WOODS** was born 18 Dec 1940.
- + 1547 F v. **DONNA Marie WOODS** was born 10 May 1943.

964. **GOLDIE Margaret WOODS** (VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Jan 1914.

GOLDIE married **Robert TAFT WOODARD** on 1935. Robert was born 7 Feb 1910.

They had the following children:

- + 1548 M i. **LEONARD Leroy WOODARD** was born 6 Nov 1936.
- + 1549 M ii. **Glen Dale WOODARD** was born 11 Feb 1940.
- + 1550 M iii. **Robert NILE WOODARD** was born 4 Oct 1941.
- + 1551 F iv. **JOYCE ELAINE WOODARD** was born 11 Jun 1943.

+ 1552 M v. **Richard Lyle WOODARD** was born 20 Apr 1947.

965. **BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP** (Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Mar 1889. She died 5 Dec 1965 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

BESSIE married **Henry SAMUEL JIMMERSON** on 16 Sep 1908. Henry was born 25 Feb 1883. He died 22 Oct 1968 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1553 M i. **ELBERT ALONZO JIMMERSON** was born 26 Oct 1909.
- + 1554 F ii. **JUANITA JIMMERSON** was born 14 May 1911.
- + 1555 M iii. **LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON** was born 1 Aug 1913 and died 30 Nov 1966.
- + 1556 F iv. **Vera May JIMMERSON** was born 4 May 1917.
- + 1557 M v. **Robert ELDON JIMMERSON** was born 11 Feb 1921.

966. **Thomas a CHIPP** (Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Oct 1890. He died 25 Jan 1964 and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

Thomas married **EMMA SPRAY** on 19 Jan 1916. EMMA was born 19 Aug 1898.

They had the following children:

- + 1558 M i. **Norman ELDON CHIPP** was born 21 Nov 1916.
- + 1559 M ii. **Thomas URMAN CHIPP** was born 17 May 1918.
- + 1560 F iii. **Margaret IRENE CHIPP** was born 2 May 1920.
- + 1561 F iv. **ELLA MAXINE CHIPP** was born 20 Oct 1922 and died 7 Mar 1974.
- + 1562 M v. **WILLIAM LOWELL CHIPP** was born 20 Aug 1924.
- + 1563 M vi. **LEWIS IVAN CHIPP** was born 19 Apr 1927 and died 12 Feb 1959.
- + 1564 M vii. **FRANCIS Robert CHIPP** was born 6 Dec 1928.
- + 1565 F viii. **VERDA Elizabeth CHIPP** was born 6 Jan 1931.
- + 1566 M ix. **VERLIN Eugene CHIPP** was born 26 Oct 1933.

967. **NELLIE CHIPP** (Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Apr 1892. She died 7 Jan 1976.

NELLIE married **Roy CRABB** on 1 Jan 1910. Roy was born 26 Jun 1889. He died 26 Aug 1967 and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1567 M i. **RALPH VERNON CRABB** was born 1 Oct 1910.
- + 1568 M ii. **Harold WAYNE CRABB** was born 12 Jun 1915.
- + 1569 M iii. **Kenneth Leroy CRABB** was born 29 Apr 1917 and died 17 Apr 1964.
- + 1570 F iv. **HAZEL MAXINE CRABB** was born 29 Apr 1921.
- + 1571 F v. **VERNA Louise CRABB** was born 6 Apr 1923.

- + 1572 F vi. **Betty May CRABB** was born 7 May 1926.
- + 1573 M vii. **DONALD DEAN CRABB** was born 17 Jun 1928.

969. **WILMA GERTRUDE RAMSEY** (JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1908 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

WILMA married **NOLAN Paul FOLAND** on 31 Jan 1931. NOLAN was born 5 Feb 1904.

They had the following children:

- + 1574 M i. **DON Richard FOLAND** was born 20 Dec 1935.
- + 1575 M ii. **DAREL DUANE FOLAND** was born 24 Apr 1940.

970. **PHYLLIS JESSIE RAMSEY** (JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Sep 1910 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

PHYLLIS married **NEALE BOWE** on 14 Oct 1950. NEALE was born 15 Jul 1908.

They had the following children:

- 1576 F i. **MARY Ann BOWE** was born 28 Jul 1952 in Des Moines, , Iowa.
MARY married **ROGER NELSON** on 2 Mar 1974.

971. **HAZEL MERCEDES RAMSEY** (JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Nov 1912 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

HAZEL married **SANFORD ELMER SHIELDS** on 24 May 1941. SANFORD was born 13 Sep 1910.

They had the following children:

- + 1577 F i. **JUNE anne SHIELDS** was born 7 Mar 1942.
- 1578 M ii. **NELSON JOHN SHIELDS** was born 19 Jan 1950 in NASHVILLE, , Tennessee.
NELSON married **CHARLYNE HOSKINS** on 24 Apr 1972.
- 1579 F iii. **GWEN SHIELDS** was born 27 Jul 1952. She died 1952.

972. **LOIS JUNE RAMSEY** (JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1916 in MERINO, , Colorado.

LOIS married **Martin REA SHANKS** on 1 May 1935. Martin was born 30 Aug 1905 in BELFAST, , NORTHERN IRELAND.

They had the following children:

- + 1580 M i. **WILLIAM REA SHANKS** was born 30 Oct 1936.
- + 1581 M ii. **Robert MAYNARD SHANKS** was born 25 May 1939.
- + 1582 F iii. **MARY JOYCE SHANKS** was born 9 Aug 1944.
- 1583 M iv. **Daniel LEE SHANKS** was born 12 Mar 1953 in RAPID CITY, , SOUTH DAKOTA.

973. **LEILA EDWARDS** (Charles NEUMAN, JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

LEILA married **LESTER TILLOTSON**.

LESTER and LEILA had the following children:

- 1584 F i. **Ruby TILLOTSON.**
- 1585 F ii. **AILENE TILLOTSON.**
- 1586 M iii. **Kenneth TILLOTSON.**
- 1587 M iv. **WILLIAM TILLOTSON.**
- 1588 F v. **Shirley TILLOTSON.**
- 1589 F vi. **MARY Lou TILLOTSON.**

974. **CHARLENE EDWARDS** (Charles NEUMAN, JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 May 1900. She died 22 Feb 1968 and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

CHARLENE married **WILLIAM R CAMPBELL**. WILLIAM died 22 Feb 1968 and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1590 F i. **DONNA Marie CAMPBELL.**
- 1591 F ii. **Betty CAMPBELL.**

975. **SHANNON EDWARDS** (Charles NEUMAN, JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Feb 1903.

SHANNON married **OPHA COOPER**, daughter of CLYDE COOPER and ADDIE FOLAND, on 1924. OPHA was born 8 Sep 1907.

They had the following children:

- + 1592 M i. **SHANNON EDWARDS Jr.** was born 5 Apr 1925.
- + 1593 F ii. **JOYCE EDWARDS** was born 4 Aug 1931.
- 1594 F iii. **Janice EDWARDS** was born 26 Mar 1937.
Janice married **FREDDIE ELTON RHODES**, son of Fred RHODES, on Sep 1956.
FREDDIE was born 16 Aug 1935.

978. **Harold PERRY JONES** (ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) died 3 Aug 1970.

Harold married **MAIDE TAKKENUM**.

They had the following children:

- 1595 F i. **JEANETTE Margaret JONES.**
- + 1596 M ii. **REIDY Edward JONES.**

979. **Vivian Margaret JONES** (ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

Vivian married **RALPH PEARSON**. RALPH died 3 Jul 1976.

They had the following children:

- + 1597 M i. **Charles PEARSON.**

980. **THELMA Rebecca JONES** (ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

THELMA married **JOSEPH P MCCOY**.

They had the following children:

- + 1598 F i. **Patricia Ann MCCOY**.
- + 1599 M ii. **JEROME DEAN MCCOY**.

981. **Jack Edward JONES** (ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

Jack married **DOROTHY OLSON**.

They had the following children:

- 1600 M i. **JOHN EARL JONES**.
 JOHN married **CARIE**.
- 1601 M ii. **DEAN JONES**.
- 1602 F iii. **JUDITH Ann JONES**.

982. **EVELYN Gail BRENNAMAN** (CARRIE Beatrice EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Jan 1915. She died 23 Jul 1950 in , Florida and was buried in CORAL GABLES, , Florida.

EVELYN married (1) **DWIGHT HARTINGER** on 1934.

They had the following children:

- 1603 M i. **JAMES HARTINGER** was born 19 Jun 1937.
- + 1604 M ii. **Joel HARTINGER** was born 5 Jul 1938.

EVELYN also married (2) **DICK DILLARD**.

983. **WILLIAM Robert BRENNAMAN** (CARRIE Beatrice EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Sep 1921.

WILLIAM married **MARY GUSTAFSON** on 19 Aug 1946. MARY was born 5 Dec 1921.

They had the following children:

- 1605 M i. **WILLIAM Martin BRENNAMAN** was born 27 Sep 1949.
- 1606 M ii. **Richard BLAIR BRENNAMAN** was born 28 Feb 1955.

1001. **Ray DAVIS** (ALVA DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) died 1 Jun 1945.

Ray married **Marie EMILY**. Marie was born 29 May 1896. She died 7 Aug 1967.

They had the following children:

- 1607 M i. **Harold DAVIS**.

1004. **LELA Inez SPENCER** (ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR

JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Oct 1888.

LELA married **HORRY L REDMAN**, son of WALT REDMAN. HORRY was born 27 Nov 1888. He died 16 Jan 1950 and was buried in LEON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1608 F i. **BEULAH ADELL REDMAN** was born 10 Nov 1908.
- + 1609 M ii. **Robert ELDON REDMAN** was born 31 Oct 1910.
- + 1610 F iii. **BERNICE IRENE REDMAN** was born 12 Aug 1912.
- + 1611 M iv. **WALTER LEONARD REDMAN** was born 17 Sep 1916.
- + 1612 M v. **MAURICE CHESTER REDMAN** was born 24 Oct 1919.
- + 1613 F vi. **Vivian ANABEL REDMAN** was born 24 Jul 1925.
- + 1614 M vii. **DONALD DEAN REDMAN** was born 10 Jan 1931.

1006. **GLADYS ADELL SPENCER** (ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Sep 1893.

GLADYS married **ALMA OMETA BRAND**, son of JOHN BRAND and Alice, on 11 Jun 1913. ALMA was born 20 Mar 1893. He died Jun 1953 and was buried in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1615 F i. **Mildred ALMA BRAND** was born 16 Aug 1914.
- + 1616 F ii. **VONDEAN Elizabeth BRAND** was born 14 Jan 1917.
- + 1617 F iii. **STELLA MAXINE BRAND** was born 6 Nov 1918.
- + 1618 M iv. **GERALD OMETA BRAND** was born 1 Sep 1920.
- + 1619 F v. **ARLETA Marie BRAND** was born 11 Mar 1923 and died 4 Oct 1944.
- 1620 F vi. **DOROTHY DARLENE BRAND** was born 3 Feb 1925.
DOROTHY married (1) **WILBUR FRANKLIN WALTON** on 28 Nov 1942.
WILBUR was born 6 Oct 1913.
DOROTHY also married (2) **WINNEFRED WILLIAMS**.
- + 1621 M vii. **Norman GENE BRAND** was born 18 Nov 1930.

1007. **MARY MINA SPENCER** (ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Aug 1895.

MARY married **HIRAM H DUTTON** on 23 Dec 1914. HIRAM was born 7 Mar 1894.

They had the following children:

- + 1622 F i. **HELEN Louise DUTTON** was born 6 Nov 1919.
- + 1623 M ii. **Harold NELSON DUTTON** was born 15 Jun 1927.

1016. **Roy WILLIAM EDWARDS** (JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Feb 1900 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. He died 9 Sep 1976 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa and was buried in VIOLA TWP., AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

Roy married **GRETta WANITA YAGER**, daughter of Fred M YAGER and a ELEANOR CAMPBELL, on 15 Dec 1919 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa. GRETta was born 14 Apr 1900 in ,

AUDUBON CO., Iowa. She died 8 Nov 1981 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa and was buried in VIOLA TWP., AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1624 M i. **WILLIAM DELBERT EDWARDS** was born 4 Jul 1922.
- + 1625 M ii. **Dale MASON EDWARDS** was born 13 Nov 1924.
- 1626 M iii. **GALE MONROE EDWARDS** was born 13 Nov 1924 in , FERGUS CO., MONTANA. He died 26 Feb 1926 in , FERGUS CO., MONTANA and was buried in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA.
- + 1627 M iv. **ROYDON TOAY EDWARDS** was born 19 Mar 1928.
- + 1628 F v. **WANITA ELINOR EDWARDS** was born 19 Sep 1935.
- + 1629 M vi. **RONALD ELLIS EDWARDS** was born 21 Feb 1939.

1019. **RALPH OWEN EDWARDS** (WILLIAM F, Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 May 1911.

RALPH married **FERN OLIVE WENZEL** on 1937. FERN was born 11 Jun 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 1630 F i. **Betty Ann EDWARDS** was born 19 Apr 1938.
- + 1631 F ii. **JOAN CAROL EDWARDS** was born 22 Jun 1945.
- 1632 M iii. **David RALPH EDWARDS** was born 27 Nov 1953.

1020. **Harold OLEN EDWARDS** (WILLIAM F, Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Feb 1913.

Harold married **Eva ELINOR ABNEY** on 1939. Eva was born 21 Jun 1922.

They had the following children:

- 1633 M i. **WILLIAM VIRGIL EDWARDS** was born 21 Dec 1940 in COLLBRAN, , Colorado.
- 1634 M ii. **Dennis Harold EDWARDS** was born 7 Oct 1942 in HARLOWTON, , MONTANA.
- 1635 F iii. **LINDA FAY EDWARDS** was born 18 May 1947 in HARLOWTON, , MONTANA.

1040. **EUNICE BEEDE** (FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Dec 1911.

EUNICE married (1) **BICKLEHAUPT**.

They had the following children:

- 1636 M i. **DEAN BICKLEHAUPT** was born 29 Jun 1934.

EUNICE also married (2) **MIKE ROOKER**.

1041. **ELMER BEEDE** (FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Jun 1914.

ELMER married **LEAH SMITH**.

They had the following children:

- 1637 M i. **ALAN BEEDE** was born 8 Dec 1946.
- 1638 F ii. **LINDA FAYE BEEDE** was born 29 May 1949.

1042. **Loretta BEEDE** (FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Feb 1919.

Loretta married **HERMAN MORTON**.

They had the following children:

- 1639 M i. **RANDY MORTON** was born 10 Nov 1946.
- 1640 M ii. **TOMMIE MORTON** was born 19 Feb 1950.
- 1641 M iii. **Michael MORTON** was born 6 Nov 1951.

1043. **IRMA BEEDE** (FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Dec 1920.

IRMA married **PAYSON HALL**.

They had the following children:

- 1642 F i. **SUSAN HALL** was born 29 Dec 1945. She died Oct 1960.
- 1643 M ii. **PAYSON HALL Jr.** was born 11 Jan 1949.

1044. **DARRELL ERNEST BEEDE** (FAYE ESTELLA EDWARDS, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Mar 1926.

DARRELL married **NORMA JEAN ROTH** on 1 Nov 1946. NORMA was born 3 Feb 1927.

They had the following children:

- 1644 F i. **DEBORA Lynn BEEDE** was born 2 Jan 1953.
- 1645 M ii. **MARK ERNEST BEEDE** was born 3 Mar 1958.

1053. **DOROTHY EDWARDS** (WESLEY, SAMUEL G, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

DOROTHY married **Daniel BOONE**.

They had the following children:

- 1646 F i. **Karen BOONE**.
- 1647 F ii. **Nancy RAYE BOONE**.
- 1648 F iii. **JANET BOONE**.
- 1649 M iv. **DONZELL BOONE**.
- 1650 M v. **Daniel E BOONE**.
- 1651 F vi. **JACKIE Lynn BOONE** was born Jul 1958.

1059. **Florence EVELYN EDWARDS** (EARL B, ISAAC IKE, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel)

was born 8 Nov 1927.

Florence married **MAX RAILSBACK**, son of **RALPH RAILSBACK**.

They had the following children:

1652 F i. **EVELYN Anita RAILSBACK** was born 14 Nov 1952.

1653 F ii. **LEA Ann RAILSBACK** was born 10 Aug 1955.
LEA married **RON ZAHNTER** on 25 Jul 1973.

1654 F iii. **RITA INES RAILSBACK** was born 15 Sep 1957.

1060. **David LEE EDWARDS** (EARL B, ISAAC IKE, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jul 1930.

David married (1) **DORIS FRANSWORTH**.

They had the following children:

1655 F i. **CHRISTINE ROXANNE EDWARDS** was born 1 Jan 1953.

David also married (2) **BARBARA FRANK**.

They had the following children:

1656 F ii. **KIM EDWARDS** was born 18 Feb 1957 in TOKYO, , JAPAN.

1072. **Laura Ann MCCONNELL** (Margaret Catherine EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Jan 1889. She died 5 Jan 1960.

Laura married **LESTER STUBBS** on 2 Apr 1912.

They had the following children:

1657 M i. **Jack STUBBS**.

1658 F ii. **JOYCE STUBBS**.
JOYCE married **LAWRENCE GROEN**.

1075. **MARY LELAH MCCONNELL** (Margaret Catherine EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Nov 1895.

MARY married (1) **JOHN SMITH** on 22 Dec 1916. JOHN died 1955.

They had the following children:

+ 1659 F i. **Margaret JANE SMITH** was born 29 Mar 1920.

+ 1660 M ii. **Robert VERNON SMITH** was born 7 Mar 1924.

MARY also married (2) **WALTER OVERHOLTZER** on 1956. The marriage ended in divorce.

1084. **GLENN WOOD HUKILL** (FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Mar 1905 in JAMESON, , Missouri. He died 12 Jan 1980 in SACRAMENTO, , California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM.

GLENN married **Mildred Elizabeth HAW** on 14 Apr 1928 in LOS ANGELES, , California.

GLENN and Mildred had the following children:

- + 1661 F i. **DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL** was born 7 Apr 1929.
- + 1662 F ii. **KATHLEEN HUKILL** was born 2 Jan 1931.
- 1663 M iii. **GLENN WOOD Jr. HUKILL** was born 17 Apr 1932 in UPPER LAKE, LARE CO., California. He died 28 Mar 1983 in SACRAMENTO, , California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM.
GLENN married **DIANNE M GORHOFF** on 14 Mar 1961 in RENO, , NEVADA. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 1664 F iv. **ALLENE HUKILL** was born 13 Mar 1934 in RIO LINDA, SACRAMENTO CO., California. She died 8 Jan 1949 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California and was buried in WINTERS, YOLO CO., California.
- + 1665 F v. **MARY Marie HUKILL** was born 29 May 1937.
- + 1666 F vi. **LOIS JUNE HUKILL** was born 22 Jun 1939.
- 1667 F vii. **Patricia anne HUKILL** was born 5 Apr 1941 in WINTERS, YOLO CO., California. Patricia married **RAYMOND GENE KOHFELD**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 1668 F viii. **GLENDIA ELAINE HUKILL** was born 19 Jul 1943.
- + 1669 F ix. **CAROLYN HUKILL** was born 24 Dec 1944.
- 1670 M x. **Edward Russell HUKILL** was born 29 Jul 1947 in WINTERS, , California. He died 16 Jul 1981 in SACRAMENTO, , California and was buried in SACRAMENTO, , California, SIERRA HILLS CEM.
Edward married **SUE SCOTT** on Jan 1975 in CARSON CITY, ORMSBY CO., NEVADA.
- + 1671 F xi. **SHERRY LEE HUKILL** was born 22 Feb 1950.
- 1672 xii. **INFANT** was born 1952. **INFANT** died 1952.
- 1673 M xiii. **TERRY DUANE HUKILL** was born 30 Apr 1955 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

1086. **JOHN LOGAN HUKILL** (FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Aug 1915 in RANDOLPH, CLAY CO., Missouri.

JOHN married **DOROTHY R HOPKINS** on 15 Mar 1947 in SAN JOSE, , California. **DOROTHY** was born 18 Jun 1922 in LEWISTON, NEZ PERCE, IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- + 1674 F i. **JO ANNE HUKILL** was born 1 Aug 1950.
- + 1675 F ii. **DONNA JEAN HUKILL** was born 4 Dec 1952.

1090. **HARRY Edward HUKILL** (HARRY HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Mar 1905 in KANSAS CITY, JACKSON CO., Missouri.

HARRY married (1) **MARY M DOSHER**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 1676 M i. **ROLLAND Edward HUKILL** was born 1927.
ROLLAND married **NINA MCWILLIAMS**. The marriage ended in divorce.

HARRY also married (2) **Elizabeth D JOHNSTON** on 13 Aug 1932 in LOS ANGELAS, ,

California.

They had the following children:

- + 1677 M ii. **Richard ARDEN HUKILL** was born 1934.
- 1678 M iii. **Robert JAMES HUKILL** was born 1937.

1094. **MERRON STEPHENS** (ETHEL ADAMS, Jennie EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Aug 1903.

MERRON married **PARK KEENEY**. PARK was born 1 Oct 1902.

They had the following children:

- 1679 M i. **Rodney KEENEY** was born 22 Sep 1922.

1097. **RALPH Edwards CONWELL** (Martha a EDWARDS, JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Feb 1902.

RALPH married **Margaret O'NEIL**. Margaret was born 30 Aug 1901 in Daniel, , WYOMING.

They had the following children:

- 1680 F i. **BARBARA JEAN CONWELL** was born 5 Mar 1932.
- BARBARA married **VERNON GILDED**.

1100. **MARY EMELINE CONWELL** (Martha a EDWARDS, JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Aug 1912.

MARY married **Charles STEBNER**.

They had the following children:

- 1681 M i. **RONNY STEBNER** was born 30 Apr 1940.
 - 1682 M ii. **KENNY STEBNER** was born 5 Apr 1944.
 - 1683 F iii. **Marilyn STEBNER** was born 2 Oct 1947.
- Marilyn married **BYRA a KITE** on 27 May 1971.

1101. **George Patrick CONWELL** (Martha a EDWARDS, JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jun 1914.

George married **JOANN SMITH**. JOANN was born 8 May 1924.

They had the following children:

- 1684 F i. **SUSAN CONWELL** was born 10 Aug 1948.

1102. **Martha HELEN Frances CONWELL** (Martha a EDWARDS, JOSEPH HOLE, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 May 1920.

Martha married **BOB MONTGOMERY** on 1942. BOB was born 21 Jan 1918.

They had the following children:

- 1685 F i. **KATHLEEN MONTGOMERY** was born 14 Mar 1948.
- 1686 F ii. **Janice MONTGOMERY** was born 11 Feb 1949.

1103. **Alice JUNE CONWELL** (Martha a **EDWARDS**, **JOSEPH HOLE**, Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 27 Jun 1924.

Alice married **JAMES E STOCKER**. **JAMES** was born 31 Jul 1922 in **LARAMIE**.

They had the following children:

- 1687 M i. **Steven STOCKER** was born 11 Apr 1951.
- 1688 M ii. **JEFFREY STOCKER** was born 17 Oct 1953.
- 1689 F iii. **Martha JO STOCKER** was born 10 Feb 1957.

1104. **Martha ADA REDMAN** (IVA **EDITH EDWARDS**, **JOSEPH HOLE**, Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1904. She died 7 Jul 1946.

Martha married (1) **Charles NELLES** on 16 Nov 1920. Charles died 10 Nov 1925.

They had the following children:

- 1690 M i. **RAYMOND NELLES**.
- 1691 M ii. **GERALD NELLES**.
- 1692 M iii. **BOYD NELLES**.

Martha also married (2) **FRANK GARROD** on 17 Jul 1930.

They had the following children:

- 1693 F iv. **MARLENE GARROD**.

1105. **Paul Edwards REDMAN** (IVA **EDITH EDWARDS**, **JOSEPH HOLE**, Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 16 Aug 1906.

Paul married **CONSTANCE WHITELY** on 14 Jul 1935.

They had the following children:

- 1694 F i. **Shirley ANNETTE REDMAN**.

1106. **JOSEPH WALTER B REDMAN** (IVA **EDITH EDWARDS**, **JOSEPH HOLE**, Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 22 Sep 1908. He died May 1972.

JOSEPH married **DOROTHY REIST**.

They had the following children:

- 1695 F i. **ELAINE REDMAN**.
- 1696 F ii. **BARBARA REDMAN**.

1108. **MERNA REDMAN** (IVA **EDITH EDWARDS**, **JOSEPH HOLE**, Abel, **ARTHUR JETHAN**, Abel) was born 18 Apr 1913.

MERNA married **WILLIAM POLLARD** on 11 Nov 1938.

They had the following children:

- 1697 M i. **WILLIAM MEDLEY POLLARD** was born 9 Oct 1942.

1113. **Margaret Lucille CHAMBERS** (OLLIE EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jun 1912.

Margaret married **WALTER H TIESEL**.

They had the following children:

- 1698 F i. **DORCAS TIESEL**.
DORCAS married **David SHULLERS**.
- 1699 M ii. **Rodney TIESEL**.
Rodney married **SUE**.
- 1700 M iii. **Edward R TIESEL** was born 10 May 1950.
Edward married **JUDI WATSON** on 1972.

1115. **DOROTHY Lucille ABEL** (Grace EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Jul 1917.

DOROTHY married **Floyd SEWARD** on 26 Jun 1940.

They had the following children:

- 1701 M i. **Dennis Floyd SEWARD** was born 1 Oct 1944.
Dennis married **MARY K HALLIBURTON** on 1970.
- + 1702 F ii. **SANDRA Kay SEWARD** was born 28 Apr 1947.
- 1703 F iii. **SHARON Ann SEWARD** was born 14 Sep 1951.
SHARON married **RONALD BRENSTEIN** on 16 Sep 1971.

1116. **Marvin DEAN ABEL** (Grace EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Jun 1922. He died 28 Jun 1978.

Marvin married (1) **Ruth THORSON** on 23 Nov 1941.

They had the following children:

- + 1704 M i. **LARRY DEAN ABEL** was born 8 Feb 1944.
- 1705 M ii. **Lyle Richard ABEL** was born 31 Oct 1945.
Lyle married **DONNA SWANSON** on 27 Aug 1970.

Marvin also married (2) **MARGIE NORMAN** on 1964.

1119. **DONALD ROE SPRATT** (Vera EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Oct 1928.

DONALD married **MARIAM Alice STYX** on 22 Mar 1952. MARIAM was born 22 Jan 1932.

They had the following children:

- 1706 F i. **MARY SANDRA** was born 24 Dec 1952 in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA.
- 1707 M ii. **Michael DON SPRATT** was born 22 May 1954 in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA
- 1708 F iii. **WENDY Lynn SPRATT** was born 13 Jun 1955 in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA.
- 1709 M iv. **TODD STEPHAN SPRATT** was born 13 Jun 1957 in WADENA, , MINNESOTA.
- 1710 F v. **LISA Rebecca SPRATT** was born 10 Oct 1958 in WADENA, , MINNESOTA.

1711 M vi. **Scott MATTHEW SPRATT** was born 13 Apr 1961. He died Mar 1962 in MINNEAPOLIS, , MINNESOTA.

1712 M vii. **MATTHEW DENE SPRATT** was born 26 Dec 1962.

1121. **LAURENE EDWARDS** (RAYMOND, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Aug 1928.

LAURENE married **WALTER DEANE**. WALTER was born 24 Aug 1920.

They had the following children:

1713 F i. **MYRNA DEANE** was born 24 Aug 1951.
MYRNA married **Michael HERREN** on 24 Aug 1969.

1714 F ii. **Laura DEANE** was born 27 Jul 1954.

1715 F iii. **Margaret DEANE** was born 11 Aug 1955.

1716 M iv. **BILLY DEANE** was born 5 Jul 1956.

1122. **MAXINE EDWARDS** (RAYMOND, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Apr 1934.

MAXINE married **JOHN STRAND**.

They had the following children:

1717 M i. **ROGER STRAND** was born 2 Feb 1954.

1718 M ii. **RONALD STRAND** was born 22 Feb 1955.

1719 F iii. **CATHY LYNNETTE STRAND** was born 29 Dec 1959.

1123. **HOWARD WAYNE EDWARDS** (LELAND, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Sep 1934.

HOWARD married **Iris PURDUN** on 2 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

1720 F i. **CARMEN FAYE EDWARDS** was born 9 Aug 1954.

1721 F ii. **Brenda LAUREEN EDWARDS** was born 9 Oct 1955.

1722 M iii. **David WAYNE EDWARDS** was born 16 Nov 1963.

1723 F iv. **WENDY Kay EDWARDS** was born 12 Nov 1965.

1124. **LYOLA Marie EDWARDS** (LELAND, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Mar 1936.

LYOLA married **DON SMITH** on 4 Nov 1954.

They had the following children:

1724 F i. **CAROL Ann SMITH** was born 20 Jul 1955.

1725 F ii. **GAYLA RAE SMITH** was born 7 May 1959.

1726 M iii. **SAMUEL DON SMITH** was born 3 Sep 1960.

1727 M iv. **TODD LELAND SMITH** was born 2 May 1963.

1126. **HELEN IRENE EDWARDS** (ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Sep 1912.

HELEN married **Robert UTLEY**, son of WILLIAM UTLEY. Robert was born 23 Oct 1910.

They had the following children:

- + 1728 M i. **Kenneth RONALD UTLEY** was born 9 Feb 1935.
- + 1729 F ii. **LETITIA JO UTLEY** was born 18 Aug 1941.
- 1730 F iii. **Loretta JUNE UTLEY** was born 15 Apr 1945.

1127. **DOROTHY LURENE EDWARDS** (ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1915.

DOROTHY married **EARL C SMITH**, son of Aaron SOCKY SMITH, on 24 Sep 1939. EARL was born 18 Aug 1916. He died Jan 1960 in HOPEVILLE, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1731 F i. **Rodney ERROL SMITH** was born 3 Oct 1944.

1130. **MARY Margaret EDWARDS** (OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Jan 1918.

MARY married **WENDELL M BEEMAN**, son of PEARL BEEMAN and EDITH, on 24 Dec 1934. WENDELL was born 19 Jan 1914.

They had the following children:

- + 1732 F i. **WENDELENE BEEMAN** was born 10 Dec 1938.
- + 1733 F ii. **MARILENE BEEMAN** was born 16 Mar 1942.

1131. **VELMA Lucille EDWARDS** (OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jul 1919.

VELMA married **W LESLIE WOODALL**, son of LEONARD WOODALL and MERLE. W LESLIE WOODALL was born 14 Nov 1919. He died 3 Nov 1966 in Des Moines, , Iowa and was buried in Des Moines, ELM GROVE CEM., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1734 F i. **JANET WOODALL** was born 31 Jul 1942.
- 1735 M ii. **Robert LESLIE WOODALL** was born 21 Nov 1943. He died 11 Aug 1963 in Des Moines, , Iowa and was buried in Des Moines, ELM GROVE CEM., Iowa.

1133. **Catherine IRENE EDWARDS** (OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Dec 1922.

Catherine married (1) **LEONARD WALLACE** on 25 May 1946. LEONARD was born 2 Mar 1919 in , , MARYLAND.

They had the following children:

- 1736 M i. **Carl Leroy WALLACE** was born 6 Nov 1954.

Catherine also married (2) **JOHN R RANDA** on 27 Apr 1965.

1134. **GERALD Thomas EDWARDS** (OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Aug 1925.

GERALD married **NELDA R HORTON**, daughter of Charles HORTON and MAUDE, on 2 Dec 1949. NELDA was born 8 Sep 1924.

They had the following children:

- 1737 M i. **Patrick ALTON EDWARDS** was born 8 Oct 1954.
1738 M ii. **JEFFREY Clay EDWARDS** was born 8 Nov 1956.

1135. **Betty Katherine DAUGHTON** (ETHEL EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Jun 1920.

Betty married **HOWARD IRVINE**, son of IRVINE and CORA, on 26 Aug 1942. HOWARD was born 4 Aug 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 1739 M i. **Michael HOWARD IRVINE** was born 25 Dec 1943.
1740 F ii. **SUSAN COE IRVINE** was born 21 May 1952.
1741 F iii. **Patricia Kay IRVINE** was born 11 Dec 1956.

1136. **Margaret JEAN DAUGHTON** (ETHEL EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Jan 1923.

Margaret married **J Kenneth HORN**, son of FRANK N HORN, on 26 May 1946. J Kenneth HORN was born 8 Jul 1923.

They had the following children:

- 1742 M i. **Richard Kenneth HORN** was born 9 Nov 1950.
1743 F ii. **CANDACE JEAN HORN** was born 21 Nov 1951.

1137. **Frances Louise DAUGHTON** (ETHEL EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Jul 1925.

Frances married **EVAN DICKERSON**, son of DICKERSON and IMOGENE, on 3 Aug 1947. EVAN was born 20 Nov 1920.

They had the following children:

- 1744 M i. **KELLEY Brian DICKERSON** was born 11 Jan 1955.
1745 M ii. **RANDALL KIRK DICKERSON** was born 11 Feb 1958.
1746 F iii. **MARCIA DICKERSON**.
1747 M iv. **BRADLEY DICKERSON**.

1138. **DONALD FREDERICK DAUGHTON** (ETHEL EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Mar 1932.

DONALD married **HELEN MATHILDE ROLLOW** on 15 Mar 1958. HELEN was born 13 Apr 1935 in PHOENIX, , ARIZONA.

DONALD and HELEN had the following children:

- 1748 M i. **ERIN DAUGHTON.**
- 1749 M ii. **Thomas DAUGHTON.**
- 1750 M iii. **ANDREW DAUGHTON.**
- 1751 M iv. **JAMES Patrick DAUGHTON.**

1139. **FREDRICK EDWARDS** (Charles, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jan 1920. He died 30 Nov 1971 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

FREDRICK married **Kathryn Louise DELONG**. Kathryn was born 7 Aug 1921.

They had the following children:

- 1752 F i. **LINDA Louise EDWARDS** was born 13 Mar 1951.
LINDA married **Martin TAYLOR** on 23 Nov 1972.

1142. **Jack STIVERSON** (ZETA EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born Dec 1925.

Jack married **ELOISE SIMMONS**.

They had the following children:

- 1753 F i. **DANE BIDDLE STIVERSON.**

1143. **Richard STIVERSON** (ZETA EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1928.

Richard married **Florence**.

They had the following children:

- 1754 M i. **SAM HOUSTON STIVERSON.**
- 1755 F ii. **Kimberly STIVERSON.**
- 1756 M iii. **MIKE STIVERSON.**

1144. **CLARA LOIS COOMBE** (Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Apr 1921.

CLARA married **Lyle WOMACKS** on 9 May 1946 in HEINSBURG, ALBERTA, CANADA.

They had the following children:

- + 1757 F i. **CHERYL WOMACKS** was born 3 Nov 1948.
- + 1758 F ii. **DENISE WOMACKS** was born 7 Nov 1949.

1145. **DORIS HELEN COOMBE** (Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Feb 1925.

DORIS married **WILLIAM REED ERICKSON** on 2 Aug 1948. WILLIAM was born 3 Aug 1923.

They had the following children:

- + 1759 M i. **Brian JAMES ERICKSON** was born 8 Apr 1950.

- + 1760 F ii. **JANET ELAINE ERICKSON** was born 18 Aug 1953.
- + 1761 F iii. **Valerie JANE ERICKSON** was born 8 Oct 1957.
- + 1762 M iv. **Ross WAYNE ERICKSON** was born 13 Sep 1959.

1146. **PHYLLIS Louise COOMBE** (Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Mar 1929.

PHYLLIS married **ERNIE KRUCIK**.

They had the following children:

- 1763 M i. **RICK KRUCIK** was born 9 Sep 1954.
RICK married **LARRAINE LAISELLE** on 8 Jul 1978.
- 1764 F ii. **Janice KRUCIK** was born 19 Oct 1955.

1147. **MARY BERNICE EDWARDS** (LEO BRYAN, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Sep 1925.

MARY married **JERALD WILLIAM PEASE** on 16 Aug 1947 in SEDRO WOOLLEY, , Washington.

They had the following children:

- + 1765 M i. **CHRISTOPHER LANE PEASE** was born 31 Dec 1948.
- + 1766 M ii. **BRYAN FREDERICK PEASE** was born 27 Jun 1950.
- 1767 M iii. **Martin WILLIAM PEASE** was born 15 Dec 1952 in , , Washington.
Martin married **BARBARA HARVEY** on 12 Oct 1974.
- 1768 F iv. **JANET LEE PEASE** was born 25 Aug 1960.
- 1769 F v. **MARIANNE BERNEICE PEASE** was born 24 Apr 1963 in , , Washington.
- 1770 F vi. **SHARON LYNNE PEASE** was born 22 May 1964 in , , Washington.

1148. **Robert FREDRICK J EDWARDS** (LEO BRYAN, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Jul 1927.

Robert married **BEVERLY JEAN WILLIAMS** on 20 Oct 1951.

They had the following children:

- + 1771 F i. **BARBARA JOAN EDWARDS** was born 4 May 1954.

1149. **Kenneth Eugene HUKILL** (ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Nov 1920 in GRAND RIVER, DECATUR CO., Iowa.

Kenneth married (1) **DAISY M SMITH** on 11 May 1941 in STANBERRY, , Missouri. DAISY was born 1 Feb 1923 in SOLO, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 1772 F i. **SHARON KAYE HUKILL** was born 27 Apr 1942.
- + 1773 F ii. **CAROLYN FAYE HUKILL** was born 3 Sep 1943.
- + 1774 F iii. **KENNY JEAN HUKILL** was born 23 Apr 1945.

- + 1775 F iv. **LINDA SUE HUKILL** was born 9 Sep 1946.

Kenneth also married (2) **JOAN MCCLOUD** on 1976.

1150. **Dennis DEAN HUKILL** (ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 May 1924 in WEST BURLINGTON, , Iowa. He died 31 May 1975 and was buried in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

Dennis married (1) **BERNADINE MURPHY** on 1945 in PHILADELPHIA, , PENNSYLVANIA.

They had the following children:

- + 1776 M i. **Dennis DEAN HUKILL Jr.** was born 7 Nov 1945.

Dennis also married (2) **FERNE HATHEWAY BUTTS** on 1962.

They had the following children:

1777 F ii. **DENISE Lynn HUKILL** was born 13 Nov 1962 in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

1778 M iii. **David Eugene HUKILL** was born 11 Apr 1965 in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

1151. **Mildred Louise MILLER** (ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jan 1927 in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

Mildred married **CLYDE R HULET** on 13 May 1944 in KANSAS CITY, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 1779 F i. **Marilyn Louise HULET** was born 26 Apr 1945.

- + 1780 F ii. **JUDITH Ann HULET** was born 21 Apr 1947.

- + 1781 F iii. **MERIDETH KAYE HULET** was born 17 Feb 1952.

1152. **Betty JEAN MILLER** (ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Feb 1931 in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

Betty married **David D SMITH** on 1950. David was born 8 Apr 1928 in TARKIO, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 1782 F i. **Roberta JEAN SMITH** was born 28 Aug 1950.

1783 F ii. **Betty Dale SMITH** was born 23 Sep 1951 in WENDELL, , IDAHO.

- + 1784 M iii. **Michael ALLEN SMITH** was born 13 Oct 1952.

- + 1785 F iv. **CHERYL DIANE SMITH** was born 18 Apr 1956.

1786 F v. **ANNETTE Louise SMITH** was born 19 Aug 1965 in SPOKANE, , Washington.

1153. **MARJORIE Lucille EDWARDS** (HOMER Glen, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 May 1923.

MARJORIE married **HOWARD EARL DAVIS** on 29 Mar 1942. HOWARD was born 3 Jan 1923 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1787 F i. **SANDRA Ann DAVIS** was born 13 Dec 1945.

- + 1788 M ii. **David ALLEN DAVIS** was born 22 Apr 1948.

1154. **Betty Louise EDWARDS** (HOMER Glen, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Dec 1934 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

Betty married **Richard MASON** on 18 Jun 1954 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 1789 F i. **MARY LEE MASON** was born 29 May 1955 in SIOUX CITY, , Iowa.
1790 F ii. **JONI Ann MASON** was born 10 Apr 1956 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.
1791 M iii. **Richard Anthony MASON** was born 28 Sep 1957 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.
1792 M iv. **WILLIAM Glen MASON** was born 26 Jan 1961 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.
1793 M v. **JAMES Michael MASON** was born 18 Mar 1966 in FT. MADISON, , Iowa.

1158. **BARBARA Ann EDWARDS** (LESLIE Eugene, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Jul 1934 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

BARBARA married (1) **CLARENCE TOLVA** on Aug 1953.

They had the following children:

- + 1794 F i. **Laura LEE TOLVA** was born 31 Jul 1954.
1795 M ii. **Michael LESLIE TOLVA** was born 7 Apr 1957 in ANAHEIM, , California.

BARBARA also married (2) **JAMES BREWER** on 14 Apr 1962 in LAS VEGAS, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 1796 F iii. **ROBIN Renee BREWER** was born 8 Dec 1963 in TORRANCE, , California.
1797 M iv. **Jimmy BREWER** was born 23 Oct 1968 in ORANGEVALE, , California.
1798 F v. **LINDA Ann BREWER** was born 25 Dec 1969 in ORANGEVALE, , California.

1159. **Edward Charles EDWARDS** (LESLIE Eugene, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Sep 1937 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

Edward married **KATHLEEN BURKE** on Sep 1961 in Wilmington, , California.

They had the following children:

- 1799 F i. **TRESSA EDWARDS** was born 22 Jun 1962 in TORRANCE, , California.
1800 F ii. **SUSAN EDWARDS** was born 19 Sep 1963 in TORRANCE, , California.
1801 F iii. **Rebecca EDWARDS** was born 17 Apr 1966 in ANAHEIM, , California.
1802 F iv. **KATHLEEN EDWARDS** was born 16 Nov 1969 in ANAHEIM, , California.
1803 M v. **CHRISTOPHER LESLIE EDWARDS** was born 9 Dec 1973 in ANAHEIM, , California.

1160. **EARL EDGAR PHILLIPS** (JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born May 1885 in LOWELL ARKANSAS. He died 1960 in SACRAMENTO, CA..

EARL married (1) **BESS STENENSON**. BESS was born 20 Oct 1888. She died Feb 1976 in MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD..

They had the following children:

1804 M i. **EARL EDGAR PHILLIPS** was born 17 Sep 1917. He died Sep 1996 in BALTIMORE, MD..

EARL also married (2) **NELL ANGELA NEWTON** on 11 May 1908. NELL was born 21 Mar 1889 in BUSHNELL, ILL.. She died 11 Dec 1948 in EUGENE, OR..

They had the following children:

+ 1805 M ii. **NEWTON ELLSWORTH PHILLIPS** was born 12 Mar 1909 and died 29 Oct 1967.

1161. **ETHEL ALLODA PHILLIPS** (JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Dec 1886 in CAMAS PRARIE IDAHO. She died 10 Dec 1930 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

ETHEL married **RUSSULL HILL** on 9 Oct 1909 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. RUSSULL was born 13 Sep 1888. He died 12 Dec 1923 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

1806 F i. **ELLEN JOSEPHINE HILL** was born 26 Oct 1912 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.
ELLEN married **WALTER WILBUR** on 25 May 1933 in PORTLAND OREGON. WALTER was born 3 Jul 1910 in SEDRO WOOLLEY, SKAGIT, WASHINGTON.

1807 M ii. **RUSSELL HILL** was born 23 Feb 1919 in PROVAST, ALBERTA, CANADA. He died 12 Jul 1982 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

1162. **EUGENE S. PHILLIPS** (JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1889 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON. He died 12 Apr 1971 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

EUGENE married **CLARICE OMAR**. CLARICE was born 5 Dec 1891 in ILLINOIS.

They had the following children:

1808 M i. **STANLEY OMAR PHILLIPS** was born 18 Jun 1914 in DAVENPORT, WA.. He died 18 Aug 1934.

+ 1809 F ii. **ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIPS** was born 20 Mar 1916.

1810 M iii. **SAMUEL BERNARD PHILLIPS** was born 22 Mar 1918 in DAVENPORT, WA.. He died 26 Oct 1947.

1163. **EVA A. PHILLIPS** (JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born Jun 1890 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

EVA married **JOSEPH EDWARD MILES**.

JOSEPH and EVA had the following children:

- 1811 M i. **JOSEPH EDWARD MILES** was born 13 Oct 1916.
- 1812 M ii. **RICHARD ORLIN MILES**.
- 1813 F iii. **PATRICIA MILES**.

1165. **ELSIE M. PHILLIPS** (JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born Jan 1896 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

ELSIE married **RUSSELL WARD CHASE** on 19 Dec 1919. RUSSELL was born 31 Oct 1894 in TROY OHIO. He died 15 Oct 1983 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- + 1814 F i. **DOROTHY JEAN CHASE** was born 1 Oct 1920.
- + 1815 M ii. **CHEVY CHASE** was born 15 Aug 1926.
- 1816 M iii. **JAMES RUSSELL CHASE** was born 1930 in WASHINGTON. He died 1979 in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON and was buried in DAVENPORT, LINCOLN CO., WASHINGTON.

1176. **LEROY ALLEN MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Jun 1910 in PROVAST, ALBERTA, CANADA. He died 6 Oct 1973 in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

LEROY married **ELSIE THEMA HARRIS** on 26 Jun 1943 in COLVILLE STEVENS WASHINGTON. ELSIE was born 10 Nov 1907 in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON. She died 6 Sep 1993 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1817 F i. **HAZEL LORETTA MATHERLY** was born 1 Dec 1944 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
HAZEL married **WILLIAM PETE ODYNSKI** on 21 Sep 1963.
- 1818 M ii. **ALBERT ALLEN MATHERLY** was born 7 May 1946 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
ALBERT married **TRUDIE MCCOY** on 1977.
- 1819 F iii. **LINDA MARGARET MATHERLY** was born 25 Dec 1951 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
LINDA married (1) **EDWARD SCOLLARD**. EDWARD was born 30 Jun 1953.
LINDA also married (2) **NICK SMITH**.
LINDA also married (3) **ROBERT LEONARD CAHILL**. ROBERT was born 30 Apr 1953.

1177. **HILDA FRANCIS MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Oct 1912 in CZAR, ALBERTA, CANADA. She died 1995 in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

HILDA married **FREDRICK JOSEPH WHITNEY** on 16 Jan 1932. FREDRICK was born 11 May 1906. He died 8 Feb 1976 in FORD, STEVENS, WASHINGTON and was buried in FORD, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1820 M i. **FRED WHITNEY** was born 9 May 1933 in WASHINGTON.
FRED married **RUTH NELSON**. RUTH was born 5 Jan 1935.
- 1821 M ii. **DONALD WHITNEY** was born 17 Nov 1938 in WASHINGTON.
DONALD married **ARLENE DAVIS** on 21 Jan 1957. ARLENE was born 28 Nov 1939.
- 1822 F iii. **FRANCIS WHITNEY** was born 26 Jun 1942 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
FRANCIS married **LAWRANCE RICHARD LEWIS** on 4 Jul 1968 in DEER PARK, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. LAWRANCE was born 20 Jul 1940 in LONE, WASHINGTON. He died 1 Apr 1992 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON and was buried in GREENWOOD, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.
- 1823 F iv. **HELEN ELAINE WHITNEY** was born 9 Aug 1943 in ST. LUKES, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.
HELEN married **MILO WISNER ROBBINS** on 5 Oct 1964 in COUER D ALENE, KOOTNEY, IDAHO. MILO was born 1 Jan 1941 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.
- 1824 F v. **BETTY JEAN WHITNEY** was born 7 Aug 1944 in WASHINGTON.
BETTY married **JOHN WAYNE JACK LELIEFELD** on 12 Jan 1963 in ST. JOSEPH, CLAYTON, STEVENS, WASHINGTON. JOHN was born 5 Feb 1944 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
- 1825 F vi. **RUTH WHITNEY** was born 17 Jan 1946 in WASHINGTON.
RUTH married **PAUL LELIEFELD** on 18 Sep 1964. PAUL was born 25 Jan 1940.

1178. **ELIZABETH EDWARDS PAULINE MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Mar 1915 in RED DEAR, ALBERTA, CANADA. She died 1994 in LAS VEGAS, NEVADA and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

ELIZABETH married **ART GRASSER**. ART was born 30 Aug 1908.

They had the following children:

- 1826 F i. **JANE GRASSER** was born 19 Jan 1947.
JANE married **DARREL PETERSON**. DARREL was born 30 Jun 1945.

1181. **MAXINE DOREEN MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Sep 1922 in TALBOT, ALBERTA, CANADA. She died 1996 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

MAXINE married **THOMAS GRIFFIN**. THOMAS was born 15 Aug 1920.

They had the following children:

- 1827 M i. **THOMAS GRIFFIN** was born 12 Sep 1941.
THOMAS married **DONNA**.
- 1828 M ii. **LARRY DAVID GRIFFIN** was born 6 Jun 1943.

- 1829 F iii. **PATRICIA GRIFFIN** was born 5 Sep 1947.
 PATRICIA married **JAY TRIPP**.
- 1830 M iv. **JOHN JOE GRIFFIN** was born 28 Sep 1948.
 JOHN married **SANDRA MARIE**.

1183. **LIONEL GENE MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1927 in FORT PITT, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA. He died Jan 1997 in PENDICTON, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

LIONEL married **EVELYN DORINE PRESCHO**. EVELYN was born 11 Sep 1932. She died 13 Dec 1978 in WILLIAMS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA and was buried in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

- 1831 M i. **MERLE MATHERLY** was born 27 Mar 1950 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
 MERLE married **MARYLEE DILLEY** on 21 May 1971 in WILLIAMS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. MARYLEE was born 23 Feb 1952 in NEW WESTMINSTER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA.
- 1832 M ii. **TIMMY RAY MATHERLY** was born 9 May 1952 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
 TIMMY married **MONA NYSTROM** on 21 May 1971 in WILLIAMS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. MONA was born 8 Nov 1954 in HELSINKI, FINLAND.
- 1833 F iii. **DORINE KAYE MATHERLY** was born 25 May 1953 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
 DORINE married **DANA MARK LAVERY** on 15 Feb 1974 in TERRACE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. DANA was born 29 Mar 1952 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.
- 1834 M iv. **BRIAN ELLIS MATHERLY** was born 9 Jul 1956 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
 BRIAN married **JANET MCGREGOR** on 3 Sep 1977 in WILLIAMS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. JANET was born 24 Apr 1958 in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA.
- 1835 F v. **LEANNE JANYE MATHERLY** was born 29 Nov 1957 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.
 LEANNE married **MICHEAL DALE ALDRIDGE** on 6 Apr 1974 in WILLIAMS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. MICHEAL was born 2 Dec 1952 in SACRAMENTO, CA.. He died 24 Dec 1994 in ALASKA.

1184. **FRANK ROBERT MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Oct 1929 in GRAND FORKS, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA.

FRANK married **BETTY RAGER** on 23 Aug 1947. BETTY was born 20 Sep 1927.

They had the following children:

- 1836 M i. **WILLIAM MICHEAL MATHERLY** was born 7 Nov 1948.
 WILLIAM married **PAMELA**. PAMELA was born 23 Mar 1949.

- 1837 F ii. **MICHELE MATHERLY** was born 9 Sep 1951.
MICHELE married **JACK MARYMEE** on 23 Oct 1971. JACK was born 11 Jan 1945.
- 1838 F iii. **MARY ANN MATHERLY** was born 17 Mar 1957.
- 1839 M iv. **ROBERT MATHERLY** was born 30 Nov 1960.

1185. **ALYCE FAYE MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Aug 1933 in CHEWELAH, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

ALYCE married **CARL SUMMERS** on 9 Aug 1952. CARL was born 22 Nov 1929.

They had the following children:

- 1840 M i. **STEVE SUMMERS** was born 6 Oct 1954.
- 1841 M ii. **JIM SUMMERS** was born 6 Dec 1955.
- 1842 F iii. **CONNIE SUMMERS** was born 8 Apr 1957.
CONNIE married **JOHN DANIEL KASSA** on 9 Sep 1978. JOHN was born 3 Jun 1955.
- 1843 F iv. **LORRI SUMMERS** was born 3 Jun 1959.

1186. **WILLIAM HENRY MATHERLY** (EDWARD RAYMOND MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Sep 1934 in SPRINGDALE, STEVENS, WASHINGTON.

WILLIAM married (1) **HODGES**.

They had the following children:

- 1844 M i. **WILLIAM MATHERLY** was born 26 Jul 1954.
- 1845 M ii. **DAVID MATHERLY** was born 26 Feb 1956.

WILLIAM also married (2) **RACHEL**.

1205. **HARLEY E ATTEBERRY** (Nancy Ann RAMSEY, Catherine WYATT, Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Dec 1896 in LANCASTER, , Missouri.

HARLEY married **Jennie WILLIAMS**.

They had the following children:

- 1846 M i. **Marvin ATTEBERRY** was born 28 Sep 1929 in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.
- 1847 F ii. **LOIS M ATTEBERRY** was born 25 Sep 1934 in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.
- 1848 M iii. **Robert ATTEBERRY** was born 25 Jan 1940 in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.

1206. **Thomas DEWEY ATTEBERRY** (Nancy Ann RAMSEY, Catherine WYATT, Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Mar 1899 in LANCASTER, , Missouri.

He had the following children:

- 1849 F i. **MARGERY PEARL ATTEBERRY**.
MARGERY married **Ray SMITH**.

- 1850 F ii. **Nancy Ann ATTEBERRY.**
 Nancy married **BILL EVANS.**
- 1851 M iii. **BILLIE Ray ATTEBERRY.**
- 1852 M iv. **DANNY Thomas ATTEBERRY.**

1209. **LENA PEARL ATTEBERRY** (Nancy Ann RAMSEY, Catherine WYATT, Nancy EDWARDS, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Mar 1910 in SILVER CITY, , Iowa.

LENA married **BEN B JACKSON** on 6 Apr 1932.

They had the following children:

- 1853 M i. **WILLIAM Russell JACKSON** was born 2 Jun 1933.
- 1854 M ii. **Edward Eugene JACKSON** was born 21 Mar 1937.

Seventh Generation

1215. **JAMES FRANCIS COOGAN** (JAMES MICHEAL COOGAN, Nancy MOZENA EDWARDS, ORA WHITESIDE BARNETT, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel).

He had the following children:

1855 F i. **KATHLEEN C COOGAN**.

1218. **Lawrence (Buck) EDWARDS** (Eugene Orlin, Robert Lucian, James Wilson, John Marshall, JOHN, Abel) was born 25 Feb 1921. He died 11 Apr 1971 and was buried in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemetary.

Lawrence married **Wanda Maxine LOVE** on 19 Feb 1944.

They had the following children:

1856 M i. **Larry EDWARDS** was born about 1945 in , Lyon, Kansas.
Larry married **Margaret PANKASKIE**. Margaret was born in , Lyon, Kansas.

1857 M ii. **Gene EDWARDS** was born in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1858 F iii. **Peggy EDWARDS**.

1224. **Kathryn Louise BRAUCHER** (LEWIS JAMES BRAUCHER, JAMES FRANCIS BRAUCHER, JAMES FREMONT BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 3 Dec 1948 in Battle Creek, , Michigan.

Kathryn married **TERRY CECIL HENSON** on 31 May 1969 in LINCOLN, Putnam, Illinois. TERRY was born 16 Sep 1948 in PARIS, , Illinois.

They had the following children:

1859 M i. **Timothy JOHN HENSON** was born 11 Oct 1976 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

1860 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann HENSON** was born 27 Dec 1978 in LINCOLN, LOGAN, Illinois.

1226. **WILMA EVELYN COLWELL** (SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

WILMA married (1) **ALBERT Raston DEAN** on 9 Aug 1936 in Tia Jauna, , Mexico. The marriage ended in divorce.

WILMA also married (2) **BERT Hollis II COTTON DR.** on 22 Nov 1938 in Ellicot City, , MARYLAND. BERT died 13 Oct 1982 in PASADENA, , California.

They had the following children:

1861 M i. **BERT Hollis III COTTON** was born 21 Nov 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MARYLAND.
BERT married **Ginny FAUSTINO** on 6 May 1972 in Greenhills, , , Philippines.

+ 1862 M ii. **WILLIAM Michael COTTON** was born 15 May 1943.

WILMA also married (3) **Paul W. SPEER** on 7 Sep 1963 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

1227. **Majorie Ruth COLWELL** (SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK

DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 29 Jan 1920 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Majorie married (1) **LLOYD LINDSAY JUELSON** on 29 Jan 1940 in Warrington, , Virginia. LLOYD was born about 1906.

They had the following children:

- 1863 M i. **LLOYD LINDSAY (Tucker) JUELSON** was born 11 May 1941 in Flushing, Long Island, NEW YORK. He died 30 Jun 1959 in , Guadalupe, NEW MEXICO.
- + 1864 F ii. **GERALDINE May (Tucker) JUELSON** was born 4 Jun 1943.

Majorie also married (2) **COUNCIL a TUCKER**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Majorie also married (3) **Michael M. GRUEN** on 24 Dec 1978 in Studio City, Los Angeles, California. Michael was born 17 Mar 1926 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

1229. **Betty JO COLWELL** (SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 30 Aug 1924 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Betty married (1) **William G REYNOLDS** on 8 Jul 1950 in Leavenworth, , Kansas. William died 1951.

Betty also married (2) **Ira Paul LINGANFIELD** on 1 Dec 1961 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. Ira was born 1 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He died 6 May 1984 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- + 1865 M i. **JOHN Paul LINGANFIELD** was born 17 May 1963.

Betty also married (3) **Carsten DOUGLAS CARLSON** on 1 Mar 1987. Carsten was born 30 Aug 1924.

1231. **DARRELL LEE KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 4 Nov 1925 in Neosho Rapids, Lyon, Kansas.

DARRELL married **ANNA PAULINE (Pauline) LUDWICK** on 15 Sep 1946 in , Lyon, Kansas. ANNA was born 27 May 1925 in Severy, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1866 F i. **Brenda DIANE KELLEY** was born 29 Nov 1956.
- + 1867 M ii. **Charles Scott KELLEY** was born 8 Nov 1957.
- + 1868 M iii. **JAMES Robert KELLEY** was born 2 Nov 1958.
- 1869 M iv. **RANDALL WAYNE KELLEY** was born 9 Mar 1964 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. RANDALL married **JACQUELINE Kay LILL** on 14 Feb 1985 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA. The marriage ended in divorce. JACQUELINE was born 17 Dec 1954.

1232. **Glen LAURENCE KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was

born 18 Nov 1928 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. He died 21 Apr 1996 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas and was buried 23 Apr 1996 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, Hartford Cemeter.

Glen married **Louise Alice WALDSCHMIDT** on 28 Jan 1950 in Great Bend, BARTON, Kansas. Louise was born 27 Mar 1932 in Great Bend, BARTON, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1870 F i. **Glennis JEAN KELLEY** was born 21 Aug 1950.
- + 1871 F ii. **GLENDA LEE KELLEY** was born 21 Aug 1950 and died 9 Apr 1982.
- + 1872 F iii. **DEBRA Ann KELLEY** was born 29 Oct 1952.
- + 1873 M iv. **Steven LAURENCE (Steve) KELLEY** was born 11 Jul 1954.
- + 1874 F v. **SHARON KAYE KELLEY** was born 9 Jul 1956.
- + 1875 F vi. **MARY JANE KELLEY** was born 26 Feb 1958.
- + 1876 M vii. **JOSEPH WAYNE KELLEY** was born 12 Jun 1961.

1233. **JERRY Giles KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

JERRY married (1) **IRENE May BLANKLEY** on 8 Oct 1954 in Neosho Rapids, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. IRENE was born 16 May 1933 in Mineola, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1877 F i. **DIANE ELAINE KELLEY** was born 25 May 1955.
- + 1878 F ii. **LINDA EILEEN KELLEY** was born 14 Mar 1957.
- + 1879 M iii. **Marvin DEAN KELLEY** was born 8 Nov 1959.
- + 1880 F iv. **CAROL Ann KELLEY** was born 21 Jun 1960.
- + 1881 M v. **JERRY Scott KELLEY** was born 12 Sep 1961.
- + 1882 F vi. **DONNA May KELLEY** was born 19 May 1964.

JERRY also married (2) **Loretta Berniece (Berniece) LIKES** on 26 Sep 1971. Loretta was born 11 Jun 1929 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1234. **CAROLYN Ann KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 13 Nov 1933 in READING, Lyon, Kansas.

CAROLYN married **JERRY JEROME SCHROEDER** on 8 Jun 1951 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. JERRY was born 18 Jul 1930 in Moundridge, MCPHERSON, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1883 F i. **SUSAN DIANE SCHROEDER** was born 20 Oct 1951 in Guymon, , Oklahoma. SUSAN married **BRUCE DEMPSEY** on Oct 1970 in NEWTON, HARVEY, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 1884 M ii. **DOUGLAS ALAN SCHROEDER** was born 23 May 1954.
- + 1885 M iii. **JEFFREY Scott SCHROEDER** was born 30 Mar 1959.

1235. **JOHN Robert KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 22 Aug 1935 in READING, Lyon, Kansas.

JOHN married **Margaret LEE ARNOLD** on 19 May 1957 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas. Margaret was born 14 Jun 1934 in Texhoma, Texas, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 1886 M i. **JOHN BRUCE KELLEY** was born 13 Jan 1958 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. JOHN married **CAROL a (Cost) QUARLES** on 30 Nov 1991 in STOCKTON, , California. CAROL was born 13 Nov 1959 in Barstow, , California.
- + 1887 F ii. **Jeri BETH KELLEY** was born 26 Feb 1959.
- + 1888 F iii. **LISA LEE KELLEY** was born 6 Aug 1963.

1236. **EVERETTE Eugene KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 27 Jul 1938 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

EVERETTE married **PEGGY Lou CLAPHAM** on 25 Apr 1959 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. PEGGY was born 26 Jun 1940 in WOODWARD, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- + 1889 F i. **Kimaley Kay KELLEY** was born 8 Apr 1960.
- + 1890 F ii. **BARBARA Lynn KELLEY** was born 15 Aug 1963.
- + 1891 F iii. **JANET Marie KELLEY** was born 18 Jan 1965.

1237. **Kenneth GERALD KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 1 Sep 1940 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Kenneth married **Karen SUE OWENS** on 12 Jul 1959 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. Karen was born 6 Jul 1941 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1892 F i. **Valerie EILEEN KELLEY** was born 30 Dec 1959.
- + 1893 M ii. **Kenneth VANCE KELLEY** was born 12 Apr 1961.
- 1894 M iii. **JASON LEO KELLEY** was born 20 Oct 1971 in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

1238. **JOYCE Marilyn KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 27 Jul 1944 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

JOYCE married (1) **JAMES Robert APPLEBAUGH** on 1 Apr 1966 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. JAMES was born 31 Oct 1942 in Salina, , Kansas. He died 23 Sep 1984 in Loveland, , Colorado and was buried in MINNEAPOLIS, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1895 M i. **JAMES Robert APPLEBAUGH** was born 22 Jan 1971 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado.

JOYCE also married (2) **HERBERT WAYNE WARDELL** on 13 Aug 1982. The marriage ended in divorce. HERBERT was born 21 Mar 1927 in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

1239. **RITA GAYLE KELLEY** (JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 11 Dec 1945 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

RITA married (1) **Daniel Robert ANDREWS** on 5 Jun 1966 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Daniel was born 1 Aug 1946 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1896 F i. **MICHELE Lynn ANDREWS** was born 5 Feb 1969.
- 1897 F ii. **MARK ALAN ANDREWS** was born 23 May 1972 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
MARK married **Monica Kay MANLOVE M** on 3 Jun 1995 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Monica was born 23 Feb 1976 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

RITA also married (2) **Gilbert Eugene LOUK L** on 15 Jun 1991 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Gilbert was born 7 Mar 1943 in Syracuse, HAMILTON, Kansas.

1240. **Shirley May EARHART** (FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 19 May 1924 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. She died Oct 1990 in Sedona, , ARIZONA and was buried Oct 1990 in Sedona, , ARIZONA.

Shirley married **MAURICE ELLIS RUSSELL**. MAURICE was born Nov 1924 in , , Hawaii. He died Jan 1991 in Sedona, , ARIZONA and was buried Jan 1991 in Sedona, , ARIZONA.

They had the following children:

- + 1898 F i. **JO anne RUSSELL** was born 20 Nov 1945.
- + 1899 M ii. **Michael ELLIS RUSSELL** was born 17 Mar 1948.
- + 1900 F iii. **KATHY Haumani RUSSELL** was born 14 Jul 1949.
- + 1901 F iv. **MARY Margaret RUSSELL** was born May 1957.

1241. **Patricia Ann EARHART** (FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 27 Oct 1933 in MILWAUKEE, , WISCONSIN.

Patricia married (1) **WAYNE ENNIS**.

They had the following children:

- 1902 F i. **CHERYL ENNIS**.
- 1903 M ii. **RICK ENNIS**.
- 1904 M iii. **LEE ENNIS**.

Patricia also married (2) **JIM ALEXANDER**.

1242. **Robert LEE KELLEY** (Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Mar

1938/1939 in Inglewood, , California.

Robert married (1) **CAROLYN (Kelley)**.

Robert also married (2) **Judy (Kelley)**.

They had the following children:

1905 F i. **(Unknown) KELLEY** was born in , , South America.

Robert also married (3) **(Unknown) (Kelley)**.

They had the following children:

1906 M ii. **Robert Jr. KELLEY** was born 1959 in Inglewood, , California.

1907 M iii. **Michael Eugene KELLEY** was born in Inglewood, , California.

1243. **LARRY JOSEPH KELLEY** (Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Nov 1940/1941 in Inglewood, , California.

LARRY married (1) **CONNIE WILDER** in Inglewood, , California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

1908 M i. **MARK KELLEY** was born in Lanchester, , California.

1909 F ii. **WENDY KELLEY** was born in Lanchester, , California.
WENDY married **Leman (Kelley)**.

LARRY also married (2) **Joanna (Kelley)**. The marriage ended in divorce.

1244. **Patricia Ann KELLEY** (Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 21 Nov 1944 in Inglewood, , California.

Patricia married **DONALD BRYANT** on 12 Oct 1962 in **LONGBEACH**, , California. DONALD was born 27 Jul 1936 in **LONGBEACH**, , California. He died 1979.

They had the following children:

+ 1910 F i. **Tracy Ann BRYANT** was born 6 Nov 1963.

+ 1911 F ii. **STACY Lynn BRYANT** was born 26 Feb 1969.

1245. **LORI KAYE KELLEY** (Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1968 in Yakima, , Washington.

LORI married **DONALD T SCOTT** on 26 Jan 1990 in Fresno, , California.

They had the following children:

1912 F i. **Rebekah Laura SCOTT** was born 14 Feb 1993 in **CLOVIS**, , California.

1913 M ii. **MATTHEW SCOTT** was born 9 Nov 1995 in **CLOVIS**, , California.

1261. **WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS** (Henry NAVE PHILLIPS, Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 30 May 1898 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. He died 26 Oct

1984 and was buried in Waynesville, , North Carolina, GarrettHillcrest.

WILLIAM married **Annie lillian IRVINE** on 20 Apr 1918 in Charlotte, , North Carolina. Annie was born 13 Oct 1895 in Charlotte, , North Carolina. She died 21 Oct 1970 and was buried in Waynesville, , North Carolina, GarrettHillcrest.

They had the following children:

- 1914 F i. **Miriam anne PHILLIPS** was born 14 May 1920 in Waynesville, , North Carolina.
- + 1915 F ii. **Mildred Carson PHILLIPS** was born 1 Oct 1921.
- + 1916 M iii. **WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS Jr.** was born 17 Sep 1932.

1293. **JAMES WOODROW EDWARDS Jr.** (WOODROW JAMES, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 12 Jul 1946 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

JAMES married **Ann MORGAN** on 19 Jul 1968 in , BUCOMBE CO., North Carolina. Ann was born 6 Nov 1943 in , BUCOMBE CO., North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1917 F i. **SUSAN W EDWARDS** was born 5 Mar 1970 in , BUCOMBE CO., North Carolina.
- 1918 F ii. **Amy L EDWARDS** was born 18 Apr 1973 in , BUCOMBE CO., North Carolina.

1296. **WILLIAM EDWARDS** (GLENWOOD BEVO, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 31 May 1937 in , AVERY CO., North Carolina.

WILLIAM married **EULA MAY** on 10 Jun 1978 in , YORK CO., Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1919 F i. **DIANA EDWARDS.**

1297. **Dale George EDWARDS** (GLENWOOD BEVO, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 2 May 1940 in , AVERY CO., North Carolina.

Dale married **MARGIE PEEK** on 19 Jun 1962 in NORFOLK, , Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1920 M i. **Martin WAYNE EDWARDS.**

1298. **Ruth LEETOA EDWARDS** (GLENWOOD BEVO, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 6 Jul 1943 in , AVERY CO., North Carolina.

Ruth married **Michael BURT CANTENTINE sr.** on 19 Feb 1967 in NORFOLK, , Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1921 F i. **Tracy LEOTA CANTENTINE.**
- 1922 M ii. **Michael BURT CANTENTINE Jr.** was born in NORFOLK, , Virginia.

1299. **NELLIE Mae SCOTT** (WILLIE May EDWARDS, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

NELLIE married **DANNY WHITE** on 30 May 1966 in NORFOLK, , Virginia.

DANNY and NELLIE had the following children:

- 1923 M i. **WILLIAM Edward SCOTT** was born 24 Dec 1973 in NORFOLK, , Virginia.
- 1924 M ii. **DANNY FRANKLIN SCOTT III.**

1302. **DOUGLAS GORDON RANDOLPH** (lillian CLOTA EDWARDS, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1945 in DETROIT, , Michigan.

DOUGLAS married **Janice DIANE FERGUSON**. Janice was born 27 Aug 1945 in , MADISON CO. , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1925 F i. **Janice ELAINE RANDOLPH** was born 24 Aug 1965 in , MADISON CO..
Janice married **JUDSON TRENT CONNELL** on 15 Jun 1990 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.
- 1926 M ii. **JEFFREY GORDON RANDOLPH** was born 11 Nov 1968 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.

1303. **SAMUEL IVAN RANDOLPH Jr.** (lillian CLOTA EDWARDS, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 30 Nov 1953 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

SAMUEL married **SANDRA DENISE ROBERTS** on 13 Jun 1955 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina. SANDRA was born 13 Jun 1955 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1927 F i. **ALLYSON DENISE RANDOLPH** was born 3 Aug 1978 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.
- 1928 F ii. **AMANDA LEIGH RANDOLPH** was born 13 Sep 1983 in , MADISON CO., North Carolina.

1304. **Rebecca SUE RANDOLPH** (lillian CLOTA EDWARDS, WILLIAM MARION, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 8 Oct 1959 in Mars Hill, , North Carolina.

Rebecca married (1) **Michael PHILIP WORLEY**. Michael was born 5 Oct 1952 in BREVARD, , North Carolina.

Rebecca also married (2) **SMITH**.

They had the following children:

- 1929 M i. **Patrick James SMITH** was born 12 Jul 1982 in Bucombe County North Carolina.
- 1930 M ii. **Benjamin SMITH** was born 7 Oct 1983 in Bucombe County North Carolina.

1305. **WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK Jr.** (WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK, MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 17 Oct 1943 in Greenville, , North Carolina and was christened in Mathews, , North Carolina, Mathews meth. ch.

WILLIAM married **Ida Louise FORBES** on 27 Mar 1966 in Raleigh, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1931 F i. **ASHLEY Marie RIDDICK** was born 10 Oct 1970 in Charlotte, , North Carolina.

ASHLEY married **Brian Fred NYDISH** on 27 Jun 1992 in Fort Mill, , South Carolina, Mathews meth. ch.

- 1932 M ii. **WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK III** was born 5 May 1972 in Charlotte, , North Carolina.

1306. **Henry Charles RIDDICK** (WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK, MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 22 May 1945 and was christened in Washington, , North Carolina, FUMC Washington.

Henry married **Emily LAUREN SPENCE** on 7 Feb 1970 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1933 F i. **Emily Karen RIDDICK** was born 29 Dec 1972 in Greenville, , North Carolina.

- 1934 M ii. **Charles Patrick RIDDICK** was born 13 Aug 1974 in Greenville, , North Carolina.

1307. **Margaret Norman RIDDICK** (WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK, MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 7 May 1947 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina and was christened in Castro Valley, , California, 1st pres Hayward.

Margaret married **Robert Wallace CATHEY** on 6 Nov 1971 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1935 M i. **George Bartlett CATHEY II** was born 21 Feb 1976 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina.

- 1936 M ii. **Thomas Riddick CATHEY** was born 31 Jan 1979 in Clearwater, , Florida.

- 1937 M iii. **David Hallet CATHEY** was born 8 Mar 1981 in Honolulu, , Hawaii.

1308. **MARY Alice RIDDICK** (WILLIAM Sidney RIDDICK, MARY Elizabeth EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 29 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth City, , North Carolina and was christened in Mocksville, , North Carolina, FUMC Mocksville.

MARY married **JAMES Mitchell BREWER** on 15 Mar 1980 in Charlotte, , North Carolina, St. Mary Chapel.

They had the following children:

- 1938 F i. **Margaret Michelle BREWER** was born 21 Feb 1984 in Charlotte, , North Carolina.

- 1939 M ii. **Michael Oliver BREWER** was born 29 Apr 1991 in Winston-Salam, , North Carolina.

1310. **Brenda Kay HOLLOWELL** (WILLIAM Preston HOLLOWELL, Allison Lenora EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born in Raleigh, , North Carolina.

Brenda married **Robert Edward SPENCER** on 1966 in Wilmington, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1940 F i. **Kimberly Jill SPENCER** was born 1970 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

- 1941 F ii. **Joanna Kay SPENCER** was born 1974 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

- 1942 M iii. **Benjamin Sloan SPENCER** was born 1976 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

- 1943 F iv. **Katherine TAYLOR SPENCER** was born 1993 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

1311. **Ira Terrell FOOTE Jr.** (Kathryn Texas HOLLOWELL, Allison Lenora EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1944 in Long Beach, , California.

Ira married **Laurie BLACKWOOD** on 1988 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1944 F i. **Alexandra Mae FOOTE** was born 1989 in South Baston, , Virginia.

1312. **Judy Allison FOOTE** (Kathryn Texas HOLLOWELL, Allison Lenora EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1946 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

Judy married **Kermit George BUCKNER** on 1971 in Gastonia, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1945 M i. **Patrick George BUCKNER** was born 1973 in Lexington, , North Carolina.

- 1946 F ii. **Kathryn Allison BUCKNER** was born 1976 in Lexington, , North Carolina.

1313. **CAROLYN HOUCK** (HELEN Frances TERRELL, DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 3 Dec 1938.

CAROLYN married **LESTER FRANKLIN HENRY Jr.** LESTER was born 1937. He died 1987.

They had the following children:

- 1947 M i. **LESTER FRANKLIN HENRY III** was born 1964.

- 1948 F ii. **LACY Ann HENRY** was born 1967.

- 1949 M iii. **Marvin DOUGLAS HENRY** was born 1969.

1314. **MARY Terrell HOUCK** (HELEN Frances TERRELL, DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 2 Jun 1942.

MARY married **Carl HILL BIVENS Jr.** Carl was born 16 Jun 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 1950 F i. **ELISABETH Terrell BIVENS** was born 6 Jan 1967.

- 1951 F ii. **KELLER HOUCK BIVENS** was born Oct 1968.

- 1952 M iii. **Carl H BIVENS III** was born 13 Aug 1970.

- 1953 F iv. **MARY Margaret BIVENS** was born Nov 1979.

1315. **Nancy Edwards HOUCK** (HELEN Frances TERRELL, DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 11 Aug 1950.

Nancy married **Robert EDISON HILL**. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born 24 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

- 1954 F i. **HELEN ELAINE HILL** was born 10 Aug 1972 in MORGANTOWN, , WEST VIRGINIA.

HELEN married **PHILIP REED STRAUSS** on 7 Aug 1993 in LEWISBURG, WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1955 F ii. **Katherine Elizabeth Terrell HILL** was born 10 Oct 1975 in MORGANTOWN, ,

WEST VIRGINIA.

1319. **JONATHAN SETH LIPPARD** (SETH Edwards LIPPARD, CLOTA lillian EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 24 Jul 1954 in LANSDOWNE, , PENNSYLVANIA.

JONATHAN married **Lynn Marie BLANK** on 16 Sep 1978. Lynn was born 6 May 1956.

They had the following children:

- 1956 F i. **JENNIFER Lynn LIPPARD** was born 6 Jan 1982.
1957 F ii. **KRISTEN Ann LIPPARD** was born 3 Mar 1986.

1354. **VICKI LEE EDWARDS** (JACK DEAN, DEWEY EUGENE, JOSHUA COLUMBUS JC, JOSHUA POTTS, Thomas, Abel) was born 3 Feb 1960.

VICKI married **JEFFERY HICKOCK**. JEFFERY was born 20 Jun 1960.

They had the following children:

- 1958 F i. **BRITTANY LEE HICKOCK** was born 23 Jan 1991 in ATLANTA GEORGIA.
1959 F ii. **LAUREN ANNE HICKOCK** was born 29 Jul 1993.

1357. **KARL RAYMOND SEITZ** (Martha ELISABETH TILLMAN, LOLA PATTON, JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born 26 Sep 1943 in CORPUS CHRISTI, , Texas.

KARL married **Patricia JEAN FLOYD** on 13 Jun 1970 in DECATUR, , ALABAMA. Patricia was born 8 Jun 1949 in DECATUR, MORGAN CO., ALABAMA.

They had the following children:

- 1960 M i. **LEE KERLIN SEITZ** was born 1 Jan 1971 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA.
LEE married **DOROTHY Marie FESLER** on 11 Dec 1993 in MOBILE, , ALABAMA.

1359. **CHRISTINE TILLMAN** (Robert FRANKLIN TILLMAN, LOLA PATTON, JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born in , , OHIO.

CHRISTINE married **JAMES WARREN**.

They had the following children:

- 1961 M i. **DANNY WARREN** was born about 1975 in , , California.
1962 M ii. **RANDY WARREN** was born about 1981 in , , California.

1361. **DONNA TILLMAN** (Robert FRANKLIN TILLMAN, LOLA PATTON, JOHN TENBROOK PATTON, JULIA Ann EDWARDS, OWEN, Abel) was born about 1954 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

DONNA married **Dale STIMPSON**.

They had the following children:

- 1963 M i. **TROVIS STIMPSON** was born about 1980.

1366. **WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON** (EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Aug 1911 in CHETOPA, , Kansas. He died 17 May 1974 in LA PUENTA, , California and was buried May 1974 in WHITTIER, , California, ROSE HILLS CEM..

WAYNE married (1) **AVIS MARIAN WATSON**. AVIS was born 20 Oct 1913 in RULETON, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1964 M i. **VIRGIL WAYNE MUNHOLLON**.
+ 1965 F ii. **Janice ELAINE MUNHOLLON** was born 3 May 1936.
+ 1966 F iii. **TWILA MARION MUNHOLLON** was born 4 Mar 1938.

WAYNE also married (2) **BELVA** on 1941 in YUMA, , ARIZONA.

They had the following children:

- + 1967 F iv. **DONNA Lou MUNHOLLON** was born 29 Apr 1943.
+ 1968 M v. **David WAYNE MUNHOLLON** was born 9 Oct 1944.
+ 1969 M vi. **Kenneth Ray MUNHOLLON** was born 1953.

1367. **AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON** (EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 14 Jul 1916 in WELCH, , Oklahoma. She died 2 Oct 1992 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado, PENROSE HOSP. and was buried in CANON CITY, , Colorado, FREMONT MEM. GAR.

AUDREY married **WILLIAM LLOYD SMITH** on 10 Jun 1939 in Goodland, , Kansas. WILLIAM was born 1 Feb 1917 in BREWSTER, THOMAS CNTY, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1970 F i. **GARETH MARIDEL SMITH** was born 16 Jul 1941.
+ 1971 M ii. **WILLIAM GALYN SMITH IV** was born 20 May 1947.
+ 1972 M iii. **BYRON LLOYD SMITH** was born 10 Feb 1952.
+ 1973 M iv. **MYRON LAVELLE SMITH** was born 10 Feb 1952.

1370. **DORIS Lucille EDWARDS** (JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Sep 1922 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. She died 20 Sep 1988 in HUNTSVILLE, , UTAH and was buried in OGDEN, , UTAH, MEM GARD WASATCH.

DORIS married **JAMES Edward LANIER**, son of JAMES LANIER and Shirley JOHNSON, on 21 Oct 1942 in Preston, FRANKLIN, IDAHO. JAMES was born 23 Oct 1922 in BRISTOL, , OHIO. He died 18 Jun 1964 in SALT LAKE CITY, , UTAH and was buried in OGDEN, , UTAH, MEM GARD WASATCH.

They had the following children:

- + 1974 F i. **Janice Lucille LANIER** was born 11 Aug 1943.
+ 1975 M ii. **Harold JAMES LANIER** was born 27 Sep 1945.
+ 1976 M iii. **GENE Edward LANIER** was born 25 Apr 1948.

- 1977 M iv. **HARLAN FRANKLIN LANIER** was born 24 May 1951 in OGDEN, , UTAH. He died 8 Jun 1965.
- + 1978 M v. **JAMES Edward LANIER** was born 19 Oct 1953.
- + 1979 F vi. **Shirley Marie LANIER** was born 27 Jan 1956.

1371. **Richard PERRY DICK EDWARDS** (JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Sep 1928 in OGDEN, , UTAH. He died 10 Oct 1980 in OGDEN, , UTAH and was buried in OGDEN, , UTAH, BEN LOMAND CEM..

Richard married (1) **Virginia Mae STEVENSON** on 23 May 1949 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

They had the following children:

- + 1980 F i. **GERI Lucille EDWARDS** was born 23 May 1950.
- + 1981 M ii. **HAL Richard EDWARDS** was born 18 Aug 1954.
- + 1982 F iii. **DAwn LEE EDWARDS** was born 18 Apr 1958.
- + 1983 M iv. **Dale EVAN EDWARDS** was born 21 Aug 1960.

Richard also married (2) **Nancy CLIFFORD**.

They had the following children:

- 1984 F v. **Natasha EDWARDS**.

1372. **BEULAH RAE EDWARDS** (WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 5 Apr 1922 in OGDEN, , UTAH. She died 12 Jul 1993 in SAUSALITO, , California and was buried in PARADISE VALLEY, , NEVADA.

BEULAH married **DORIS LEONARD MILLER DR.** on 8 Sep 1941. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 1985 F i. **GALE Valerie MILLER** was born 17 Jan 1945.

1373. **GERALD Eugene EDWARDS** (WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1925 in OGDEN, , UTAH. He died 21 Nov 1988 in RENO, , NEVADA and was buried in PARADISE VALLEY, , NEVADA.

GERALD married **Betty lillian DELONG**, daughter of HARRY Leroy DELONG and SYLVIA UNDINE EVART, on 4 Jun 1947 in RENO, , NEVADA. Betty was born 12 Dec 1928 in RIVERSIDE, , California.

They had the following children:

- + 1986 F i. **DENISE Marie EDWARDS** was born 16 Jun 1953.
- 1987 F ii. **Lynn MARGEURITE EDWARDS** was born 28 Oct 1953 in SUSANVILLE, , California.
Lynn married **Steven Lynn HAGGERTY** on 16 Sep 1990 in TAHOE CITY, , California.
- + 1988 F iii. **JACQUELINE Ann EDWARDS** was born 17 Jun 1958.
- 1989 F iv. **SUSAN LEE EDWARDS** was born 25 Sep 1959 in WELLS, , NEVADA.
SUSAN married **NORD KYPKE JOHNSON** on 2 Jul 1979 in CARSON CITY, , NEVADA.

1374. **WILLIAM Brian EDWARDS** (WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 27 May 1934 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

WILLIAM married **JOYCE MARLENE BROWNING** on 1 Sep 1956.

They had the following children:

- 1990 F i. **SANDRA LEE EDWARDS** was born 2 Jun 1957 in CONCORD, , California.
- 1991 M ii. **WILLIAM Brian EDWARDS III** was born 15 Aug 1967 in SAN PABLO, , California.
- 1992 M iii. **STEPHEN DOFSON EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1970 in CONCORD, , California.

1375. **DONALD Ray EDWARDS** (Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 30 Apr 1924 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. He died 14 Feb 1994 in , , UTAH and was buried in , , UTAH.

DONALD married **ARLENE LAMEREAUX** on 7 Oct 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 1993 F i. **CHARLETTE EDWARDS.**
- + 1994 M ii. **RICK EDWARDS.**
- + 1995 M iii. **Paul EDWARDS.**
- + 1996 F iv. **JENNIFER EDWARDS.**

1376. **PAULINE SIBYL EDWARDS** (Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 17 Apr 1926 in OGDEN CITY, , UTAH.

PAULINE married (1) **OLIN DAYTON SHARPE** on 18 Oct 1948 in Portland, , Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 1997 M i. **Thomas Edwards SHARPE** was born 12 Jan 1953 in Bend, DESCHUTES, Oregon.
- 1998 F ii. **ELIZEBETH JANE SHARPE** was born 12 Dec 1954 in ALTADENA, , California.

PAULINE also married (2) **JOHN B SPRING** on 22 Nov 1975 in RENO, , NEVADA. JOHN was born 30 Jun 1929 in GUSTAVUAS, , OHIO.

1377. **AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS** (Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 9 May 1928 in OGDEN, WEBER, UTAH.

AUDRIE married **David CLAIR JONES sr.** on 23 Jan 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born 8 Jul 1926 in MALAD, , IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- + 1999 M i. **David CLAIR JONES Jr.** was born 20 Aug 1948.
- + 2000 F ii. **LINDA DIANNE JONES** was born 11 Apr 1951.
- + 2001 M iii. **KYLE Charles JONES** was born 25 Mar 1954 and died 22 Oct 1990.
- + 2002 M iv. **BLAIN ALLAN JONES** was born 31 Dec 1955 and died 28 Jan 1990.

+ 2003 M v. **BLAIR Robert JONES** was born 1 Jan 1956.

1378. **Robert SEVILLE EDWARDS** (Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Nov 1931 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

Robert married (1) **Karen DILL** on Apr 1959. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2004 F i. **KELLY EDWARDS** was born in SAN FRANCISCO, , California, PRESB. HOSP.

Robert also married (2) **DIANE WICKOFF** on 17 Apr 1967. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2005 M ii. **JOSHUA S EDWARDS** was born in SAN FRANCISCO, , California, MT. ZION HOSP.

1379. **ALBERT JAMES EDWARDS** (JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Apr 1925 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado. He died 12 Nov 1964 and was buried in Portland, , Oregon, WILLAMETE CEM..

ALBERT married **EILEEN BAILY** on 7 Jun 1947 in MOUNT ANGEL, , Oregon.

They had the following children:

2006 F i. **Alice EDWARDS**.
Alice married **RANDY LOWSON**.

2007 F ii. **SUZIE EDWARDS**.
SUZIE married **MATT HUPRICH**.

2008 F iii. **SHARON EDWARDS**.
SHARON married **TODD WAGNER**.

+ 2009 F iv. **THERESA Marie Tracy EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1954.

2010 F v. **MARY ANNE EDWARDS**.

1380. **Ruth Emily PETIE EDWARDS** (JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 24 Oct 1926 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado.

Ruth married **Joe MORGANTI** on 20 Dec 1946 in OLYMPIA, , Washington.

They had the following children:

2011 M i. **Michael JAMES Dale MORGANTI** was born 25 Apr 1953 in TEANECK, , NEW JERSEY.
Michael married **SUSAN** on Jun 1990 in CRESTWOOD, , KENTUCKY.

2012 M ii. **Marc Edward JOSEPH MORGANTI** was born 6 Jun 1955 in PARIS, , FRANCE.
Marc married **MARSIA** on 2 Sep 1990 in CRESTWOOD, , KENTUCKY.

1381. **JOHNNY Leroy EDWARDS** (JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Feb 1928 in CANON CITY, , Colorado. He died 12 Apr 1993 in Vancouver, , Washington and was buried in Portland, , Oregon, WILLAMETE CEM..

JOHNNY married (1) **CLEONE AILEEN CHARF**, daughter of ARTHUR CHARF and MARY ELLEN EDMONDS, on 26 Dec 1950 in BURLINGAME, BAPTIST CHURCH. The marriage ended

in divorce. CLEONE was born 4 Nov 1932 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children:

- + 2013 F i. **DEBRA Marie EDWARDS** was born 14 Mar 1953.
- + 2014 F ii. **Pamela EDWARDS** was born 10 Mar 1956.
- 2015 F iii. **MICHELE SALENE EDWARDS** was born 1 Jan 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. She died 1973.
- + 2016 M iv. **JOHNNY JAMES EDWARDS** was born 28 Jun 1966.

JOHNNY also married (2) **MADOLYN MAHONEY** on 29 Jan 1979 in Honolulu, , Hawaii.

1382. **FLORA BELLE LEE EDWARDS** (CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Apr 1924 in Norman, , Oklahoma.

FLORA BELLE married **Robert JOHN BURTON** on 1943 in LOWTON, , Oklahoma. Robert was born in LOWTON, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 2017 M i. **Robert JOHN BURTON** was born 1944 in LEWTON, , Oklahoma. He died 1944 in LEWTON, , Oklahoma.
- + 2018 F ii. **Karen LEE BURTON** was born 1948.
- + 2019 F iii. **SANDRA Kay BURTON** was born 1952.

1383. **ZELMA Mae EDWARDS** (CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 30 Dec 1926 in NORMON, , Oklahoma.

ZELMA married (1) **FARNESS**.

They had the following children:

- + 2020 F i. **PATRINA MEA FARNESS** was born 11 Jan 1948.
- + 2021 F ii. **DEBORAH CIRENA FARNESS** was born 21 Aug 1952.

ZELMA also married (2) **GORDON FOOTE** on 20 Dec 1963 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

1384. **THEODORE EDWARDS** (CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 30 Jan 1933 in Norman, , Oklahoma.

THEODORE married (1) **Patricia DORMAN** on 21 May 1953 in FT BRAGG, , California. Patricia died 1992.

They had the following children:

- + 2022 M i. **THEODORE EDWARDS JR** was born 24 Oct.
- + 2023 F ii. **PENNIE EDWARDS** was born 3 May.

THEODORE also married (2) **ELAINE ZOELLER** on 1992. ELAINE was born 19 Sep 1937 in ADA, , Oklahoma.

1385. **GLENDA CLAUDETTE EDWARDS** (CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO,

WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 25 Nov 1935 in NORMON, , Oklahoma.
GLENNDA married **JOHN BERNARD BLUMENTHAL** on 6 May 1961 in ALBUQUERQUE, ,
NEW MEXICO.

They had the following children:

- + 2024 F i. **KATHY Ann BLUMENTHAL** was born 23 Feb 1962.
- 2025 M ii. **JAMES JOHN BLUMENTHAL** was born 30 Dec 1965 in ALBUQUERQUE, ,
NEW MEXICO.

1386. **GENE ELDON EDWARDS** (CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL,
OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 26 Jun 1939 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado.

GENE married (1) **JOANN** on 1962 in ANKARA, , TURKEY.

They had the following children:

- 2026 F i. **RENE EDWARDS** was born 1 Aug 1962 in ANKARA, , , TURKEY.

GENE also married (2) **WILDA**.

They had the following children:

- 2027 F ii. **KRISTI EDWARDS** was born 13 Jun 1974 in SANTA FE, , NEW MEXICO.

1389. **WINEFRED JACKSON** (Edward Charles JACKSON, FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA
EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

WINEFRED married **PAT REYNOLDS**.

They had the following children:

- 2028 M i. **PAT REYNOLDS**.
- 2029 M ii. **MIKE REYNOLDS**.

1390. **Edward HERBERT SIGLER** (MARY Jessamine JACKSON, FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY
MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

Edward married **BESS**.

They had the following children:

- 2030 M i. **LAWRENCE JACKSON**.
- 2031 M ii. **Joe JACKSON**.

1392. **Ruth Inez FLORABELLE SIGLER** (Laura Inez Delores JACKSON, FLORA BELL REEDER,
MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 18 Sep 1914 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

Ruth married (1) **JAMES AVERY** on 30 Aug 1936 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 2032 F i. **SHARON Ruth AVERY** was born 20 Jan 1944 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.
- + 2033 F ii. **Marilyn Joy AVERY** was born 12 May 1946.

Ruth also married (2) **Harold PARKER** on 12 May 1988 in Mclean, , Virginia.

1393. **WINEFRED JACKSON** is printed as #1389 on page 154.

2034 M i. **PAT REYNOLDS** is printed as #2028 on page 154.

2035 M ii. **MIKE REYNOLDS** is printed as #2029 on page 154.

1394. **ELDRIDGE JAMISON WHEELER** (Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER, ELDRIDGE WHEELER, MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 6 Aug 1933 in AVERDEEN, , Washington.

ELDRIDGE married **Marilyn BEVERLY MENEPHEE** on 27 Jun 1959 in MONTESANO, , Washington.

They had the following children:

+ 2036 F i. **STACY Lynn WHEELER** was born 27 Jun 1960.

2037 F ii. **PAULA Renee WHEELER** was born 25 Oct 1962 in WALLA WALLA, , Washington.
PAULA married **RANDY J OPHEIM**.

2038 F iii. **JENNIFER Jill WHEELER** was born 21 Sep 1967 in TACOMA, , Washington.
JENNIFER married **MARK D SMITH**.

1395. **IMOGENE Marie "IMY" WHEELER** (Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER, ELDRIDGE WHEELER, MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 13 Sep 1935 in ABERDEEN, , Washington.

IMOGENE married **DON LEE PETERSON** on 23 Jun 1957 in MONTESANO, , Washington.

They had the following children:

+ 2039 M i. **DON LEE PETERSON** was born 25 Feb 1958.

2040 F ii. **LISA Marie PETERSON** was born 18 May 1959 in MONTGOMERY, , ALABAMA.
LISA married **Charles E DOEPKEN** on 20 Apr 1986.

2041 F iii. **PAGE DEANNA PETERSON** was born 9 May 1962 in SAN ANGELO, , Texas.

2042 F iv. **Kathryn anne PETERSON** was born 12 Aug 1963 in ANKARA, , TURKEY.

1397. **JANE Preston BUCKLES** (Eva Preston RHEA, JOHN Preston RHEA, MATILDA Ann LONGACRE, MARY Polly EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Feb 1944.

JANE married **Robert C HERSCH** on 13 Mar 1971. Robert was born 17 Mar 1941. He died 18 Oct 1989.

They had the following children:

2043 M i. **WILLIAM Preston HERSCH** was born 14 Jul 1978 in Greenville, , Tennessee.

1406. **June EDWARDS** (Artamus "Arta/Art" Guy, Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born about 1918. She died after 4 Mar 1947.

June married ?? **WELLS** before 10 Jul 1942.

They had the following children:

2044 M i. **J. C. WELLS** was born before 10 Jul 1942.

1410. **Raymond Archie "Ray" EDWARDS** (Clarence Raymond "Ray", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born about 1922.

He had the following children:

2045 F i. **Mary Ladine EDWARDS**.

1414. **Elizabeth "Betty/Beth" EDWARDS** (Floyd Altamus, Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born about 1919.

Elizabeth married **xxxx CARDEN**. xxxx died Sep 1993 in ?Cleveland, TX of cancer.

They had the following children:

2046 F i. **Unmarried Son CARDEN**.

1416. **Frances Ladine "Ladine" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 2 Apr 1919 in Rush Co., KS.. She died after Jul 1995.

Frances married **Loraine Edwin PETERSON** on 4 Apr 1941. Loraine was born 4 Apr 1916. He died 20 Jan 1995 in Pawnee Rock, KS.

They had the following children:

+ 2047 F i. **Debora Lynne PETERSON** was born 13 Jan 1945.

2048 F ii. **Candice Sue PETERSON** was born 5 May 1948 in died at birth. She died 5 May 1948 in died at birth.

2049 F iii. **Lark Elise PETERSON** was born 22 May 1950.

1417. **Robert Allen EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Aug 1920 in Rush Co., KS.

Robert married **Dorothy Jean MEYER** on 10 Jul 1944 in Glenwood Springs, Eagle Co., Colo.. Dorothy was born 29 Aug 1925 in Rush Co., KS.. She died after 1993.

They had the following children:

+ 2050 F i. **Karen LoRee EDWARDS** was born 4 Sep 1946.

+ 2051 M ii. **Gregory Kent EDWARDS** was born 8 Jul 1950.

1419. **Elbert Altimus "Bert" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1923 in Bison, KS. He died after 1993.

Elbert married **Sylvia MILLER** on 4 Aug 1955. Sylvia was born 5 Apr 1927 in Hays, KS.

They had the following children:

+ 2052 F i. **Pamela EDWARDS** was born 20 Jun 1956.

1421. **Everett Orval "Peck" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 18 Aug 1924 in Bison, KS.

Everett married (1) **Eunice FICKEN** on 4 Aug 1948 in Bison, KS. Eunice was born 30 Mar 1925 in Bison, KS. She died 23 Oct 1966 in bd. Bison, KS. G.M.E. Cem..

Everett and Eunice had the following children:

- + 2053 M i. **Randall Scott "Scott" EDWARDS** was born 9 Feb 1951.
- + 2054 F ii. **Jan Renee EDWARDS** was born 9 Oct 1955.

Everett also married (2) **Margaret L. FOLSOM** on 6 Jun 1971. Margaret was born 19 Apr 1931 in Longford, KS.

1422. **Ruth Ann "Susie" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 19 Sep 1925.

Ruth married **Melvin "Pete" KRUG** on 11 Sep 1949 in Bison, Rush Co., KS. Melvin was born 8 May 1925 in McCracken, Rush Co., KS.

They had the following children:

- 2055 M i. **Mark William KRUG** was born 30 Jun 1952 in LaCrosse, Rush Co., KS.
- 2056 M ii. **Grant Everett KRUG** was born 4 Dec 1954. He died 6 Dec 1954.
- + 2057 F iii. **Michelle Renae KRUG** was born 15 Dec 1958.

1423. **William Thomas "Tom" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 13 Sep 1926.

William married **Velma Lou MYERS** on 4 Nov 1949. Velma was born 8 Dec 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 2058 F i. **Sheryl Colleen EDWARDS** was born 1 Dec 1951.
- + 2059 F ii. **Darla Denise EDWARDS** was born 16 Oct 1953.

1424. **Hollis Marie "Holly" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1927 in Bison, Rush Co., KS.

Hollis married **Norman Archibald "Joe" BRACK** on 22 Jun 1949 in Bison United Met. Norman was born 16 Jan 1924 in Otis, Rush Co., KS.

They had the following children:

- + 2060 M i. **Lynn Edward BRACK** was born 31 Jul 1952.
- + 2061 F ii. **Kendra Jo BRACK** was born 17 Apr 1955.
- 2062 M iii. **Mitchell Lee BRACK** was born 16 Aug 1961 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He died 10 Sep 1962 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 2063 M iv. **Kyle Jay BRACK** was born 30 Jun 1964.

1425. **Hazel Elaine EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1928.

Hazel married **Ralph Eugene STUMP** on 15 May 1949. Ralph was born 25 May 1925. He died 22 Oct 1990 in Larned, KS..

They had the following children:

- + 2064 M i. **Alan Ralph STUMP** was born 9 Feb 1950.

- + 2065 F ii. **Elaine Elizabeth STUMP** was born 8 Apr 1953.
- + 2066 F iii. **Rebecca Ann "Becky" STUMP** was born 27 Jul 1957.
- + 2067 F iv. **Barbara Jo STUMP** was born 12 Apr 1960.

1426. **Zane Kay EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 16 Aug 1929 in LaCrosse, KS.

Zane married **Ila Mae LEWIS** on 9 Dec 1951 in Bison, KS. Ila was born 11 Dec 1931 in Timken, KS.

They had the following children:

- + 2068 M i. **David Stuart EDWARDS** was born 22 Oct 1952.
- + 2069 F ii. **Gay Laurice EDWARDS** was born 21 Jul 1954.
- + 2070 M iii. **Brian Clair EDWARDS** was born 15 Aug 1959.

1427. **Forrest Max "Forry" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 9 Jan 1931 in Bison, KS.

Forrest married **Jo Anne (Joan) NIEWALD** on 30 May 1952. Jo was born 20 Mar 1932 in Bison, KS.

They had the following children:

- 2071 M i. **Wade Evans EDWARDS** was born 13 Mar 1956 in LaCrosse, KS.
Wade married **Cynthia Ruth "Cindy" UFKES** on 13 Jun 1981 in North Judson, IN.
Cynthia was born 10 Apr 1955 in Detroit, MI.
- + 2072 M ii. **Bradley Kent EDWARDS** was born 8 Aug 1958.

1428. **Minetta Madge "Mooney/Mickey" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 24 Mar 1934 in Bison, KS (at home).

Minetta married **Durward Lee SMITH** on 22 May 1953. Durward was born 21 Oct 1928 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS (St. Rose Hos.

They had the following children:

- + 2073 F i. **Brenda Kay SMITH** was born 20 Mar 1954.
- + 2074 M ii. **Durward Kirk "Kirk" SMITH** was born 27 Dec 1955.
- 2075 M iii. **Jeffrey Lee SMITH** was born 10 Oct 1959 in Larned, KS. (St. Joseph.

1442. **JAMES FRANCIS COOGAN** is printed as #1215 on page 138.

2076 F i. **KATHLEEN C COOGAN** is printed as #1855 on page 138.

1443. **Lou anne MCCOMAS** (CLORAL Edwards MCCOMAS, Ida MARY EDWARDS, George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 31 Dec 1918.

Lou married **VICTOR D BOUSLOG** on 21 Jun 1942.

They had the following children:

- 2077 M i. **PHILIP Ray BOUSLOG** was born 6 Jun 1947.
PHILIP married **GERALDINE GERING** on 1970.

- + 2078 M ii. **Lyle Eugene BOUSLOG** was born 13 Nov 1949.
- 2079 M iii. **KEITH Daniel BOUSLOG** was born 27 Dec 1957.

1447. **WAYNE MAURICE EDWARDS** (WILLIAM ARTHUR BUCK, JOSEPH ARTHUR, JOSEPH ARTHUR, JOSHUA, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Sep 1941.

WAYNE married **JACQUELINE FITZPATRICK** on 16 Jun 1962. JACQUELINE was born 9 Dec 1941.

They had the following children:

- 2080 M i. **WAYNE MAURICE EDWARDS** was born 7 Mar 1964.
- 2081 M ii. **JAMES Patrick EDWARDS** was born 9 May 1966.
- 2082 F iii. **SHANNON Lynn EDWARDS** was born 4 Sep 1968.

1450. **BLANCHE FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Sep 1894. She died 23 Dec 1953 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

BLANCHE married **ALBERT BRAMMER** on 24 Dec 1910. ALBERT was born 3 Nov 1891. He died 9 Aug 1954 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa, GRAND RIVER CEM..

They had the following children:

- + 2083 M i. **RALPH BRAMMER** was born 24 May 1911.
- + 2084 M ii. **Carl BRAMMER** was born 27 Dec 1913.
- + 2085 M iii. **Dennis E BRAMMER** was born 16 Mar 1918 and died 11 Jun 1949.
- + 2086 F iv. **HELEN BRAMMER** was born 1 Apr 1920.
- + 2087 F v. **Margaret L BRAMMER** was born 14 Sep 1923.
- + 2088 F vi. **ALBERTA BRAMMER** was born 30 Nov 1926.
- 2089 M vii. **Paul Edward BRAMMER** was born 12 Aug 1929. He died 10 Oct 1929.
- + 2090 F viii. **NAOMI BRAMMER** was born 17 Sep 1934.
- 2091 M ix. **LARRY GENE BRAMMER** was born 11 Jun 1939. He died 1939.

1452. **GENEVA FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Aug 1898. She died 22 Mar 1969 in , , Iowa and was buried in , PAGE CO., Iowa, ROSE HILL CEM..

GENEVA married **EVERETT FRYEAR** on 17 May 1924. EVERETT was born 28 Apr 1895.

They had the following children:

- + 2092 M i. **EVERETT BILLY FRYEAR** was born 25 Aug 1928.
- + 2093 F ii. **JACQUELYN FRYEAR** was born 11 Sep 1931.

1453. **ZELMA FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 May 1900. She died 18 May 1991 in WHEATLAND, PLATTE CO., WYOMING.

ZELMA married **RALPH BAKER** on 31 Aug 1918. RALPH was born 2 Jul 1898. He died 29 Jun

1975 and was buried in WHEATLAND, PLATTE CO., WYOMING.

They had the following children:

- + 2094 M i. **EDGAR EARL BAKER** was born 22 Oct 1919.
- + 2095 M ii. **ESTON DEVERE RED BAKER** was born 10 Dec 1922.
- + 2096 F iii. **IVA VERLENE BAKER** was born 29 Apr 1924.
- + 2097 F iv. **RANDENA JEAN BAKER** was born 23 Nov 1926.
- + 2098 M v. **JOHN FRANKLIN BAKER** was born 8 May 1936.

1454. **ELDEN NEAL JOHNNY FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Jun 1902. He died 27 Aug 1967 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

ELDEN married **Ruby ESTELLA BAKER** on 27 Sep 1924. Ruby was born 2 Aug 1903. She died 14 Dec 1969 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2099 M i. **Richard FRANKLIN FOLAND** was born 1 Jan 1928.
- + 2100 M ii. **Robert BRUCE FOLAND** was born 20 Feb 1930.

1455. **RALPH WARREN FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Jun 1904. He died 17 Mar 1973 and was buried in SCOTTSBLUFF, , Nebraska.

RALPH married **CAROLINE GRAVES** on 15 Dec 1928. CAROLINE was born 12 Oct 1909 in MORRILL, , Nebraska.

They had the following children:

- + 2101 F i. **PATSY CAROL FOLAND** was born 31 Jan 1930.
- 2102 M ii. **ROLAND WARREN FOLAND** was born 18 Aug 1936.
ROLAND married **FERRILL Ann SPICER** on Feb 1963.
- + 2103 M iii. **JACKSON WAYNE FOLAND** was born 13 Jun 1939.

1456. **MENDAL DOW FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 May 1906.

MENDAL married **BELVA CHILDS** on 6 Aug 1932. BELVA was born 4 Aug 1912.

They had the following children:

- + 2104 F i. **GLENDA LEE FOLAND** was born 5 Nov 1935.
- + 2105 M ii. **Dennis Eugene FOLAND** was born 29 Jul 1938.

1457. **HERBERT FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Sep 1908. He died 25 Feb 1980 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

HERBERT married **MABLE MCDOWELL** on 4 Jan 1930. MABLE was born 21 Dec 1911.

HERBERT and MABLE had the following children:

- + 2106 M i. **HERBERT Eugene FOLAND** was born 15 Jan 1933.
- + 2107 F ii. **BETTIE Lou FOLAND** was born 3 Feb 1936.

1458. **MARY ROSELLA FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Nov 1910.

MARY married **NEWELL FAIN** on 24 Dec 1932. NEWELL was born 11 Feb 1907.

They had the following children:

- + 2108 M i. **Willard FAIN** was born 19 Oct 1936.
- 2109 F ii. **JOAN RAE FAIN** was born 24 Oct 1938.
- 2110 M iii. **DANNIE Ray FAIN** was born 2 Apr 1943.
- 2111 F iv. **LANA LEA FAIN** was born 20 May 1945.
LANA married **LARRY W HICKS** on 23 Dec 1966.

1459. **Dennis DWAIN IKE FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Dec 1914 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa. He died 19 Apr 1983 in MORRILL, , Nebraska.

Dennis married **Virginia SNODGRASS** on 20 Nov 1937. Virginia was born 20 Oct 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 2112 M i. **GARY DUANE FOLAND** was born 28 Jul 1939.

1460. **COYLADEAN ELANE FOLAND** (Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Aug 1919.

COYLADEAN married **Harold MILLER** on 27 Aug 1939. Harold was born 8 Nov 1908. He died 3 Nov 1972 and was buried in SCOTTSBLUFF, , Nebraska, SUNSET MEM. PARK.

They had the following children:

- + 2113 F i. **SANDRA Kay MILLER** was born 24 Jul 1940.
- + 2114 F ii. **ROSE Ann MILLER** was born 18 Apr 1944.
- + 2115 M iii. **Harold DEAN MILLER** was born 29 Jun 1946.

1461. **HAZEL CORDELLIA MORRELL** (GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Feb 1909.

HAZEL married **CLAIR HACKER** on 28 Oct 1939. CLAIR was born 20 Jan 1910 in SHENANDOAH, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2116 F i. **LINDA Kay HACKER** was born 9 Sep 1942.
- + 2117 M ii. **Charles EDDIE HACKER** was born 23 Jan 1946.

1462. **BERNADINE LUCINDA MORRELL** (GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1912 in DUNN CENTER, , North

Dakota.

BERNADINE married **CLARK BURCHETT** on 20 Aug 1932. CLARK was born 18 Jul 1911 in , , SOUTH DAKOTA. He died 29 Jun 1966 and was buried in REDWOOD FALLS, , MINNESOTA.

They had the following children:

- 2118 M i. **JAMES REA BURCHETT** was born 16 Nov 1938.
 JAMES married **MERLYNN SHORT**.
- + 2119 F ii. **JUDITH FAYE BURCHETT** was born 17 Oct 1942.
- 2120 M iii. **FRANK CLARK BURCHETT** was born 8 Dec 1946.

1463. **WALTER V MORRELL** (GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Jul 1916.

WALTER married **CECILIA ENGLISH** on 23 Mar 1940. CECILIA was born 27 Feb 1917 in , , California.

They had the following children:

- + 2121 F i. **JEAN Ann MORRELL** was born 13 Aug 1944.
- 2122 M ii. **JOHN WALTER MORRELL** was born 9 Oct 1949.
 JOHN married **LENORE LINDEN** on 27 Jun 1969.

1464. **DON FRANCIS MORRELL** (GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Nov 1918.

DON married **VELMA EDNA JARRARD** on 10 Apr 1943. VELMA was born 26 Jun 1919 in , , Georgia.

They had the following children:

- + 2123 M i. **DON CHRISTOPHER MORRELL** was born 8 Sep 1946.
- 2124 M ii. **CLINTON FRANCIS MORRELL** was born 28 Oct 1949.
- 2125 M iii. **Ray NICKOLAS MORRELL** was born 1 Apr 1954.

1468. **MYRNA IZORA WEST** (VIRGIL SMITH WEST, MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jun 1907.

MYRNA married **Dale LEWIS PETERSON** on 12 Jun 1929. Dale was born 22 Jun 1906 in VILLISCA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2126 M i. **RONALD LEE PETERSON** was born 24 Apr 1932 in VILLISCA, , Iowa.
 RONALD married **Patricia ELEANOR NELSON** on 30 May 1958.
- + 2127 M ii. **Richard Dale PETERSON** was born 2 Mar 1934.
- 2128 M iii. **David WEST PETERSON** was born 28 Apr 1945 in BUFFALO, , NEW YORK.

1469. **LAVERE O WEST** (VIRGIL SMITH WEST, MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Mar 1911.

LAVERE married **LEONA DEVEERSE**. LEONA was born 26 May 1911 in MT. AYR, , Iowa.

LEONA and LAVERE had the following children:

- 2129 F i. **SHARON LEE WEST** was born 9 Aug 1939 in HARLAN, , Iowa.
SHARON married **Dale R HAVER** on Jun 1958.
- 2130 F ii. **MARY Louise WEST** was born 25 May 1947 in GARNER, , Iowa.
- 2131 F iii. **DEBORAH Lynn WEST** was born 27 Nov 1948 in GARNER, , Iowa.

1476. **PEARLE VEVA BRAMON** (Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Nov 1898 in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa. She died 15 Nov 1969 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

PEARLE married **HOMER LOWELL FOLAND** on 1 Feb 1920. HOMER was born 20 May 1898. He died 9 Feb 1963 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2132 F i. **NORMA GERTRUDE FOLAND** was born 12 Dec 1927.

1477. **OTTO WILLIAM BRAMON** (Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jun 1902 in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa.

OTTO married **ALBERTA Ruth LUCAS** on 4 Jul 1922. ALBERTA was born 24 Nov 1901.

They had the following children:

- + 2133 F i. **DONELLA Lucille BRAMON** was born 11 Aug 1925.
- + 2134 M ii. **FRANKLIN LEE BRAMON** was born 18 Apr 1933.

1478. **GLADYS IRENE BRAMON** (Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Jan 1904 in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa.

GLADYS married **Roy ROSE** on 8 Aug 1931. Roy was born 6 May 1894 in KITCHENER, , ONTARIO, CANADA. He died 24 Nov 1957.

They had the following children:

- + 2135 M i. **LARRY LEE ROSE** was born 28 Oct 1933.
- 2136 M ii. **GARY DEE ROSE** was born 11 Nov 1934 in Edmonds, , Washington.

1479. **Cleo HARVEY BRAMON** (Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Nov 1906 in , RINGGOLD CO., Iowa.

Cleo married **ELVA ELNORA SWETT** on 3 Sep 1927. ELVA was born 21 Mar 1905.

They had the following children:

- + 2137 M i. **GERALD HARVEY BRAMON** was born 16 Feb 1930 and died Nov 1974.

1481. **CRESTON GILREATH** (NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jun 1902.

CRESTON married (1) **HELEN GRIMM** on 16 Oct 1926. HELEN was born 12 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

- 2138 F i. **JACQUELINE JO GILREATH** was born 28 Jun 1941.

CRESTON also married (2) **HELEN O'CONNER**.

1482. **VERDA GILREATH** (NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Dec 1904. She died 12 Jul 1949.

VERDA married **CLIFF WILCOX** on 11 Feb 1925.

They had the following children:

- 2139 M i. **BILLY WILCOX** was born 4 Dec 1925. He died Jun 1973.
 BILLY married **DOROTHY Mae MUNROE**. DOROTHY was born 5 May 1931.
- + 2140 F ii. **JANE WILCOX** was born 28 Apr 1931.

1483. **TRESSA GILREATH** (NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Jan 1909.

TRESSA married **EARL CROSS Jr.** on Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

- 2141 M i. **Robert CROSS** was born 19 Jul 1936.
- 2142 M ii. **Richard CROSS** was born 14 Sep 1938.
- 2143 M iii. **TOMMIE CROSS** was born 23 Jul 1941.
- 2144 F iv. **Kay CROSS** was born 26 Sep 1945.
- 2145 F v. **MERRY CROSS** was born 19 Jan 1952.

1484. **PERCY GILREATH** (NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Mar 1911.

PERCY married **Ruby FAUBION** on 15 Jul 1939. Ruby was born 5 Apr 1917.

They had the following children:

- 2146 M i. **BARTON GILREATH** was born 3 Aug 1941.
 BARTON married **CONNIE NORRIS** on 6 Dec 1964.
- + 2147 F ii. **SHARILYN GILREATH** was born 24 Jul 1946.
- + 2148 F iii. **DIANNE GILREATH** was born 29 Sep 1947.

1485. **LEONA MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Aug 1907.

LEONA married **LOWELL HARGER** on 20 Jul 1927. LOWELL was born 2 Aug 1904.

They had the following children:

- + 2149 F i. **MARY Margaret HARGER** was born 15 Jun 1929.
- + 2150 F ii. **Frances Louise HARGER** was born 2 Feb 1931.
- + 2151 F iii. **ERMA JEANE HARGER** was born 8 Apr 1932.
- + 2152 F iv. **CARRIE Lucille HARGER** was born 15 Jan 1935.
- + 2153 M v. **ORVILLE EARL HARGER** was born 7 Jun 1937.

1486. **VESTA MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Nov 1908.

VESTA married **VERE CREES** on 8 Mar 1942. VERE was born 6 Mar 1909.

They had the following children:

- + 2154 F i. **Polly Ann CREES** was born 4 Oct 1943.

1487. **MARY ERMAL MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Jul 1910 in LEON, , Iowa.

MARY married **Russell BOLES** on 31 Aug 1926. Russell was born 18 Jan 1901. He died 23 Jan 1969 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2155 M i. **Richard DOYLE BOLES** was born 23 Oct 1933.
+ 2156 M ii. **RONALD Russell BOLES** was born 31 Jan 1937.
+ 2157 M iii. **Rodney Eugene BOLES** was born 12 Jan 1940.
2158 M iv. **Robert LARRY BOLES** was born 2 Jan 1952.
Robert married **JUNE a JACKSON**.

1488. **MAX MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1913. He died 6 Sep 1961 and was buried in LEON, , Iowa.

MAX married **DOROTHY VANDERFLIGHT** on 17 Dec 1938.

They had the following children:

- 2159 F i. **SANDRA SUE MENDENHALL** was born 1 May 1940.
SANDRA married **Joe PUETEJOUSKY**.
+ 2160 F ii. **SHARON Ann MENDENHALL** was born 12 May 1943.

1489. **WILLIAM MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Jan 1916.

WILLIAM married (1) **Grace RUNDLETT** on 31 Aug 1940. Grace died 19 Dec 1945.

WILLIAM also married (2) **ELEANOR JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

- 2161 M i. **Jimmy MENDENHALL** was born 23 Feb 1951.
Jimmy married **BONNIE WIKLE** on 23 Nov 1973.
2162 F ii. **MARSHA MENDENHALL** was born Oct 1952.
2163 F iii. **JANA BETH MENDENHALL** was born 28 Apr 1954.

1490. **AUDREY MENDENHALL** (CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Sep 1917.

AUDREY married **MARSHALL WEBB** on 8 May 1938.

MARSHALL and AUDREY had the following children:

2164 F i. **LINDA Louise WEBB** was born Oct 1959.

1491. **DORIS YOUNG** (Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Sep 1811.

DORIS married **CLIFFORD HEWLETT**. CLIFFORD died 2 May 1973 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2165 M i. **BERNARD HEWLETT**.
- + 2166 M ii. **Robert HEWLETT**.
- + 2167 F iii. **RITA HEWLETT**.
- + 2168 M iv. **DONALD a HEWLETT**.

1492. **DONALD YOUNG** (Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jun 1914.

DONALD married **PAULINE GREEN**.

They had the following children:

- 2169 M i. **DANNY YOUNG** was born Mar 1949.
- + 2170 F ii. **KATHLEEN YOUNG** was born Oct 1956.

1494. **MAURICE YOUNG** (Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Feb 1926.

MAURICE married **ARLENE GREEN**.

They had the following children:

- 2171 M i. **Fred YOUNG**.
- 2172 M ii. **DOUGLAS YOUNG**.
- 2173 F iii. **CONNIE YOUNG**.
- 2174 F iv. **CINDY YOUNG**.

1496. **Robert LEIGHTON JOHNSTON** (Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Sep 1916.

Robert married **FLORETTA FOLTZ** on 7 Sep 1937. FLORETTA was born 3 Feb 1920.

They had the following children:

- + 2175 M i. **WILLIAM LEIGHTON JOHNSTON** was born 21 Feb 1939.
- + 2176 M ii. **HORACE ANDREW JOHNSTON II** was born 10 Aug 1940.
- 2177 F iii. **SUZANNE FLO JOHNSTON** was born 26 Dec 1946.
SUZANNE married **SAM GAY** on 12 Apr 1969.
- 2178 F iv. **DIANNE JANETTE JOHNSTON** was born 26 Dec 1946.
DIANNE married **GARY BURTON** on 1 Sep 1969.

1497. **Richard YOUNG JOHNSTON** (Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 May 1920.

Richard married **LOLA Louise WRIGHT** on 17 Aug 1938. LOLA was born 22 Jan 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 2179 F i. **Karen LU JOHNSTON** was born 7 Jun 1939.

1498. **Thomas THEODORE JOHNSTON** (Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Oct 1921.

Thomas married **Alice Lucille BOWEN** on 18 Jun 1950. Alice was born 13 Sep 1931.

They had the following children:

- 2180 M i. **Thomas THEODORE JOHNSTON Jr.** was born 23 Mar 1951.
Thomas married **JOAN RICHARDS** on 14 Jul 1973.

1500. **HARRY C MCMAIN** (May HATTIE EDWARDS, Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Aug 1909.

HARRY married **MONA STONE**, daughter of B R STONE, on 15 Aug 1930. MONA was born 5 Feb 1910.

They had the following children:

- + 2181 F i. **ROWENA MCMAIN** was born 27 May 1934.

1502. **ALAN EDWARDS** (Charles, Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1933.

ALAN married **GRILL**.

They had the following children:

- 2182 M i. **JAMES a EDWARDS** was born 17 Jan 1958.
2183 F ii. **Karen E EDWARDS** was born 30 Oct 1959.
2184 M iii. **Richard J EDWARDS** was born 28 Nov 1962.

1503. **Thomas C EDWARDS** (Daniel T, Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Mar 1937.

He had the following children:

- 2185 M i. **Richard C EDWARDS**.
2186 F ii. **ROBIN EDWARDS**.
2187 M iii. **TODD ALAN EDWARDS** was born 28 May 1968.

1504. **PHILIP DUSENBERRY** (DOROTHY EDWARDS, Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

PHILIP married **JEANETTE INGLIS** on 1968.

They had the following children:

- 2188 F i. **CHERYL DUSENBERRY** was born 1972.

1507. **MARY Margaret EDWARDS** is printed as #1130 on page 126.

- + 2189 F i. **WENDELENE BEEMAN** is printed as #1732 on page 193.
- + 2190 F ii. **MARILENE BEEMAN** is printed as #1733 on page 193.

1508. **VELMA Lucille EDWARDS** is printed as #1131 on page 126.

- + 2191 F i. **JANET WOODALL** is printed as #1734 on page 194.
- 2192 M ii. **Robert LESLIE WOODALL** is printed as #1735 on page 126.

1510. **Catherine IRENE EDWARDS** is printed as #1133 on page 126.

- 2193 M i. **Carl Leroy WALLACE** is printed as #1736 on page 126.

1511. **GERALD Thomas EDWARDS** is printed as #1134 on page 127.

- 2194 M i. **Patrick ALTON EDWARDS** is printed as #1737 on page 127.
- 2195 M ii. **JEFFREY Clay EDWARDS** is printed as #1738 on page 127.

1512. **LELA MARY RAMSEY** (JUD HART RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Jan 1922.

LELA married **WILLIAM EZELL** on 22 Dec 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 2196 M i. **Bartlett WILLIAM EZELL** was born 6 Jan 1948.
- 2197 M ii. **Richard LEE EZELL** was born 19 Dec 1949. He died 28 Jun 1979.
- 2198 M iii. **GREGORY DWANE EZELL** was born 12 Dec 1953.
- 2199 F iv. **MARY KATHLEEN EZELL** was born 4 Feb 1956.
- 2200 M v. **Michael Eugene EZELL** was born 16 Sep 1963.

1513. **Robert LOWELL RAMSEY** (JUD HART RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jul 1927.

Robert married **VIOLA THOMPSON** on 1 Sep 1950. VIOLA was born 20 Feb 1930.

They had the following children:

- 2201 F i. **SHERRY May RAMSEY** was born 17 Jun 1952.
- 2202 F ii. **SUSAN Kay RAMSEY** was born 18 Nov 1955.

1514. **ALETHA JEAN DAY** (DELLA RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Oct 1927.

ALETHA married **George a JOHNSON** on 23 May 1948. George was born 18 Mar 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 2203 F i. **LINDA JOHNSON** was born 3 May 1949.
- + 2204 M ii. **RALPH JOHNSON** was born 29 Dec 1950.

2205 M iii. **Glen JOHNSON** was born 20 Aug 1952.
Glen married **MARLENE**.

1515. **EARL BURBETT DAY** (DELLA RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Jan 1929.

EARL married **Elizabeth M AMONDSO**n on 27 Feb 1954. Elizabeth was born 13 Oct 1934 in , , MINNESOTA.

They had the following children:

2206 M i. **LOREN EARL DAY** was born 10 Jun 1955.

2207 F ii. **CHERYL Lynn DAY** was born 1 Jan 1957.

1516. **VERN DUANE DAY** (DELLA RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Feb 1933.

VERN married (1) **BARBARA Lou PRESTEGARD** on 1955. BARBARA was born 10 Sep 1935 in , , MINNESOTA.

They had the following children:

2208 M i. **Norman Eugene DAY** was born 15 Mar 1956.

2209 M ii. **Charles ALLEN DAY** was born 2 Jun 1957. He died 19 May 1972 and was buried in AUSTIN, , MINNESOTA.

VERN also married (2) **PHYLLIS JERRI**.

They had the following children:

2210 M iii. **Scott Ross DAY** was born 6 Jan 1961.

1517. **Joe Roy RAMSEY** (HARLEY a RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Nov 1927.

Joe married **JEAN Marie CHERINGTON** on 21 Jul 1957. JEAN was born 27 Jun 1937.

They had the following children:

2211 M i. **JASON Leroy RAMSEY** was born 16 Jan 1959.

2212 M ii. **JAMES ALEXANDER RAMSEY** was born 1 Mar 1960.

2213 F iii. **JOLEEN RENE A RAMSEY** was born 16 Dec 1961.

2214 M iv. **JON Paul RAMSEY** was born 16 Aug 1965.

1518. **MARIAN L L RAMSEY** (HARLEY a RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Apr 1929.

MARIAN married **ELDON BARNARD** on 31 May 1953. ELDON was born 26 Oct 1926.

They had the following children:

2215 M i. **RANDY LEE BARNARD** was born 29 Oct 1959.

2216 M ii. **BEVERLY Ann BARNARD** was born 3 Oct 1961.

1519. **Carl WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN** (ABBIE May PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jun 1922 in MILES CITY, , MONTANA.

Carl married (1) **LOYCE LESTER**. LOYCE died Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

- 2217 M i. **Steven WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN** was born 25 Oct 1946.

Carl also married (2) **BILLY BOYD** on 23 May 1950. BILLY was born 27 Mar 1927.

They had the following children:

- 2218 M ii. **RONALD Carl CHRISTIANSEN** was born 30 Jun 1951.
2219 M iii. **Thomas Martin CHRISTIANSEN** was born 14 Sep 1952.
2220 F iv. **Gail LINN CHRISTIANSEN** was born 27 Jul 1956.

1520. **Shirley FAITH CHRISTIANSEN** (ABBIE May PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Oct 1923 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

Shirley married **ALFRED ANDERSEN** on 8 May 1954. ALFRED was born 31 Aug 1917.

They had the following children:

- 2221 M i. **JOHN ALFRED ANDERSEN** was born 12 Feb 1955 in , , California.
2222 F ii. **Shirley GALE ANDERSON** was born 22 Aug 1956 in , , California.
2223 M iii. **Charles Edward ANDERSEN** was born 2 Sep 1957.
2224 M iv. **JAMES SHERWOOD ANDERSEN** was born 26 Nov 1958.
2225 M v. **Carl Martin ANDERSEN** was born 2 Sep 1960.
2226 M vi. **JAY Scott ANDERSEN** was born 4 Jun 1962.
2227 M vii. **EARL STANLEY ANDERSEN** was born 28 Apr 1964.
2228 F viii. **ALENE Kay ANDERSEN** was born 4 Jul 1965.

1523. **WILLIAM Harold MORAN** (EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Mar 1910.

WILLIAM married **ALENE DAVIS** on 17 Jun 1934.

They had the following children:

- 2229 F i. **BILLIE LEE MORAN** was born 13 Mar 1935 in Woodburn, , Iowa.

1524. **JAMES ANDREW MORAN** (EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Sep 1911. He died 27 Aug 1963 and was buried in Des Moines, , Iowa, GLENDALE CEM..

JAMES married **NELLIE GARRISON** on 26 Jun 1935.

They had the following children:

- 2230 F i. **Shirley Mae MORAN** was born 26 Dec 1935.

- 2231 M ii. **JAMES Michael MORAN** was born 2 Jul 1938.
- 2232 F iii. **THERESA MORAN** was born Aug 1946.
1526. **MARY Ruth MORAN** (EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Dec 1915.
- MARY married **WILLIAM EVANS** on 29 Oct 1937. WILLIAM was born 5 Dec 1908.
- They had the following children:
- 2233 M i. **WILLIAM Thomas EVANS** was born 5 Dec 1940. He died 5 Feb 1941.
- + 2234 F ii. **CAROL Ann EVANS** was born 17 Jan 1942.
- + 2235 F iii. **SARAH JANE SALLY EVANS** was born 2 Jul 1944.
- + 2236 F iv. **Ruth EVELYN EVIE EVANS** was born 17 Nov 1949.
1527. **EDITH EVELYN MORAN** (EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Feb 1921.
- EDITH married **WILLIAM JAEKEL** on 12 Apr 1945. WILLIAM was born 21 Dec 1922 in EVANSTON, , Illinois.
- They had the following children:
- + 2237 M i. **WILLIAM JAEKEL** was born 3 Sep 1951.
1528. **BEULAH May WOODS** (ARBY Floyd WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Mar 1921.
- BEULAH married **Joe POLLARD** on 30 May 1935.
- They had the following children:
- + 2238 F i. **BEVERLY JOAN POLLARD** was born 30 Oct 1936.
- 2239 M ii. **RONALD Eugene POLLARD** was born 20 Feb 1938.
- 2240 M iii. **RAYMOND DEAN POLLARD** was born 24 Sep 1940.
- 2241 F iv. **DOROTHY POLLARD** was born Feb 1942. She died May 1944.
- 2242 M v. **Richard POLLARD**.
- 2243 M vi. **WILLIAM Floyd POLLARD**.
1531. **LELA Marie WOODS** (ARBY Floyd WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Dec 1925.
- LELA married **WALTER GOODRICH** on 14 Dec 1940.
- They had the following children:
- 2244 M i. **ROGER GOODRICH** was born 1 Sep 1941. He died 8 Nov 1941.
- 2245 F ii. **DONNA Marie GOODRICH** was born 25 Oct 1942.
- 2246 M iii. **JUNIOR GOODRICH** was born 10 Dec 1943. He died 5 Oct 1944.
- 2247 F iv. **JOYCE JOAN GOODRICH** was born 15 Nov 1945.

- 2248 F v. **Judy Ann GOODRICH** was born 15 Oct 1946.
- 2249 F vi. **DIXIE LEE GOODRICH** was born 4 Jun 1950.
- 2250 F vii. **CONNIE SUE GOODRICH** was born 9 Jun 1951.
- 2251 M viii. **ARTHUR Leroy GOODRICH** was born 27 Oct 1952.

1532. **JULIA JOAN WOODS** (ARBY Floyd WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Apr 1928.

JULIA married **WILLIAM BRASHEER** on 1947.

They had the following children:

- 2252 M i. **WILLIAM BRASHEER Jr.** was born 21 Apr 1948.
- 2253 F ii. **JANET Ann BRASHEER** was born 10 Dec 1950.
- 2254 F iii. **DEBBIE SUE BRASHEER** was born 10 Apr 1952.
- 2255 M iv. **VICTOR LEE BRASHEER** was born Apr 1954.
- 2256 M v. **GREGORY LEN BRASHEER** was born Jan 1957.

1534. **Vera May WOODS** (PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Oct 1923.

Vera married **MAX Eugene CROSS** on 27 Nov 1944. MAX was born 2 Feb 1922.

They had the following children:

- + 2257 M i. **Richard Eugene CROSS** was born 31 Aug 1945.
- 2258 F ii. **DIXIE SUE CROSS** was born 16 Nov 1947.
DIXIE married **MAHLON EDGINGTON** on 1967.
- + 2259 F iii. **Pamela May CROSS** was born 13 Mar 1949.
- 2260 M iv. **GARY ALLEN CROSS** was born 31 Mar 1954.
- 2261 M v. **TERRY LEE CROSS** was born 28 Jun 1955.

1536. **BETHEL MAURINE WOODS** (PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Feb 1927.

BETHEL married **Carl DEAN STARMER** on 24 Jun 1944. Carl was born 27 Jan 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 2262 M i. **CARROLL DEAN STARMER** was born 1 Mar 1946.
- 2263 F ii. **VICKI JO STARMER** was born 17 Feb 1949. She died 6 Sep 1949.
- + 2264 M iii. **WENDELL Eugene STARMER** was born 4 Mar 1951.

1537. **Eva JANE WOODS** (PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Jul 1929.

Eva married **LYMAN EARL ELLARS** on 21 Jul 1946. LYMAN was born 2 Dec 1928.

LYMAN and Eva had the following children:

- + 2265 F i. **LINDA Lou ELLARS** was born 6 Aug 1947.
- 2266 M ii. **Richard Dennis ELLARS** was born 26 Sep 1949.
Richard married **TAMARA WALLACE** on 1973.
- 2267 F iii. **BONNIE LEA ELLARS** was born 29 Sep 1956.

1538. **CAROLYN WOODS** (PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Mar 1931.

CAROLYN married **Kenneth WATSON** on 14 Jul 1952. Kenneth was born 26 Jul 1928.

They had the following children:

- 2268 M i. **KEVIN JULIUS WATSON** was born 30 Sep 1956.
- 2269 F ii. **KIM JON WATSON** was born 14 Mar 1959.
- 2270 F iii. **ANDREA Lynn WATSON** was born 2 Dec 1960.
- 2271 F iv. **ALISIA Kay WATSON** was born 8 Feb 1963.

1539. **HELEN LURENE WILSON** (Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Jun 1924.

HELEN married **DWAIN GLASGO** on 9 Jan 1940. DWAIN was born 25 Nov 1920 in ANDERSON, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2272 M i. **JAMES DELBERT GLASGO** was born 3 Sep 1940.
- + 2273 M ii. **Jack DWAIN GLASGO** was born 27 Oct 1942.
- + 2274 F iii. **MARLA MARJO GLASGO** was born 22 Aug 1951.

1541. **DONALD DEAN WILSON** (Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 May 1931.

DONALD married **EVELYN FARRELL** on 8 Dec 1950. EVELYN was born 19 Aug 1932 in GENESEO, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 2275 M i. **Steven WAYNE WILSON** was born 3 Mar 1952.

1542. **BONNIE VIRGINE WILSON** (Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jan 1933.

BONNIE married **ORVAL Dale LYND Jr.** on 7 Sep 1949. ORVAL was born 15 Mar 1930 in Oregon, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 2276 M i. **RICKIE LEE LYND** was born 20 Jun 1950.
- + 2277 F ii. **Pamela GENE LYND** was born 30 Sep 1952.

1543. **DORIS Louise WOODS** (Thomas EDWIN WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE

EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Oct 1932.

DORIS married **MENDELL MUNYON** on 14 Jun 1951. MENDELL was born 7 Mar 1930.

They had the following children:

2278 M i. **GARY Dale MUNYON** was born 23 Jul 1953.
 GARY married **KRISTI WOLFE** on 15 Jun 1974.

2279 F ii. **DONITA Louise MUNYON** was born 18 Sep 1954.

2280 F iii. **SHERYL Lynn MUNYON** was born 4 Aug 1957.

2281 M iv. **KEVIN Eugene MUNYON** was born 9 May 1960.

1544. **WAYNE EDWIN WOODS** (Thomas EDWIN WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Jul 1934.

WAYNE married **DIANNE NICKELSON** on Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

2282 F i. **Virginia WOODS** was born 26 Apr 1961.

2283 F ii. **DIANNE WOODS** was born 26 Oct 1964.

2284 F iii. **DENISE WOODS** was born 19 Jun 1970.

2285 M iv. **Dennis WOODS** was born 1 Mar 1973.

1545. **RALPH LINCOLN WOODS** (Thomas EDWIN WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Jun 1936.

RALPH married **PATSY Ann TREMBLY** on 10 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

2286 F i. **DEBRA LYN WOODS** was born 29 Jun 1960.

2287 M ii. **JIMMIE WOODS** was born 19 Mar 1964.

1546. **Betty JUANITA WOODS** (Thomas EDWIN WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Dec 1940.

Betty married **Patrick GRAHAM** on 3 Jul 1959.

They had the following children:

2288 F i. **MARCIA GRAHAM** was born 28 Jun 1960.

2289 F ii. **Michelle GRAHAM** was born 19 Sep.

1547. **DONNA Marie WOODS** (Thomas EDWIN WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 May 1943.

DONNA married **Russell NAUMAN** on 1960. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2290 F i. **BEVERLY NAUMAN** was born 5 Apr 1961.

1548. **LEONARD Leroy WOODARD** (GOLDIE Margaret WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE

EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1936.

LEONARD married **LINDA LEA LEWIS** on 1956. LINDA was born 25 Jul 1938.

They had the following children:

2291 M i. **Michael DOUGLAS WOODARD** was born 15 Dec 1956.

2292 M ii. **RONALD ALAN WOODARD** was born 20 Aug 1958.

2293 F iii. **DEBORAH ANNA WOODARD** was born 20 Dec 1959.

2294 F iv. **Katherine Lynn WOODARD** was born 21 Aug 1961.

1549. **Glen Dale WOODARD** (GOLDIE Margaret WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Feb 1940.

Glen married (1) **MARLENE SIBOLE**.

They had the following children:

2295 F i. **TERRI MACHELLE WOODARD** was born 15 Oct 1958.

Glen also married (2) **Vera HECKATHORN** on 1961.

They had the following children:

2296 M ii. **Glen Dale WOODARD Jr.** was born 3 Jan 1962.

2297 M iii. **Kenneth WOODARD** was born 28 Sep 1963.

2298 F iv. **KONNI SUE WOODARD** was born 21 Jul 1968.

1550. **Robert NILE WOODARD** (GOLDIE Margaret WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Oct 1941.

Robert married (1) **C TILFORD**.

They had the following children:

2299 F i. **SONYA WOODARD** was born 23 Jun 1962.

2300 M ii. **Robert K WOODARD** was born 13 Nov 1963.

Robert also married (2) **KATHLEEN VINSON** on Dec.

They had the following children:

2301 M iii. **Anthony Floyd Robert WOODARD** was born 22 May 1974.

1551. **JOYCE ELAINE WOODARD** (GOLDIE Margaret WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Jun 1943.

JOYCE married **David K KRUG** on 6 May 1967.

They had the following children:

2302 M i. **KARL KRUG** was born 6 Nov 1968.

2303 M ii. **KURTIS KRUG** was born 19 Jun 1970.

1552. **Richard Lyle WOODARD** (GOLDIE Margaret WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE

EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Apr 1947.

Richard married **JOYCE M HILL** on Nov 1966.

They had the following children:

- 2304 F i. **SANDRA S WOODARD** was born 3 Jul 1967.
- 2305 M ii. **Rodney WOODARD** was born 5 Mar 1971.

1553. **ELBERT ALONZO JIMMERSON** (BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Oct 1909.

ELBERT married **BEULAH TROWBRIDGE** on 15 Feb 1941. BEULAH was born 16 Nov 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 2306 F i. **JUDITH Ann JIMMERSON** was born 22 Dec 1941.
- 2307 M ii. **ELBERT BURNELL JIMMERSON** was born 5 Oct 1946.
ELBERT married **KATHERYN JENSEN** on 15 Aug 1970.
- 2308 F iii. **BARBARA Kay JIMMERSON** was born 16 Oct 1950.
BARBARA married **TOM DRAKE** on 10 Nov 1968.
- 2309 F iv. **DEBRA Lynn JIMMERSON** was born 15 Apr 1955.
DEBRA married **Dallas WALTERS** on 1 Jun 1974.

1554. **JUANITA JIMMERSON** (BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 May 1911.

JUANITA married **WILLIAM LOWELL OVERHOLTZER** on 18 Jun 1930. WILLIAM was born 16 Oct 1906.

They had the following children:

- + 2310 F i. **Virginia May OVERHOLTZER** was born 18 Oct 1931.
- + 2311 F ii. **DORIS DARLENE OVERHOLTZER** was born 8 Sep 1936.
- + 2312 F iii. **Janice Louise OVERHOLTZER** was born 26 Apr 1939 and died 23 Jun 1977.
- + 2313 M iv. **Carl Eugene OVERHOLTZER** was born 18 Jan 1942.

1555. **LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON** (BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Aug 1913. He died 30 Nov 1966 and was buried in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

LLOYD married **FREDA Grace JONES** on 17 May 1941. FREDA was born 22 Sep 1922.

They had the following children:

- + 2314 M i. **GARY LLOYD JIMMERSON** was born 29 Aug 1942.
- 2315 M ii. **RONALD DEAN JIMMERSON** was born 17 Jul 1946.
RONALD married **PATTY CARPENTER** on 12 Oct 1973.
- + 2316 F iii. **EULA ARLENE JIMMERSON** was born 5 Feb 1948.
- + 2317 M iv. **Daniel Edward JIMMERSON** was born 28 Aug 1949.
- + 2318 M v. **MELVIS GENE JIMMERSON** was born 21 Nov 1951.

1556. **Vera May JIMMERSON** (BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 May 1917.

Vera married **Harold ROGER BLADES** on 15 Nov 1945. Harold was born 20 Dec 1918.

They had the following children:

- 2319 M i. **David Eugene BLADES** was born 14 Feb 1948.
David married **Shirley BUTCHER** on 5 Jun 1971.
- 2320 M ii. **DEAN ROGER BLADES** was born 3 Nov 1949.
- 2321 M iii. **DUANE ALLEN BLAES** was born 30 Mar 1956.
- 2322 F iv. **CONNIE SUE BLADES** was born 27 Sep 1957.

1557. **Robert ELDON JIMMERSON** (BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Feb 1921.

Robert married **HALCYON STRUNCE** on Jun 1948. HALCYON was born 26 Feb 1929 in CRESTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2323 F i. **Frances Louise JIMMERSON** was born 24 Feb 1949.
Frances married **Paul Leroy AHRENS**.
- 2324 M ii. **Robert HARRY JIMMERSON** was born 15 Jul 1952.

1558. **Norman ELDON CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Nov 1916.

Norman married **CLARABELLE ZIMMERMAN**. CLARABELLE was born 24 Mar 1915.

They had the following children:

- + 2325 F i. **HAZEL Lorraine CHIPP** was born 10 Oct 1934.
- + 2326 M ii. **ELDON Eugene CHIPP** was born 21 Mar 1937.
- 2327 M iii. **Carl WAYNE CHIPP** was born 22 Feb 1938.
Carl married **ROSEMARY L HALL** on 5 Dec 1959.
- 2328 F iv. **NORMA JEAN CHIPP** was born 2 Feb 1939.
NORMA married (1) **TOM CAGLE**.
NORMA also married (2) **LONNIE DOTSO**.
- 2329 M v. **HERBERT ERIC CHIPP** was born 21 Mar 1940.
HERBERT married **GENEVIVE a FRANCIS**.
- 2330 F vi. **PORTIA anne CHIPP** was born 2 Oct 1941.
- 2331 M vii. **Thomas JAMES CHIPP** was born 18 Dec 1942.
Thomas married **JUDITH a MARSHALL** on 19 Aug 1966.
- 2332 M viii. **Harold FRANCIS CHIPP** was born 21 Apr 1945.
Harold married **BARBARA L BAUMANN** on 30 Nov 1969.
- 2333 M ix. **STEPHEN LEE CHIPP** was born 3 May 1951.
STEPHEN married **BARBARA L NEUFELD** on 27 Nov 1971.

1559. **Thomas URMAN CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN,

ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 May 1918.

Thomas married **Vera FULLERTON** on 14 May 1940. Vera was born 11 Sep 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 2334 M i. **EARL DEAN CHIPP** was born 27 Jan 1943.
- + 2335 M ii. **RONALD GENE CHIPP** was born 2 Aug 1944.
- 2336 F iii. **MERNA Louise CHIPP** was born 7 Aug 1946.

1560. **Margaret IRENE CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 May 1920.

Margaret married **Harold Eugene BURCHETT** on 22 Feb 1941. Harold was born 26 Sep 1920.

They had the following children:

- 2337 M i. **GARY LEONARD BURCHETT** was born 23 Nov 1941.
- 2338 M ii. **Harold Eugene BURCHETT Jr.** was born 6 Feb 1947.

1561. **ELLA MAXINE CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Oct 1922. She died 7 Mar 1974 and was buried in KNOXVILLE, , Iowa, GRACELAND CEM..

ELLA married **FRANCIS GLAZEBROOK** on 30 Aug 1939. FRANCIS was born 7 Sep 1922.

They had the following children:

- + 2339 F i. **JOYCE ELAINE GLAZEBROOK** was born 28 Mar 1941.
- + 2340 M ii. **MERRILL GENE GLAZEBROOK** was born 1 Mar 1943.
- + 2341 M iii. **FRANCIS GLAZEBROOK Jr.** was born 9 Jul 1946 and died 8 Sep 1967.

1562. **WILLIAM LOWELL CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Aug 1924.

WILLIAM married **IRENE BLOWERS** on 1942. IRENE was born 17 Dec 1925.

They had the following children:

- 2342 M i. **JERRY WILLIAM CHIPP** was born 28 Jun 1943.
JERRY married **PHYLLIS SMITH**.
- + 2343 F ii. **PHYLLIS IRENE CHIPP** was born 1 Jun 1946.
- 2344 F iii. **SHARON Elizabeth CHIPP** was born 23 Sep 1947.
SHARON married **WILLIAM** on 17 Jun 1967.
- + 2345 F iv. **DIXIE LEE CHIPP** was born 27 Jul 1949.
- 2346 F v. **SHERYL Ann CHIPP** was born 13 Mar 1954. She died 16 Mar 1954.
- 2347 F vi. **CAROL SUE CHIPP** was born 13 Mar 1954. She died 16 Mar 1954.

1563. **LEWIS IVAN CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Apr 1927. He died 12 Feb 1959 and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

LEWIS married **JEAN HANDLEY** on 24 Jun 1945. JEAN was born 19 Mar 1928.

They had the following children:

- 2348 M i. **IVAN Eugene CHIPP** was born 2 May 1946.
- 2349 F ii. **JENITA Louise CHIPP** was born 9 Dec 1947.
- 2350 M iii. **LARRY FRANCIS CHIPP** was born 8 Oct 1949.
- 2351 M iv. **Richard LEE CHIPP** was born 8 Oct 1951.
- 2352 F v. **MARTINA Kay CHIPP** was born 3 Jul 1953.
- 2353 M vi. **Richard LEWIS CHIPP** was born 13 Oct 1956.

1564. **FRANCIS Robert CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Dec 1928.

FRANCIS married **NORMA JEAN BISHOP** on 7 Jan 1950. NORMA was born 8 Nov 1930.

They had the following children:

- 2354 M i. **Robert CHIPP Jr.** was born 12 Apr 1951.
Robert married **MARY DUCKWORTH** on 19 Dec 1970.
- 2355 F ii. **DEBORAH SUE CHIPP** was born 23 May 1953.
DEBORAH married **JAMES ANDERSON** on 17 Dec 1971.
- 2356 F iii. **Pamela JEAN CHIPP** was born 7 Oct 1958.
- 2357 F iv. **JULIE CHIPP** was born 4 Feb 1965.
- 2358 F v. **ANGELA CHIPP** was born 17 Aug 1970.

1565. **VERDA Elizabeth CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Jan 1931.

VERDA married **CECIL CRAWFORD** on 2 Sep 1950. CECIL was born 15 Jul 1929.

They had the following children:

- 2359 F i. **Karen LEE CRAWFORD** was born 27 Nov 1954. She died 1954.
- 2360 F ii. **VANESSA LYNNE CRAWFORD** was born 3 Jul 1956.
VANESSA married **David MCPHERSON** on 28 Dec 1973.
- 2361 M iii. **MARK LAVERN CRAWFORD** was born 31 Jul 1958.
- 2362 F iv. **MARY CRAWFORD** was born 18 Apr 1960.
- 2363 M v. **Timothy CRAWFORD** was born 2 Jun 1963.

1566. **VERLIN Eugene CHIPP** (Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Oct 1933.

VERLIN married **BERNICE SHOWERS** on 1952. BERNICE was born 7 Oct 1936.

They had the following children:

- + 2364 F i. **Marilyn JO CHIPP** was born 19 Dec 1952.
- 2365 F ii. **CAROLYN Kay CHIPP** was born 21 Dec 1953.

2366 M iii. **David Eugene CHIPP** was born 6 Jun 1955.

2367 F iv. **SHAROLYN Marie CHIPP** was born 10 Sep 1956.
SHAROLYN married **Steven RAMHERT**.

2368 F v. **JAROLYN CHIPP** was born 14 Jul 1958.

1567. **RALPH VERNON CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Oct 1910.

RALPH married **HELEN PRESTON**. HELEN was born 21 Aug 1918.

They had the following children:

2369 M i. **Richard CRABB** was born 2 Jul 1939.

Richard married **CAROLYN HUMPHREYS** on 12 Jun 1965.

+ 2370 F ii. **Karen CRABB** was born 20 Sep 1942.

1568. **Harold WAYNE CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Jun 1915.

Harold married (1) **DOROTHY WINTERS**. DOROTHY was born 23 Sep 1917.

They had the following children:

+ 2371 F i. **DOLORES CRABB** was born 10 Nov 1934.

+ 2372 M ii. **DARRELL CRABB** was born 24 Oct 1935.

Harold also married (2) **LOIS MATTHEWS**.

They had the following children:

2373 M iii. **Harold WAYNE CRABB Jr.** was born 19 May 1944.

Harold also married (3) **OMA NEFF**. OMA was born 13 Jan 1924.

They had the following children:

2374 F iv. **KATHY CRABB** was born Sep 1947. She died 1947.

+ 2375 M v. **STANLEY CRABB** was born 25 Sep 1948.

1569. **Kenneth Leroy CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Apr 1917. He died 17 Apr 1964 and was buried in Des Moines, , Iowa, SUNSET MEM. PARK.

Kenneth married **AGNES HALL** on 13 Nov 1938. AGNES was born 3 Oct 1917.

They had the following children:

+ 2376 F i. **BEVERLY Ann CRABB** was born 4 Aug 1939.

+ 2377 M ii. **RONALD Leroy CRABB** was born 13 Jan 1942.

1570. **HAZEL MAXINE CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Apr 1921.

HAZEL married **Harold H HYMER**. Harold was born 28 Aug 1918.

Harold and HAZEL had the following children:

- + 2378 M i. **STEPHEN LEE HYMER** was born 4 Aug 1948.

1571. **VERNA Louise CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Apr 1923.

VERNA married **Dale CHEW** on 1 Jan 1941. Dale was born 20 Sep 1921.

They had the following children:

- + 2379 M i. **GARY WAYNE CHEW** was born 1 Nov 1942.
- + 2380 F ii. **CHERYL Ann CHEW** was born 24 Mar 1945.

1572. **Betty May CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 May 1926.

Betty married **JOHN ORR Jr.** on 20 Nov 1942. JOHN was born 20 Jul 1922.

They had the following children:

- 2381 F i. **ARDETH Ann ORR** was born 3 Jun 1945.
ARDETH married **HUGH F MCCALL** on 27 Mar 1963.
- + 2382 F ii. **MERRY Elizabeth ORR** was born 24 Dec 1948.
- 2383 F iii. **Betty SUE ORR** was born 24 Mar 1956.

1573. **DONALD DEAN CRABB** (NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Jun 1928.

DONALD married **LEOTA BETHARDS** on 31 Dec 1952. LEOTA was born 13 May 1931.

They had the following children:

- 2384 F i. **MELONEE RAE CRABB** was born 27 Oct 1953.
- 2385 F ii. **KELLEY LIN CRABB** was born 3 Nov 1959.
- 2386 F iii. **CORI LEE CRABB** was born 27 Jan 1969.

1574. **DON Richard FOLAND** (WILMA GERTRUDE RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Dec 1935 in , , Iowa.

DON married **VERDA IONE STUBBS** on 18 Dec 1955. VERDA was born 7 Aug 1938 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2387 F i. **Pamela IONE FOLAND** was born 6 Dec 1956 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.
Pamela married **DEWEY C MILLER** on 10 Dec 1972.
- 2388 M ii. **DANNY Joe FOLAND** was born 29 Sep 1958 in Des Moines, , Iowa.

1575. **DAREL DUANE FOLAND** (WILMA GERTRUDE RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Apr 1940 in VAN WERT, , Iowa.

DAREL married **PHYLLIS a MILLS** on 17 Sep 1966.

DAREL and PHYLLIS had the following children:

- 2389 F i. **Laura Kay FOLAND** was born 31 Aug 1970.
- 2390 F ii. **RHONDA RAE FOLAND** was born 2 Sep 1971.
- 2391 M iii. **Michael DUANE FOLAND** was born 28 May 1974.

1577. **JUNE anne SHIELDS** (HAZEL MERCEDES RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Mar 1942 in NEW SMYRNA, , Florida.

JUNE married **ELDON DAVIDSON** on 24 Jun 1960.

They had the following children:

- 2392 F i. **BONNIE SUE DAVIDSON** was born 16 Mar 1961.
- 2393 F ii. **SUZANNE Lynn DAVIDSON** was born 26 Oct 1962.
- 2394 F iii. **DEBRA Ann DAVIDSON** was born 30 Mar 1964.

1580. **WILLIAM REA SHANKS** (LOIS JUNE RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Oct 1936 in BRAYTON, , Iowa.

WILLIAM married **Janice HALL** on 2 Jun 1963.

They had the following children:

- 2395 F i. **DORCAS Marie SHANKS** was born 23 Apr 1965.
- 2396 M ii. **Timothy REA SHANKS** was born 3 Oct 1967.
- 2397 M iii. **SARAH FAITH SHANKS** was born 14 Mar 1971.

1581. **Robert MAYNARD SHANKS** (LOIS JUNE RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 May 1939 in RIPPEY, , Iowa.

Robert married **Virginia WETZBARGER** on 27 Dec 1967.

They had the following children:

- 2398 M i. **STEPHEN R SHANKS** was born 9 Nov 1971.
- 2399 F ii. **KAMARA J SHANKS** was born 19 May 1973.

1582. **MARY JOYCE SHANKS** (LOIS JUNE RAMSEY, JOHN Thomas RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Aug 1944 in GRINNELL, , Iowa.

MARY married **WESLEY HODGINS** on 15 Aug 1966.

They had the following children:

- 2400 F i. **JULIE a HODGINS** was born 13 Jul 1970.
- 2401 M ii. **ANDREW W HODGINS** was born 10 Sep 1972.

1592. **SHANNON EDWARDS Jr.** (SHANNON, Charles NEUMAN, JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Apr 1925.

SHANNON married **BONITA HOUCK**, daughter of ELMER HOUCK and Ruth, on Jan 1951.
BONITA was born 7 Feb 1933.

SHANNON and BONITA had the following children:

- 2402 M i. **Charles DEAN EDWARDS** was born 29 Sep 1951.
Charles married **Ruth SPARKS**.
- 2403 F ii. **LAVETA Ruth EDWARDS** was born 8 Oct 1952.
- 2404 F iii. **DEBRA Ann EDWARDS** was born 28 Apr 1954.
- 2405 M iv. **Rodney Eugene EDWARDS** was born 22 Oct 1955.
- 2406 M v. **GARY Ray EDWARDS** was born 26 Oct 1959.
- 2407 M vi. **EDWIN KEITH EDWARDS** was born 20 Feb 1961.

1593. **JOYCE EDWARDS** (SHANNON, Charles NEUMAN, JAMES MADISON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Aug 1931.

JOYCE married **Robert MCDOWELL**, son of Floyd MCDOWELL and GRETCHEN. Robert was born 23 May 1931.

They had the following children:

- 2408 M i. **Robert CRAIG MCDOWELL** was born 14 Dec 1955.

1596. **REIDY Edward JONES** (Harold PERRY JONES, ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

REIDY married **Ruth**.

They had the following children:

- 2409 M i. **MICKEY JONES**.
- 2410 F ii. **DANA JONES**.

1597. **Charles PEARSON** (Vivian Margaret JONES, ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

Charles married **Ann**.

They had the following children:

- 2411 M i. **Charles PEARSON**.
- 2412 M ii. **ALAN PEARSON**.

1598. **Patricia Ann MCCOY** (THELMA Rebecca JONES, ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

Patricia married **AL BENNION**.

They had the following children:

- 2413 M i. **BRENTON BENNION**.
- 2414 M ii. **JOHN EVAN BENNION**.

1599. **JEROME DEAN MCCOY** (THELMA Rebecca JONES, ADDIE BELLE EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

JEROME married **ELAINE E CUMMINS**.

They had the following children:

2415 F i. **Heather MCCOY**.

2416 M ii. **JEROME DEAN MCCOY**.

1604. **Joel HARTINGER** (EVELYN Gail BRENNAMAN, CARRIE Beatrice EDWARDS, ANDREW JACKSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Jul 1938.

Joel married **DIANA LEE**.

They had the following children:

2417 F i. **THERESA HARTINGER** died 13 Jan 1969.

2418 F ii. **DEBORAH HARTINGER**.

2419 F iii. **CHRISTINE HARTINGER**.

1608. **BEULAH ADELL REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Nov 1908.

BEULAH married **GAYLORD C OLSON** on 10 Nov. GAYLORD was born 18 May 1902 in , , North Dakota.

They had the following children:

+ 2420 F i. **Anita Marie OLSON** was born 24 Jul 1929.

+ 2421 M ii. **Kenneth ELDON OLSON** was born 8 Mar 1931.

+ 2422 F iii. **Margaret Inez OLSON** was born 1 Oct 1932.

2423 M iv. **CHRISTIAN Eugene OLSON** was born 31 Jan 1937.

2424 F v. **Karen Louise OLSON** was born 15 Aug 1943.

1609. **Robert ELDON REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Oct 1910.

Robert married **DORIS HAZEL STARK**, daughter of JOHN STARK and Esther, on 30 Dec 1936. DORIS was born 5 Nov 1917.

They had the following children:

2425 M i. **LARRY DEAN REDMAN** was born 1 Jun 1940.

2426 F ii. **CONNIE RAE REDMAN** was born 24 May 1943.

1610. **BERNICE IRENE REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Aug 1912.

BERNICE married **Glen CHRISTIAN BEER**, son of CHRIS BEER, on Jun 1932. Glen was born 20 Aug 1912.

They had the following children:

+ 2427 F i. **DONELLA Mae BEER** was born 13 Feb 1933.

2428 M ii. **ELDON Glen BEER** was born 22 Nov 1935. He died 20 May 1939.

- 2429 F iii. **INFANT BEER** was born 23 Oct 1938. She died 23 Oct 1938.
- 2430 M iv. **HORRY CHRISTIAN BEER** was born 26 Sep 1940. He died 26 Sep 1940.
- 2431 M v. **Steven CHESTER BEER** was born 28 Oct 1942.

1611. **WALTER LEONARD REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1916.

WALTER married **ONETA LORENE STARK**, daughter of JOHN STARK and Esther, on Jul 1936. ONETA was born 2 Apr 1914.

They had the following children:

- + 2432 F i. **MARLENE FAYE REDMAN** was born 7 Nov 1937.
- + 2433 F ii. **Marilyn KAYE REDMAN** was born 11 Jun 1940.
- + 2434 M iii. **JIMMIE L REDMAN** was born 8 Sep 1941.

1612. **MAURICE CHESTER REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Oct 1919.

MAURICE married **ETHEL Elizabeth MCMORRIS**, daughter of Fred MCMORRIS, on 14 Feb 1946. ETHEL was born 18 Jun 1923.

They had the following children:

- 2435 M i. **MAURICE CHESTER REDMAN Jr.** was born 29 Jan 1947.
- 2436 M ii. **Kenneth LEONARD REDMAN** was born 12 Feb 1950.

1613. **Vivian ANABEL REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Jul 1925.

Vivian married **DEAN WILLIAM SHEETS**, son of LESTER SHEETS, on 14 Jun 1947. DEAN was born 9 Dec 1921.

They had the following children:

- 2437 M i. **DANNY DEAN SHEETS** was born 9 Dec 1949.
- 2438 M ii. **Dale Eugene SHEETS** was born 29 Mar 1952.
Dale married **SHERYLE SALES**.
- 2439 F iii. **Nancy Ann SHEETS** was born 13 Oct 1957.

1614. **DONALD DEAN REDMAN** (LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Jan 1931.

DONALD married **DONNA JEAN WARREN**, daughter of BILLY WARREN, on 9 Sep 1951. DONNA was born 13 Mar 1932.

They had the following children:

- 2440 M i. **David WAYNE REDMAN** was born 13 Aug 1954.
- 2441 F ii. **DEANNE Kay REDMAN** was born 10 Dec 1957.
- 2442 M iii. **DARREL REDMAN** was born 31 Oct 1959.

1615. **Mildred ALMA BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Aug 1914.

Mildred married **BERNARD LEO CURNES**, son of Fred CURNES, on 23 Dec 1934. BERNARD was born 8 May 1911.

They had the following children:

- 2443 F i. **MARNA LOY CURNES** was born 11 Feb 1936.
MARNA married **LOY JONES**.
- 2444 M ii. **LARRY Joe CURNES** was born 8 Nov 1939.
- 2445 F iii. **NORMA JEAN CURNES** was born 19 Feb 1950.

1616. **VONDEAN Elizabeth BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Jan 1917.

VONDEAN married **AUDREY Wilson CURNES**, son of Fred CURNES, on 1935. AUDREY was born 7 Jan 1913.

They had the following children:

- 2446 M i. **AUDREY KEITH CURNES** was born 6 Oct 1935. He died 2 Jul 1939.
- 2447 F ii. **Ann ADELL CURNES** was born 30 Nov 1940.
- 2448 F iii. **Virginia LEE CURNES** was born 2 Feb 1942.
- 2449 F iv. **CLEVA JUNE CURNES** was born 23 Jun 1949.
- 2450 F v. **DIXIE Kay CURNES** was born 29 Jan 1953.
- 2451 M vi. **JERRY Ray CURNES** was born 29 Jan 1953.

1617. **STELLA MAXINE BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1918.

STELLA married **GROVER LEON SMITH**, son of VES SMITH, on 27 Jun 1938. GROVER was born 5 Mar 1919.

They had the following children:

- 2452 F i. **SHARON LEE SMITH** was born 21 Feb 1939.
- 2453 M ii. **Thomas JAY SMITH** was born 30 Jul 1943.

1618. **GERALD OMETA BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Sep 1920.

GERALD married **MARGIE FAYE WINTERS**, daughter of Fred WINTERS and MAGGIE, on 9 Sep 1939. MARGIE was born 5 Aug 1924.

They had the following children:

- 2454 F i. **Patricia Ann BRAND** was born 25 May 1941.
- 2455 M ii. **DONALD WILLIAM BRAND** was born 29 Jan 1943.
- 2456 F iii. **CONNIE BRAND** was born 8 Nov 1947.

1619. **ARLETA Marie BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine

EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Mar 1923. She died 4 Oct 1944.
ARLETA married **Marvin SKEEN SMITH** on 19 Mar 1941. Marvin was born 9 Jun 1921.

They had the following children:

- 2457 F i. **JUDITH ARLETA SMITH** was born 6 May 1943.
- 2458 F ii. **MARVA SUE SMITH** was born 13 Sep 1944.

1621. **Norman GENE BRAND** (GLADYS ADELL SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Nov 1930.

Norman married **FAYE IRENE JESSEN**, daughter of George JESSEN and VIOLA. FAYE was born 31 Mar 1930.

They had the following children:

- 2459 F i. **MERNA BRAND** was born 6 Jun 1951.
- 2460 F ii. **KATHI JEAN BRAND** was born 4 Feb 1956.

1622. **HELEN Louise DUTTON** (MARY MINA SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1919.

HELEN married **WALTER WENZEL**, son of WALTER WENZEL and KATE, on 4 Jun 1945. WALTER was born 23 Aug 1919.

They had the following children:

- 2461 M i. **TERRY LEE WENZEL** was born 2 Mar 1946.
- 2462 F ii. **CONNIE Lou WENZEL** was born 2 Aug 1947.
- 2463 F iii. **DONNA Mae WENZEL** was born 22 Jun 1950.
- 2464 F iv. **CATHY Louise WENZEL** was born 25 Nov 1956.

1623. **Harold NELSON DUTTON** (MARY MINA SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jun 1927.

Harold married **Vera Marie COLLINS**, daughter of WILLIAM COLLINS and Ida, on 25 Jun 1947. Vera was born 2 Jan 1927.

They had the following children:

- 2465 F i. **LINDA Lou DUTTON** was born 11 Jun 1950.
- 2466 M ii. **Harold MELVIN DUTTON** was born 13 Dec 1953.
- 2467 F iii. **SHEREE DUTTON** was born 21 May 1957. She died See Notes.
- 2468 M iv. **David HIRAM DUTTON** was born 21 Nov 1958.
- 2469 M v. **DARYL DUTTON**.

1624. **WILLIAM DELBERT EDWARDS** (Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Jul 1922 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

WILLIAM married **BARBARA Ann CALDWELL** on 28 Nov 1941 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa. BARBARA was born 30 Mar 1923 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

WILLIAM and BARBARA had the following children:

- + 2470 F i. **ELLEN Ann EDWARDS** was born 13 Aug 1943.
- + 2471 M ii. **Paul WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 16 Sep 1947.
- + 2472 M iii. **CHESTER Roy EDWARDS** was born 30 Sep 1950.

1625. **Dale MASON EDWARDS** (Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Nov 1924 in MOORE, FERGUS CO., MONTANA.

Dale married **Ruth GERALDINE CAMPBELL** on 8 Jan 1945 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa. Ruth was born 3 Jan 1925 in HAMLIN, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2473 M i. **JAMES MASON EDWARDS** was born 12 Jan 1948.
- + 2474 M ii. **JEFFERY LOUIS EDWARDS** was born 5 Jan 1952.
- + 2475 M iii. **GREGORY LEE EDWARDS** was born 30 Mar 1954.

1627. **ROYDON TOAY EDWARDS** (Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Mar 1928 in , FERGUS CO., MONTANA.

ROYDON married **TERESA DE JESUS RUIZ** on 29 Jun 1952 in Ames, Story co., Iowa. TERESA was born 18 Feb 1923 in Panama City, , PANAMA.

They had the following children:

- + 2476 F i. **TERESA DE JESUS EDWARDS** was born 30 Mar 1953.
- + 2477 M ii. **MARK TOAY EDWARDS** was born 8 Apr 1954.
- + 2478 M iii. **JOHN Thomas EDWARDS** was born 19 Oct 1955.
- + 2479 F iv. **GINA Marie EDWARDS** was born 29 Nov 1956.
- 2480 M v. **Michael Anthony EDWARDS** was born 11 Mar 1958 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.
- + 2481 M vi. **JOSEPH JAMES EDWARDS** was born 26 Sep 1959.
- + 2482 M vii. **Charles David EDWARDS** was born 7 Mar 1961.

1628. **WANITA ELINOR EDWARDS** (Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Sep 1935 in , FERGUS CO., MONTANA.

WANITA married (1) **Charles Wallace FARNHAM** on 29 Aug 1954 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa. Charles was born 13 Jun.

They had the following children:

- + 2483 F i. **Kathryn ANNETTE FARNHAM** was born 28 Jul 1955.
- + 2484 M ii. **Steven Charles FARNHAM** was born 16 Mar 1957.
- 2485 M iii. **VINCENT TODD FARNHAM** was born 22 Nov 1964 in Ames, Story co., Iowa.

WANITA also married (2) **BILL MARBLE** on 4 Jan 1976 in GALESBURG, , Illinois.

1629. **RONALD ELLIS EDWARDS** (Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas,

WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Feb 1939 in , AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

RONALD married (1) **JEANETTE HONOLD** on 3 Aug 1958 in COON RAPIDS, CARROLL CO., Iowa.

RONALD also married (2) **SUSAN Kay ENGLAND** on 10 Nov 1963 in OMAHA, , Nebraska.
SUSAN was born 8 Jul 1939 in VAN METER, DALLAS CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 2486 F i. **RONDA SUE EDWARDS** was born 27 Dec 1964 and died 30 Dec 1964.
- + 2487 M ii. **Scott KEITH EDWARDS** was born 2 Jun 1966.
- 2488 F iii. **RONDA SUE EDWARDS** was born 24 Nov 1967 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
RONDA married **Kerry Rand SATTERWHITE** on 1 Nov 1992 in Utica, Lasalle co., Illinois.
- 2489 M iv. **DONOVAN MASON EDWARDS** was born 29 Sep 1970 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

1630. **Betty Ann EDWARDS** (RALPH OWEN, WILLIAM F, Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Apr 1938 in BEEMER, , Nebraska.

Betty married **GARY BARRICK**.

They had the following children:

- 2490 F i. **TAMMY Lynn BARRICK** was born 15 Nov 1957.
- 2491 M ii. **JEFFREY BARRICK** was born 25 Nov 1961.

1631. **JOAN CAROL EDWARDS** (RALPH OWEN, WILLIAM F, Dennis TAYLOR, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Jun 1945 in PITTSBURG, , Kansas.

JOAN married **George a COMSTOCK** on 1964.

They had the following children:

- 2492 M i. **Scott COMSTOCK** was born 23 Sep 1966.
- 2493 F ii. **LISA COMSTOCK** was born 4 Sep 1969.

1659. **Margaret JANE SMITH** (MARY LELAH MCCONNELL, Margaret Catherine EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Mar 1920.

Margaret married **JASPER JAMES MITCHELL** on 19 Jul 1940.

They had the following children:

- 2494 F i. **Marilyn Louise MITCHELL** was born 18 Nov 1941.
- 2495 M ii. **RONALD JAMES MITCHELL** was born 28 Oct 1947.
- 2496 F iii. **JEANICE Ann MITCHELL** was born 22 Jul 1954.
- 2497 F iv. **CAMILLA JEAN MITCHELL** was born 3 Oct 1958.

1660. **Robert VERNON SMITH** (MARY LELAH MCCONNELL, Margaret Catherine EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Thomas, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Mar 1924.

Robert married **DORIS Mae CHILDS** on 1 Jun 1945.

They had the following children:

- 2498 M i. **GARRY Steven SMITH** was born 5 Mar 1949.
- 2499 M ii. **GREGORY ALAN SMITH** was born 2 Feb 1950.
- 2500 F iii. **VICKI LEIGH SMITH** was born 11 Jul 1951.
- 2501 M iv. **JOHN Robert SMITH** was born 8 Apr 1959.

1661. **DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Apr 1929 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

DOLORES married **JESSE ANDREW JACKSON** on 1947. **JESSE** was born 6 Aug 1929 in NAUVOO, WALKER CO., ALABAMA. He died 10 Dec 1984 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

They had the following children:

- + 2502 F i. **LINDA JACKSON** was born 20 Oct 1949.
- + 2503 M ii. **CHRIS ANDREW JACKSON** was born 21 Feb 1952.
- + 2504 F iii. **DEBRA C JACKSON** was born 25 Jul 1954.
- + 2505 M iv. **JESSE ANDREW JACKSON Jr.** was born 4 Nov 1955.
- + 2506 F v. **BELITA S JACKSON** was born 14 Nov 1956.
- + 2507 F vi. **Judy D JACKSON** was born 20 Dec 1957.
- 2508 M vii. **Marvin LEE JACKSON** was born 22 Jul 1960 in FAIRFIELD, SOLANO CO., California.
- 2509 F viii. **JESSICA D JACKSON** was born 25 Mar 1962 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

1662. **KATHLEEN HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jan 1931 in EL CENTRO, IMPERIAL CO., California.

KATHLEEN married (1) **Fred M ALLEN** on 10 Sep 1949. The marriage ended in divorce. **Fred** was born 4 Jan 1930 in LANSING, LEAVENWORTH CO., Kansas. He died 21 Feb 1984 in NORTH HIGHLANDS, , California.

They had the following children:

- + 2510 M i. **Fred LARRY ALLEN** was born 22 May 1951.
- + 2511 F ii. **MERILEE Joy ALLEN** was born 3 Aug 1952.
- 2512 F iii. **Janice EILEEN ALLEN** was born 25 Apr 1954 in SACRAMENTO, , California.
Janice married **Anthony M PALMER** on 10 Jan 1976 in CARMICHAEL, , California. The marriage ended in divorce.

KATHLEEN also married (2) **FRANK ROMANO** on 5 Jan 1963 in RENO, WASHOE CO., NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 2513 M iv. **VINCENT Anthony ROMANO** was born 6 Jul 1965 in SACRAMENTO, ,

California.

1665. **MARY Marie HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 May 1937 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

MARY married **Dallas JUNIOR Jack FORD** on 1956 in LAS VEGAS, , NEVADA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2514 M i. **Dallas JUNIOR FORD Jr.** was born 17 Aug 1957 in COLUMBUS, Franklin Co., OHIO.
2515 F ii. **CONNIE FORD** was born 18 Apr 1959 in COLUMBUS, Franklin Co., OHIO.
2516 M iii. **STEVE FORD** was born 17 Aug 1965 in COLUMBUS, Franklin Co., OHIO.

1666. **LOIS JUNE HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Jun 1939 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

LOIS married (1) **LESTER W WEBER** on 1959. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 2517 F i. **Elizabeth VICTORIA WEBER** was born 29 May 1959.
2518 M ii. **LESTER W WEBER Jr.** was born 14 May 1962.

LOIS also married (2) **CLYDE STEWART**. The marriage ended in divorce.

1668. **GLEND A ELAINE HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Jul 1943 in WINTERS, YOLO CO., California.

GLEND A married **WILLIAM D ROBERTS** on 1966 in RENO, , NEVADA. WILLIAM was born Apr 1940 in , , Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- 2519 M i. **GARY ROBERTS** was born 1 Sep 1966 in SACRAMENTO, , California.
2520 F ii. **CHERYL ROBERTS** was born 29 May 1968 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

1669. **CAROLYN HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Dec 1944 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

CAROLYN married **ANTONINO PETER "DINO" DINATALE** on 14 Apr 1971. ANTONINO was born 9 Mar 1936 in BROOKLYN, , NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

- 2521 F i. **Patricia PAULINE DINATALE** was born 13 Jul 1971.
2522 F ii. **CHRISTINA Marie DINATALE** was born 9 Oct 1979.
2523 F iii. **JULIA SUEANN DINATALIE** was born 23 Nov 1980.

1671. **SHERRY LEE HUKILL** (GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Feb 1950 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

SHERRY married **Robert WEEKS** on 1975.

They had the following children:

- 2524 F i. **JENNIFER WEEKS**.
2525 F ii. **Karen LEE WEEKS**.

1674. **JO ANNE HUKILL** (JOHN LOGAN HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Aug 1950 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

JO ANNE married **Eugene G PERRY** on 10 Aug 1968 in NORTH HIGHLANDS, , California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2526 M i. **Eugene MANUEL PERRY** was born 3 Mar 1969 in SACRAMENTO, , California.
2527 M ii. **BRYAN KALANI PERRY** was born 4 Feb 1974 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

1675. **DONNA JEAN HUKILL** (JOHN LOGAN HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Dec 1952 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

DONNA married **KEITH a RUSSELL** on 10 Oct 1970 in NORTH HIGHLANDS, , California.

They had the following children:

- 2528 F i. **Amy Joy RUSSELL** was born 2 May 1971 in SACRAMENTO, , California.
2529 M ii. **JAMES David RUSSELL** was born 19 Jun 1974 in SACRAMENTO, , California.
2530 M iii. **Anthony IAN RUSSELL** was born 3 Feb 1988 in ROSEVILLE, PLACER CO., California.
2531 M iv. **JACOB CHRISTIAN RUSSELL** was born 19 Jan 1990 in ROSEVILLE, PLACER CO., California.

1677. **Richard ARDEN HUKILL** (HARRY Edward HUKILL, HARRY HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1934 in , , CA.

Richard married **Ann LARAE PRICE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2532 F i. **DEBRA JEAN HUKILL** was born 1955.
2533 M ii. **David RAYMOND HUKILL** was born 1956.
2534 M iii. **CHRISTOPHER Edward HUKILL** was born 1958.
2535 F iv. **LORAIN SUSAN HUKILL** was born 1959.

1702. **SANDRA Kay SEWARD** (DOROTHY Lucille ABEL, Grace EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Apr 1947.

SANDRA married **BOB PRICE** on 1967.

BOB and SANDRA had the following children:

- 2536 F i. **MARCIA Lynn PRICE** was born 1 Jan 1968.
- 2537 F ii. **RACHEL Marie PRICE** was born 29 Mar 1974.

1704. **LARRY DEAN ABEL** (Marvin DEAN ABEL, Grace EDWARDS, FREELAND E, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Feb 1944.

LARRY married **ELAINE**.

They had the following children:

- 2538 F i. **CONSTANCE ABEL** was born 31 Jul 1969.
- 2539 M ii. **Brian Scott ABEL** was born 7 Apr 1972.

1728. **Kenneth RONALD UTLEY** (HELEN IRENE EDWARDS, ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Feb 1935.

Kenneth married (1) **RITA MONAHAN**. RITA was born 1939. She died 1 Mar 1968.

They had the following children:

- 2540 F i. **Katherine UTLEY** was born 2 Oct 1959.
- 2541 M ii. **Robert ALLEN UTLEY** was born Oct 1960.
- 2542 M iii. **RONALD DEAN UTLEY** was born 1 May 1961.

Kenneth also married (2) **Margaret J HODSON** on 15 Dec 1969.

1729. **LETITIA JO UTLEY** (HELEN IRENE EDWARDS, ALBERT LAWRENCE BERT, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Aug 1941.

LETITIA married **BILLY MONGAR**.

They had the following children:

- 2543 F i. **TAMMY RYNN MONGAR** was born 18 Nov 1964.
- 2544 F ii. **TERESA JO MONGAR** was born 19 Aug 1965.
- 2545 M iii. **LARRY WAYNE MONGAR** was born 1967.
- 2546 M iv. **Michael Ray MONGAR** was born 7 Jan 1969.

1732. **WENDELENE BEEMAN** (MARY Margaret EDWARDS, OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Dec 1938.

WENDELENE married **Richard BRUDEVOLD** on 8 Jun.

They had the following children:

- 2547 M i. **ANDREW Leroy BRUDENOLD** was born 5 Aug 1967.
- 2548 F ii. **CARMEN Marie BRUDENOLD** was born 14 Jul 1971.

1733. **MARILENE BEEMAN** (MARY Margaret EDWARDS, OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Mar 1942.

MARILENE married **BARRY FARMER** on 6 Jun.

They had the following children:

2549 F i. **CHRISTEN BRADLEY FARMER** was born 13 Sep 1965.

2550 F ii. **COURTNEY SHANNON FARMER** was born 22 Nov 1967.

1734. **JANET WOODALL** (VELMA Lucille EDWARDS, OWEN Leroy, Thomas PARKY, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Jul 1942.

JANET married **LARRY BABER** on 17 Aug 1962.

They had the following children:

2551 M i. **TODD DONAVAN BABER** was born 11 Jan 1964.

2552 M ii. **DOANE WIATT BABER** was born 24 May 1967.

1739. **Michael HOWARD IRVINE** (Betty Katherine DAUGHTON, ETHEL EDWARDS, JOHN Henry, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Dec 1943.

Michael married **LINDA HENDERSON**.

They had the following children:

2553 M i. **Benjamin ARTHUR IRVINE** was born Feb 1974.

1757. **CHERYL WOMACKS** (CLARA LOIS COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Nov 1948 in ELK POINT, ALBERTA, CANADA.

She had the following children:

2554 F i. **SHONA Lynn WOMACKS** was born 11 Dec 1970 in CAMROSE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

CHERYL also married (2) **MORRIS** on 9 Feb 1974.

1758. **DENISE WOMACKS** (CLARA LOIS COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Nov 1949 in ELK POINT, ALBERTA, CANADA.

DENISE married **DAN TAIT** on 1 Jul 1972.

They had the following children:

2555 M i. **JAYDAN DEAN TAIT** was born 31 Aug 1973 in EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA.

2556 F ii. **KARRA LEIGH TAIT** was born 16 Sep 1975 in EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA.

1759. **Brian JAMES ERICKSON** (DORIS HELEN COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1950 in LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

Brian married **Karen JOYCE EDMUNDS** on 20 Apr 1972. Karen was born 22 May 1950.

They had the following children:

2557 F i. **SARAH Marie ERICKSON** was born 19 Apr 1973.

- 2558 F ii. **Rebecca LEE ERICKSON** was born 1 Aug 1974.
Rebecca married **MATHEW KING** on 20 Mar 1997.
- 2559 M iii. **ADAM MATHEW ERICKSON** was born 29 Jun 1976.
ADAM married **TIBURON OLMSTEAD** on 20 Dec 1997.
- 2560 F iv. **Elizabeth Ann ERICKSON** was born 22 Apr 1978.
- 2561 F v. **RACHEL KATHLEEN ERICKSON** was born 23 Jun 1981.

1760. **JANET ELAINE ERICKSON** (DORIS HELEN COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Aug 1953 in LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

JANET married **MARK NEAL MASON** on 21 Dec 1974. MARK was born 9 Oct 1952.

They had the following children:

- 2562 M i. **CHRISTOPHER MARK MASON** was born 26 Nov 1975.
CHRISTOPHER married **TARA FARRELL** on 21 Dec 1997.
- 2563 F ii. **NATALIE Brook MASON** was born 8 Nov 1977.
NATALIE married **CHRISTOPHER CATTAM** on 15 May 1998.
- 2564 M iii. **MATHEW MASON** was born 23 Jan 1980.

1761. **Valerie JANE ERICKSON** (DORIS HELEN COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Oct 1957 in LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

Valerie married **KEITH DOUGLAS WALKES** on 5 Sep 1981. KEITH was born 30 Nov 1956.

They had the following children:

- 2565 M i. **ERIC WALKES** was born 16 Jul 1984.
- 2566 M ii. **IAN TRISTAN WALKES** was born 12 Feb 1986.

1762. **Ross WAYNE ERICKSON** (DORIS HELEN COOMBE, Eva Mae EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Sep 1959 in LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

Ross married **LISA PLUMMER** on 24 Apr 1985. LISA was born 23 Mar 1960.

They had the following children:

- 2567 M i. **JORDAN RASE ERICKSON** was born 30 May 1986.
- 2568 M ii. **TAYLOR WILLIAM ERICKSON** was born 14 Mar 1990.
- 2569 M iii. **CONNOR WAYNE ERICKSON** was born 19 Sep 1991.
- 2570 F iv. **LAUREN ASHLEY ERICKSON** was born 25 Nov 1995.

1765. **CHRISTOPHER LANE PEASE** (MARY BERNICE EDWARDS, LEO BRYAN, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Dec 1948 in , , Washington.

CHRISTOPHER married **SANDRA JEAN** on 27 Dec 1976.

They had the following children:

- 2571 M i. **ROBBIE PEASE** was born 8 May 1973.
- 2572 M ii. **CHRISTOPHER PEASE** was born 4 Jul 1975.

2573 F iii. **SHAUNA Marie PEASE** was born 17 Feb 1979.

1766. **BRYAN FREDERICK PEASE** (MARY BERNICE EDWARDS, LEO BRYAN, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Jun 1950 in , , Washington.

BRYAN married **Judy GRAFFORD** on 18 Dec 1971.

They had the following children:

2574 F i. **MEGAN Michelle PEASE** was born 25 Jul 1978 in WOOD RIVER, , Illinois.

1771. **BARBARA JOAN EDWARDS** (Robert FREDRICK J, LEO BRYAN, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 May 1954.

BARBARA married **DONALD RECCHIO** on 29 Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

2575 M i. **RYAN Paul RECCHIO** was born 8 Jan 1978.

2576 M ii. **Scott Thomas RECCHIO** was born 2 Jan 1979.

1772. **SHARON KAYE HUKILL** (Kenneth Eugene HUKILL, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Apr 1942 in FAIRFAX, , Missouri.

SHARON married **GARY P MCKEETH** on 12 Oct 1958 in GLENNS FERRY, , IDAHO.

They had the following children:

2577 M i. **GARY P MCKEETH** was born 6 Jun 1959 in GOODING, , IDAHO.

2578 F ii. **LORI Lynn MCKEETH** was born 8 Aug 1961 in BOISE, , IDAHO.

1773. **CAROLYN FAYE HUKILL** (Kenneth Eugene HUKILL, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Sep 1943 in POCATELLO, , IDAHO.

CAROLYN married **FARELL LARSEN** in POCATELLO, , IDAHO.

They had the following children:

2579 M i. **BILLY LARSEN** was born 11 Feb 1962 in TWIN FALLS, , IDAHO.

2580 F ii. **TAMIE FAYE LARSEN** was born 17 Sep 1964 in POCATELLO, , IDAHO.

1774. **KENNY JEAN HUKILL** (Kenneth Eugene HUKILL, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Apr 1945 in NAMPA, , IDAHO.

KENNY married **JOHN PLANE** in SAN JOSE, , California.

They had the following children:

2581 M i. **Robert WILLIAM PLANE** was born 5 Mar 1965 in , , California.

2582 F ii. **PAULA DENISE PLANE** was born 4 Mar 1967 in , , California.

2583 M iii. **Anthony JAMES PLANE** was born 22 Apr 1968 in , , California.

2584 M iv. **JOHN ALAN PLANE** was born 16 Jun 1969 in , , IDAHO.

1775. **LINDA SUE HUKILL** (Kenneth Eugene HUKILL, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES,

Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Sep 1946 in NAMPA, , IDAHO.

LINDA married **Michael LOTTERBURY** in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

They had the following children:

2585 M i. **DEVEN RASHAD LOTTERBURY** was born 1 Dec 1978 in LOS ANGELAS, , California.

1776. **Dennis DEAN HUKILL Jr.** (Dennis DEAN HUKILL, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Nov 1945 in PHILADELPHIA, , PENNSYLVANIA.

Dennis married **VICKI TAYLOR** on 1970 in GRAVOIS MILLS, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

2586 M i. **CHRISTOPHER JON HUKILL** was born 7 Nov 1970.

1779. **Marilyn Louise HULET** (Mildred Louise MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Apr 1945 in STANBERRY, , Missouri.

Marilyn married **GENE READ** on 28 Mar 1964 in MCFALL, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

2587 M i. **THEODORE REECE READ** was born 24 Jul 1968 in ST. JOSEPH, , Missouri.

2588 F ii. **CHRISTINA Louise READ** was born 1 Aug 1970 in ST. JOSEPH, , Missouri.

1780. **JUDITH Ann HULET** (Mildred Louise MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Apr 1947 in MCFALL, , Missouri.

JUDITH married **THOMMY LOWERY** on 18 Dec 1965 in MCFALL, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

2589 F i. **ANGELA DARLENE LOWERY** was born 9 Jun 1971.

1781. **MERIDETH KAYE HULET** (Mildred Louise MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Feb 1952 in MARYVILLE, , Missouri.

MERIDETH married **STANLEY DOTY** on 28 Aug 1970 in MCFALL, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

2590 F i. **Heather NOEL DOTY** was born 4 May 1974.

1782. **Roberta JEAN SMITH** (Betty JEAN MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Aug 1950 in WENDELL, , IDAHO.

Roberta married **BRUCE VAN ZANDT** on 19 Aug 1972 in WALLA WALLA, , Washington.

They had the following children:

2591 F i. **CARRIE JEAN VAN ZANDT** was born 4 Sep 1975.

1784. **Michael ALLEN SMITH** (Betty JEAN MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Oct 1952 in WENDELL, , IDAHO.

Michael married **DEBBIE LORD** in BOISE, , IDAHO.

Michael and DEBBIE had the following children:

2592 F i. **ANGELA CHRISTINA SMITH** was born 19 May 1975 in BOISE, , IDAHO.

2593 F ii. **CATHY Michelle SMITH** was born 17 Feb 1977 in BOISE, , IDAHO.

1785. **CHERYL DIANE SMITH** (Betty JEAN MILLER, ELSIE FAYE EDWARDS, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Apr 1956 in ONTARIO, , Oregon.

CHERYL married **TOMMY EAGON** on 10 Dec 1975 in WALLA WALLA, , Washington.

They had the following children:

2594 M i. **JASON David EAGON** was born 29 Jun 1977.

1787. **SANDRA Ann DAVIS** (MARJORIE Lucille EDWARDS, HOMER Glen, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Dec 1945 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

SANDRA married **VICTOR CHAMPAGNE** on 1 Aug 1964. VICTOR was born 15 Jan 1942 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

2595 F i. **LISA Ann CHAMPAGNE** was born 23 Jul 1965.

2596 M ii. **JASON Eugene CHAMPAGNE** was born 24 Apr 1971.

1788. **David ALLEN DAVIS** (MARJORIE Lucille EDWARDS, HOMER Glen, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Apr 1948 in BURLINGTON, , Iowa.

David married **JANIS LE MASTERS** on 11 Oct 1970. JANIS was born 2 Nov 1950.

They had the following children:

2597 M i. **RANDY ALLEN DAVIS** was born 29 Mar 1972.

2598 F ii. **JEANNETTE Michelle DAVIS** was born 27 Sep 1974.

2599 M iii. **Patrick EARL O'BRIAN DAVIS** was born 15 Dec 1976.

1794. **Laura LEE TOLVA** (BARBARA Ann EDWARDS, LESLIE Eugene, Charles JAMES, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Jul 1954 in Long Beach, , California.

Laura married **Dennis MCCUNE** on 1971.

They had the following children:

2600 F i. **LEANN MCCUNE** was born 8 Jan 1972 in ORANGEVALE, , California.

1805. **NEWTON ELLSWORTH PHILLIPS** (EARL EDGAR PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Mar 1909 in DAVENPORT, WA.. He died 29 Oct 1967 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

NEWTON married **MARGARET ELLEN BOWEN** on 3 Nov 1932. MARGARET was born 26 Jul 1913 in WENATCHEE, WA..

They had the following children:

2601 M i. **RICHARD ORLIN PHILLIPS** was born 14 Feb 1936.

+ 2602 F ii. **MARGARET NELL PHILLIPS** was born 14 Dec 1945.

1809. **ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIPS** (EUGENE S. PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Mar 1916.

ELIZABETH married **HALE**.

They had the following children:

- 2603 M i. **PHILLIP EUGENE HALE** was born 22 Jul 1950.

1814. **DOROTHY JEAN CHASE** (ELSIE M. PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Oct 1920 in SPOKANE WASHINGTON.

DOROTHY married **MILTON ANDREW REINBOLD**.

They had the following children:

- 2604 M i. **RODNEY MILTON REINBOLD** was born 1947.

- 2605 F ii. **BETTY JEAN REINBOLD** was born 1948.

1815. **CHEVY CHASE** (ELSIE M. PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1926 in BELLINGHAM WASHINGTON.

CHEVY married **ROSELLE ANNE COLLINS**.

They had the following children:

- 2606 F i. **JANE SUE CHASE** was born 1953 in YAKIMA, WA..

- 2607 F ii. **MARY KATHLEEN CHASE** was born 1955 in YAKIMA, WA..

- 2608 M iii. **CHRISTOPHER CHEVY CHASE** was born 1957 in YAKIMA, WA..

- 2609 M iv. **RUSSELL KEVIN CHASE** was born 1961 in YAKIMA, WA..

- 2610 M v. **ROBERT WARD CHASE** was born 1963 in YAKIMA, WA..

Eighth Generation

1862. **WILLIAM Michael COTTON** (WILMA EVELYN COLWELL, SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 15 May 1943 in Boston, , MASSACHUSETTS.

WILLIAM married **Patricia Ann CAIG** on 31 Aug 1968 in Piedmont, , California.

They had the following children:

2611 F i. **CHRISTINA COTTON**.

2612 F ii. **Heather COTTON**.

1864. **GERALDINE May (Tucker) JUELSON** (Majorie Ruth COLWELL, SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 4 Jun 1943 in Coronado Island, San Diego, California.

GERALDINE married (1) **David Evetts KENNEDY** on 25 Apr 1961 in La Canada, , California. David was born Feb 1941.

They had the following children:

2613 M i. **SHEA Patrick KENNEDY** was born 12 Sep 1965 in PASADENA, , California.

GERALDINE also married (2) **JAMES Ira KOHLER** on 1 Jun 1967 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. JAMES was born 24 Sep 1932.

They had the following children:

2614 M ii. **Kurt Ira KOHLER** was born 15 Jan 1968 in PASADENA, , California.

GERALDINE also married (3) **RALPH PEDREGON** on 2 Nov 1975.

1865. **JOHN Paul LINGANFIELD** (Betty JO COLWELL, SADIE May KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 17 May 1963 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

JOHN married **Fiona CHRISTINE BURTON** on 5 May 1984 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. Fiona was born 20 Jul 1961 in Southport, , ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

2615 F i. **BRITTANY BURTON LINGANFIELD** was born 17 Jun 1986 in Tarzana, Los Angeles, California.

2616 F ii. **Nicole ASHTON LINGANFIELD** was born 5 Mar 1989 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

2617 M iii. **IAN Paul LINGANFIELD** was born 20 May 1990 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California.

1866. **Brenda DIANE KELLEY** (DARRELL LEE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 29 Nov 1956 in KANSAS CITY, , Missouri.

Brenda married (1) **Charles T METCALF** on 1976. The marriage ended in divorce.

Charles and Brenda had the following children:

- 2618 F i. **JENNIFER Ann METCALF** was born 12 Mar 1978 in Janesville, , WISCONSIN.
- 2619 M ii. **Charles Thomas METCALF** was born 26 Jan 1980 in Janesville, , WISCONSIN.

Brenda also married (2) **Robert SPOONER** on 1983.

1867. **Charles Scott KELLEY** (DARRELL LEE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 8 Nov 1957 in KANSAS CITY, , Missouri.

Charles married **LINDA DIANE BAIN** on 1980 in Waukesha, , WISCONSIN. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2620 M i. **Charles Scott KELLEY** was born 21 Apr 1982 in Waukesha, , WISCONSIN.
- 2621 M ii. **Robert LEE KELLEY** was born 22 May 1983 in Waukesha, , WISCONSIN.
- 2622 M iii. **Anthony KELLEY** was born Jun 1984 in Waukesha, , WISCONSIN.

1868. **JAMES Robert KELLEY** (DARRELL LEE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 2 Nov 1958 in KANSAS CITY, , Missouri.

JAMES married (1) **Karen (Kelley)** on 9 May 1978 in Newton Falls, , OHIO.

They had the following children:

- 2623 M i. **Michael Patrick KELLEY** was born 23 May 1979.
- 2624 F ii. **MANDY Lynn KELLEY** was born 8 Dec 1980.
- 2625 F iii. **Rebecca JO KELLEY** was born 9 Dec 1982.
- 2626 M iv. **MATTHEW Robert KELLEY** was born 11 Jan 1985.

JAMES also married (2) **Nancy (Kelley)** on 1993 in , , OHIO.

1870. **Glennis JEAN KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 21 Aug 1950 in Great Bend, BARTON, Kansas.

Glennis married **DONALD Ray LINDEMAN** on 12 Apr 1969 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. DONALD was born 30 Jan 1948 in KANSAS CITY, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 2627 M i. **NATHAN Ray LINDEMAN** was born 27 Dec 1972 in Brighton, , , Colorado.
NATHAN married **LANA WILLIAMS** on 13 Jun 1992 in COLUMBUS, , , MONTANA.
- 2628 M ii. **Paul LOUIS LINDEMAN** was born 22 Jul 1978 in DENVER, , , Colorado.
- 2629 M iii. **JESSE Glen LINDEMAN** was born 16 May 1982 in DENVER, , , Colorado.

1871. **GLEND A LEE KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN,

Abel) was born 21 Aug 1950 in Great Bend, BARTON, Kansas. She died 9 Apr 1982 in Riverton, , WYOMING and was buried in Riverton, , WYOMING.

GLENDa married **STEPHEN CLYDE BEEMER** on 2 Apr 1966 in MADISON, GREENWOOD, Kansas. STEPHEN was born 13 Nov 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 2630 M i. **GRANT Leroy BEEMER** was born 22 Apr 1966.
- 2631 M ii. **Robert Scott (Bobby) BEEMER** was born 14 Feb 1969 in Michigan City, , , Indiana.
Robert married **Belinda ADAMS** on 1 Apr 1990 in BUFFALO, , , WYOMING.
- 2632 F iii. **RACHEL Lynn BEEMER** was born 10 Nov 1972 in Brighton, , , Colorado.
RACHEL married **JEREMY ARTHUR GREGORY** on 19 Jun 1993 in Riverton, , , WYOMING. JEREMY was born 22 Nov 1972 in Frankfort, , , Germany.

1872. **DEBRA Ann KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 29 Oct 1952 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

DEBRA married **Mitchell Ray LOUTH** on 17 Jul 1970 in Fort Riley, , , Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Mitchell was born 31 Jul 1948 in ST. JOHN, , Michigan.

They had the following children:

- 2633 F i. **JESSICA RANAE LOUTH** was born 19 Nov 1979 in LANSING, , Michigan.
- 2634 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann LOUTH** was born 26 May 1983 in LANSING, , Michigan.
- 2635 M iii. **Justin Henry LOUTH** was born 7 Aug 1985 in LANSING, , Michigan.

1873. **Steven LAURENCE (Steve) KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 11 Jul 1954 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

Steven married **CHERYL Ann KRUEGER** on 7 Apr 1973 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2636 F i. **Channon JAY KELLEY** was born 1 Jan 1974 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1874. **SHARON KAYE KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 9 Jul 1956 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

SHARON married (1) **JAMES EARL WOODS** on 16 Jul 1972 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. JAMES was born in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

SHARON also married (2) **JOHN DILL** on 7 Jun 1974 in Cottonwood Falls, CHASE, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. JOHN was born 15 Feb 1951 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2637 F i. **AMANDA Kay DILL** was born 2 Jul 1976 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
- 2638 F ii. **Holly Corinna DILL** was born 16 Nov 1982 in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING.

SHARON also married (3) **WILLIAM Heaton (Bill) PERRAULT II** on 28 May 1986 in

CHEYENNE, , WYOMING. The marriage ended in divorce. WILLIAM was born 3 May 1958.

They had the following children:

2639 F iii. **BILLY JO PERRAULT** was born 12 Dec 1986 in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING.

SHARON also married (4) **DOUGLAS Henry JULIUS** on 29 Aug 1994 in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING. DOUGLAS was born 14 Oct 1949 in ST. PAUL, , MINNESOTA.

1875. **MARY JANE KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 26 Feb 1958 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas.

MARY married **Larrie JEROME RAINEY** on 24 May 1981 in Olathe, , Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Larrie was born 9 Sep 1950 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2640 M i. **COLBY LEE RAINEY** was born 26 Sep 1986 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2641 F ii. **Shawna Lynn RAINEY** was born 22 Sep 1988 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1876. **JOSEPH WAYNE KELLEY** (Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Jun 1961 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

JOSEPH married **CYNTHIA DENISE (Cyndi) BUNCH** on 15 Jun 1984 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. CYNTHIA was born 7 Aug.

They had the following children:

2642 F i. **Heather Nicole KELLEY** was born 5 Oct 1985 in , , Oklahoma.

2643 F ii. **BAILEY SHEA KELLEY** was born 8 Nov 1991 in , , Colorado.

1877. **DIANE ELAINE KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 25 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

DIANE married **Dennis RAE ANDREWS** on 26 Jan 1974 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Dennis was born 17 Mar 1954 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2644 M i. **CHRISTOPHER Michael ANDREWS** was born 29 Jul 1974 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

CHRISTOPHER married **EARLINE Kay WATSON** on 27 Oct 1995 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

+ 2645 M ii. **KEVIN DUANE ANDREWS** was born 17 Aug 1975.

2646 M iii. **CRAIG Dennis ANDREWS** was born 24 Dec 1978 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1878. **LINDA EILEEN KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Mar 1957 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

LINDA married (1) **JAMES AUSTIN GLADDEN** on 1975 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. JAMES was born in Villa Rica, , Georgia.

LINDA also married (2) **RON MOCK**. RON was born 5 Feb 1952 in Savannah, , Georgia. He died 23 Jun 1990 in Savannah, , Georgia.

They had the following children:

2647 F i. **AMANDA KELLEY MOCK** was born 7 Nov 1986 in Savannah, , Georgia.

2648 F ii. **SARAH Marie MOCK** was born 16 Jul 1988 in Savannah, , Georgia.

LINDA also married (3) **Wade Carl CRAWFORD** on 26 Jul 1995 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Wade was born 30 Aug 1952 in Pooler, , Georgia.

They had the following children:

2649 M iii. **JOHN Wade CRAWFORD** was born 31 Jan 1996 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1879. **Marvin DEAN KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 8 Nov 1959 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

Marvin married (1) **SHERRY Lynn ADAMS** on 6 Apr 1979 in Carthage, , Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2650 M i. **DUSTIN LEE KELLEY** was born 23 Jan 1980 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

Marvin also married (2) **TAMARA (Tammy) O'MARA** on 5 Mar 1984 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. TAMARA was born 29 Aug 1960.

They had the following children:

2651 F ii. **JENNIFER Dawn KELLEY** was born 14 Apr 1984 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2652 F iii. **Samantha Lynn KELLEY** was born 31 Oct 1988 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2653 M iv. **Dylan MILES KELLEY** was born 23 Nov 1992 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2654 M v. **Drew TYLER KELLEY** was born 23 Nov 1992 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1880. **CAROL Ann KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 21 Jun 1960 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

CAROL married (1) **CLAUDE Venon JONES** in Los Vegas, , NEVADA. The marriage ended in divorce. CLAUDE was born in , , Louisiana.

CAROL also married (2) **David FREDRICKSON**. David was born in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

CAROL also married (3) **DARRELL Emanuel KLUMPE** in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. DARRELL was born in Olpe, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2655 F i. **Rebecca Ann KELLEY** was born 13 Dec 1983 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

CAROL also married (4) **MARK STEPHEN SIRICO** in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. MARK was born 21 Sep 1958 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

MARK and CAROL had the following children:

2656 F ii. **Valarie Ann SIRICO** was born 14 Dec 1993 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2657 M iii. **RYAN David SIRICO** was born 11 May 1995 in Liberal, , Kansas.

1881. **JERRY Scott KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Sep 1961 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

JERRY married (1) **Kristy WATERMAN** on 3 Nov 1979 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2658 M i. **JEREMY Scott KELLEY** was born 20 Jan 1981 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

JERRY also married (2) **Sonia HUTH** in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. Sonia was born 30 Jul.

They had the following children:

2659 F ii. **VICTORIA KELLEY** was born in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

1882. **DONNA May KELLEY** (JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 19 May 1964 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

DONNA married **BRADLEY ALAN KEATING** in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. BRADLEY was born 23 Dec 1961.

They had the following children:

2660 F i. **Amber DIANE KEATING** was born 27 Aug 1986 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1884. **DOUGLAS ALAN SCHROEDER** (CAROLYN Ann KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 23 May 1954 in NEWTON, HARVEY, Kansas.

DOUGLAS married **BONNIE PRESTIGIACOMO** on 30 Jul 1983 in Dolgeville, , NEW YORK. BONNIE was born 1 Dec 1958 in Dolgeville, , NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

2661 M i. **CHRISTOPHER JOHN SCHROEDER** was born 24 Jul 1984 in West Lafayette, , Indiana.

2662 F ii. **BRITTANY Ann SCHROEDER** was born 22 Dec 1986 in COLUMBUS, , OHIO.

1885. **JEFFREY Scott SCHROEDER** (CAROLYN Ann KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 30 Mar 1959 in NEWTON, HARVEY, Kansas.

JEFFREY married **TERRY Lynn WESTON** on 5 Mar 1981 in Ponca City, , Oklahoma. TERRY was born 27 Oct 1957.

They had the following children:

2663 F i. **Jaclyn DIANE SCHROEDER** was born 11 Mar 1983 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

2664 F ii. **JULIE Ann SCHROEDER** was born 11 Mar 1983 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

1887. **Jeri BETH KELLEY** (JOHN Robert KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 26 Feb 1959 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Jeri married (1) **ROGER LANIER** on 1 Aug 1983. ROGER was born 15 Jun 1954 in Middletown, , OHIO.

They had the following children:

2665 F i. **Jessamie LEE LANIER** was born 12 Dec 1985 in Neptune, MONMOUTH, NEW JERSEY.

Jeri also married (2) **Orvin (Zeke) WOOCSTER**. Orvin was born in Americus, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2666 F ii. **Miranda RHEA KELLEY** was born 28 Jul 1981 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1888. **LISA LEE KELLEY** (JOHN Robert KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 6 Aug 1963 in Pt Pleasant, Ocean, NEW JERSEY.

LISA married **JEFFREY CROWNING** on 19 Apr 1986 in Neptune, MONMOUTH, NEW JERSEY. JEFFREY was born 15 Apr 1962 in Pt Pleasant, Ocean, NEW JERSEY.

They had the following children:

2667 M i. **KEVIN Maxwell CROWNING** was born 7 Feb 1988 in Pt Pleasant, Ocean, NEW JERSEY.

2668 M ii. **SAM JEFFREY CROWNING** was born 8 Jan 1990 in Pt Pleasant, Ocean, NEW JERSEY.

2669 M iii. **Nick CROWNING** was born 7 Sep 1991.

1889. **Kimaley Kay KELLEY** (EVERETTE Eugene KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1960 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

Kimaley married **GREGORY W SCHELLENBERGER** on 9 Aug 1980 in Waco, , Texas. GREGORY was born 6 May 1960 in HOUSTON, , Texas.

They had the following children:

2670 F i. **MELISSA anne SCHELLENBERGER** was born 13 Sep 1981 in Waco, , Texas.

2671 F ii. **MEGAN CHRISTINE SCHELLENBERGER** was born 15 Apr 1988 in Denton, , Texas.

1890. **BARBARA Lynn KELLEY** (EVERETTE Eugene KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1963 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois.

BARBARA married **JAMES Michael (Mike) BRYANT** on 16 Mar 1983 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA. JAMES was born 9 Mar 1957 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA.

JAMES and BARBARA had the following children:

2672 F i. **KELLI Michelle BRYANT** was born 4 Dec 1986 in BIRMINGHAM, , ALABAMA.

1891. **JANET Marie KELLEY** (EVERETTE Eugene KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 18 Jan 1965 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois.

JANET married **Robert W (Robbie) FISCHER Jr.** on 30 Aug 1986 in Mesquite, , Texas. Robert was born 7 Mar 1961 in , , Illinois.

They had the following children:

2673 F i. **Alison Catherine FISCHER** was born 24 Oct 1991 in Charlotte, , North Carolina.

2674 F ii. **Rian KELLEY FISCHER** was born 2 Dec 1994 in Charlotte, , North Carolina.

1892. **Valerie EILEEN KELLEY** (Kenneth GERALD KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 30 Dec 1959 in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

Valerie married **Scott Robert WILLOUGHBY** in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2675 M i. **GRANT OWEN WILLOUGHBY** was born 16 Dec 1983.

2676 M ii. **COURTNEY WILLOUGHBY** was born 17 Apr 1985.

2677 M iii. **HUNTER Scott WILLOUGHBY** was born 31 May 1988.

2678 M iv. **FORD EVERETTE WILLOUGHBY** was born 28 Dec 1989.

1893. **Kenneth VANCE KELLEY** (Kenneth GERALD KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 12 Apr 1961 in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

Kenneth married **VICKI Lynn DILLINGHAM** in ALMA, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

2679 F i. **Nicole KELLEY** was born 11 Mar 1985.

2680 M ii. **ADAM KELLEY** was born 26 Apr 1987 in TOPEKA, Shawnee, Kansas.

1896. **MICHELE Lynn ANDREWS** (RITA GAYLE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 5 Feb 1969 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

MICHELE married **ERIC Morse SCHLUP** on 8 Jul 1988 in Americus, Lyon, Kansas. ERIC was born 8 Mar 1968 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2681 F i. **Erika Lynn SCHLUP** was born 22 May 1990 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2682 M ii. **RYAN Morse SCHLUP** was born 20 Jun 1992 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

1898. **JO anne RUSSELL** (Shirley May EARHART, FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN

BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 20 Nov 1945 in , , WISCONSIN.

JO married **Marlen MEDEIROS**.

They had the following children:

- 2683 M i. **Kele DARREN MEDEIROS**.
- 2684 M ii. **Coleen MEDEIROS**.
- 2685 F iii. **Pua MEDEIROS**.
- 2686 M iv. **MARK MEDEIROS**.
- 2687 F v. **NOEL MEDEIROS**.
- 2688 F vi. **Bridey MEDEIROS**.

1899. **Michael ELLIS RUSSELL** (Shirley May EARHART, FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 17 Mar 1948 in , , Hawaii.

Michael married **Janice (Russell)**.

They had the following children:

- 2689 M i. **JONATHAN RUSSELL**.
- 2690 ii. **Meghan RUSSELL**.

1900. **KATHY Haumani RUSSELL** (Shirley May EARHART, FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 14 Jul 1949 in Oahu, , Hawaii.

KATHY married **AUGUST WILLIAM "Bill" VOGT**. AUGUST was born 16 Jan 1945 in Globe, , Hawaii.

They had the following children:

- 2691 F i. **Nicole Kanani VOGT** was born 12 Jun 1972 in PHOENIX, , ARIZONA.
- 2692 F ii. **MATTHEW Michael VOGT** was born 3 Aug 1973 in PHOENIX, , ARIZONA.

1901. **MARY Margaret RUSSELL** (Shirley May EARHART, FERN Larue KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born May 1957 in Owensboro, , KENTUCKY.

MARY married **GARY HORTON**.

They had the following children:

- 2693 M i. **"Tommy" HORTON** was born about 1982.

1910. **Tracy Ann BRYANT** (Patricia Ann KELLEY, Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 6 Nov 1963 in Los Angeles, , California.

Tracy married **Paul MING** in Bullhead, , ARIZONA.

Paul and Tracy had the following children:

- 2694 F i. **KELLEY Marie MING** was born Nov 1987 in Kingman, , ARIZONA.
- 2695 M ii. **DONALD WAYNE MING** was born Jul 1984 in Kingman, , ARIZONA.
- 2696 M iii. **NICHOLAS MING** was born 24 Dec 1996.

1911. **STACY Lynn BRYANT** (Patricia Ann KELLEY, Robert Heulin KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 26 Feb 1969 in Needles, , California.

STACY married (1) **DONALD GALLAGER** in Los Vegas, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 2697 F i. **Kay Lyn GALLAGER** was born 24 Jun 1996.

STACY also married (2) **(Unknown) NESTRICH**.

They had the following children:

- 2698 M ii. **RYAN Scott NESTRICH**.

1915. **Mildred Carson PHILLIPS** (WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS, Henry NAVE PHILLIPS, Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 1 Oct 1921 in Waynesville, , North Carolina.

Mildred married **Milton W BRINSON** on 30 Jan 1948 in Panama City, , Florida. Milton was born 15 Jun 1915 in Grantsboro, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2699 M i. **Robert Scott BRINSON** was born 8 Dec 1950 in Washington, , D.C..
Robert married **Martha Estelle KUPER** on 20 May 1972 in Raleigh, , North Carolina. Martha was born 28 Jun 1950 in Arlington, , Virginia.
- + 2700 M ii. **Jack Phillips BRINSON** was born 13 Feb 1954.

1916. **WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS Jr.** (WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS, Henry NAVE PHILLIPS, Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1932 in Waynesville, , North Carolina.

WILLIAM married (1) **Elizabeth CRAWFORD** on 1952 in Waynesville, , North Carolina. Elizabeth was born 2 Aug 1934 in Waynesville, , North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2701 F i. **Laura Karen PHILLIPS** was born 25 Aug 1956 in Waynesville, , North Carolina.

WILLIAM also married (2) **Bennie Joe HELTON** on 19 Nov 1971 in Charlotte, , North Carolina. Bennie was born 29 Jul 1941 in Blairsville, Union co., Georgia.

1950. **ELISABETH Terrell BIVENS** (MARY Terrell HOUCK, HELEN Frances TERRELL, DORCAS ELEANOR NORA EDWARDS, WILLIAM Ervin NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 6 Jan 1967.

ELISABETH and her spouse had the following children:

2702 F i. **Elizabeth HALEY** was born Nov 1995.

1965. **Janice ELAINE MUNHOLLON** (WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 May 1936 in Goodland, , Kansas.

Janice married **George AUSTIN ERVIN** on 25 Sep 1954 in SAN FRANCISCO, , California.

They had the following children:

- 2703 M i. **PHILIP RANDAL ERVIN** was born 30 Jun 1956 in NAPA, , California.
 PHILIP married **VICKI Louise** on 25 Apr 1981 in SANTA ROSA, , California.
- 2704 M ii. **Richard Dale ERVIN** was born 19 Aug 1959 in NAPA, , California.

1966. **TWILA MARION MUNHOLLON** (WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 4 Mar 1938 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado.

TWILA married (1) **JERRY BINGHAM** on 25 Feb 1955. JERRY was born 28 Aug 1935. He died 14 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

- 2705 F i. **Brenda BINGHAM** was born 8 Jun 1956 in Oakland, , California.
 Brenda married **Brian DUGAN**.
- 2706 M ii. **Brian BINGHAM** was born 29 Sep 1957 in Oakland, , California.

TWILA also married (2) **JAMES R JOSE** on 8 Aug 1967 in RENO, , NEVADA.

1967. **DONNA Lou MUNHOLLON** (WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 29 Apr 1943 in MONTERAY PARK, , California.

DONNA married **RALPH FOREST THOMAS** on 29 Mar 1965. RALPH was born 22 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- 2707 M i. **Scott FOREST THOMAS** was born 27 Sep 1973 in WEST COVINA, , California.
- 2708 M ii. **Brian DEAN THOMAS** was born 1 May 1978 in WEST COVINA, , California.

1968. **David WAYNE MUNHOLLON** (WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 9 Oct 1944 in MONTERAY PARK, , California.

David married **SHERYL Lynn** on 1965 in LAS VEGAS, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 2709 F i. **SHELLY Lynn MUNHOLLON** was born 1968 in FONTANA, , California.
 SHELLY married **Richard DEFOREST** on 1990.
- 2710 M ii. **SHANE DEAN MUNHOLLON** was born 1971 in WEST COVINA, , California.
- 2711 M iii. **JAMES ALVIN MUNHOLLON** was born 1977 in Astoria, , Oregon.

1969. **Kenneth Ray MUNHOLLON** (WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1953 in EL MONTE, , California.

Kenneth married **Lorraine**.

They had the following children:

- 2712 M i. **BILLIE JO MUNHOLLON** was born 1970 in WEST COVINA, , California.
+ 2713 M ii. **BEAU JEAN MUNHOLLON** was born 1972.

1970. **GARETH MARIDEL SMITH** (AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 16 Jul 1941 in Goodland, , Kansas.

GARETH married **Daniel LEE NOBLE** on 18 Sep 1960 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- + 2714 F i. **AUDREY ANNETT NOBLE** was born 11 Jun 1961.
+ 2715 M ii. **DARIUS RENE NOBLE** was born 3 Mar 1964.
+ 2716 F iii. **SHERRIE LEE NOBLE** was born 15 Apr 1968.

1971. **WILLIAM GALYN SMITH IV** (AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 20 May 1947 in Goodland, , Kansas.

WILLIAM married **Joanne SMITH**.

They had the following children:

- 2717 F i. **TAMMY JULINNE SMITH**.
2718 M ii. **WILLIAM JASON SMITH**.
2719 F iii. **KATHERYN SMITH**.

1972. **BYRON LLOYD SMITH** (AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Feb 1952 in Springfield, , Missouri.

BYRON married **Patricia JEAN MULLER**.

They had the following children:

- 2720 M i. **JEFFREY WAYNE SMITH**.

1973. **MYRON LAVELLE SMITH** (AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Feb 1952 in Springfield, , Missouri.

MYRON married **DEBORAH Louise SCHULZE** on 8 Jun 1973 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2721 M i. **Timothy Scott SMITH** was born 16 Nov 1977 in FORT COLLINS, , Colorado.

2722 F ii. **LINDSAY Michelle SMITH** was born 11 Nov 1983 in FORT COLLINS, , Colorado.

1974. **Janice Lucille LANIER** (DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Aug 1943 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

Janice married **ALVIN EARL DAVIS**, son of HOWARD LEE DAVIS and NEVA Mildred CUNNINGHAM, on 28 Sep 1959 in OGDEN, , UTAH. ALVIN was born 14 Feb 1937 in DIXIE HOLLOW, HARRISON, WEST VIRGINIA. He died 10 Jan 1979 in MENTOR, , OHIO and was buried in MENTOR, , OHIO.

They had the following children:

+ 2723 M i. **DARRICK WAYNE DAVIS** was born 17 Aug 1965.

2724 M ii. **SHANNON MIKEL DAVIS** was born 4 Jul 1968 in CLOVIS, , NEW MEXICO. SHANNON married **MINDY**.

2725 F iii. **APRIL anne DAVIS** was born 1 Apr 1974 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

1975. **Harold JAMES LANIER** (DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 27 Sep 1945 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

Harold married **Pamela HARRISON** in ELKO, , NEVADA. Pamela was born 25 Jul 1953 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

They had the following children:

+ 2726 M i. **TRAVIS LANIER** was born 24 Aug 1967.

2727 M ii. **HAYES LANIER** was born 23 May 1971 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

1976. **GENE Edward LANIER** (DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 25 Apr 1948 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

GENE married (1) **DEBBORA anne LAWRENCE**. DEBBORA was born 30 Sep 1949 in PALO ALTO, , California.

GENE also married (2) **JANET MAYNE** on 21 Aug 1970 in BOISE, , IDAHO. The marriage ended in divorce.

GENE also married (3) **JUDITH DELFINE** on 21 Feb.

They had the following children:

2728 F i. **DEANDRA Marie LANIER** was born 26 Jun 1988 in SALT LAKE CITY, , UTAH.

1978. **JAMES Edward LANIER** (DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 19 Oct 1953 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

JAMES married **MARY Ann FROMM** on 22 Oct 1971 in MORGAN, WEBER, UTAH. The marriage ended in divorce. MARY was born 17 Dec 1952 in GREAT FALLS, , MONTANA.

They had the following children:

2729 M i. **JAMES Edward LANIER** was born 27 Jun 1972 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2730 M ii. **ERIC DEAN LANIER** was born 10 Jun 1976 in WESTMINSTER, ORANGE, California.

1979. **Shirley Marie LANIER** (DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 27 Jan 1956 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

Shirley married **JOHN MCCLURG** on 9 Dec 1978 in ELKO, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 2731 M i. **DUSTIN JOHN MCCLURG** was born 1 May 1982 in OGDEN, WEBER, UTAH.
2732 F ii. **SARA Marie MCCLURG** was born 15 Sep 1986 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

1980. **GERI Lucille EDWARDS** (Richard PERRY DICK, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 23 May 1950 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

GERI married **KIM KEELE**.

They had the following children:

- 2733 F i. **STACY LYN KEELE** was born 24 Sep 1969.

1981. **HAL Richard EDWARDS** (Richard PERRY DICK, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 18 Aug 1954 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

HAL married **CINDY**.

They had the following children:

- 2734 M i. **BRYCE EDWARDS** was born 16 Aug 1982.
2735 M ii. **CLAYTON EDWARDS** was born 1 Mar 1983.
2736 M iii. **Thomas JAMES EDWARDS** was born 5 Mar 1985.

1982. **DAwn LEE EDWARDS** (Richard PERRY DICK, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 18 Apr 1958 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

DAwn married **JOHN ORTIZ**.

They had the following children:

- 2737 F i. **NATILI Mae ORTIZ** was born 22 Dec 1977.

1983. **Dale EVAN EDWARDS** (Richard PERRY DICK, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 21 Aug 1960 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

Dale married **MARTY**.

They had the following children:

- 2738 M i. **KOREY EDWARDS** was born 6 Nov 1982.

1985. **GALE Valerie MILLER** (BEULAH RAE EDWARDS, WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 17 Jan 1945 in SAN FRANCISCO, , California.

GALE married **RON RUMNEY**.

They had the following children:

- 2739 M i. **LEIF CLEVER RUMNEY** died 1973.

1986. **DENISE Marie EDWARDS** (GERALD Eugene, WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 16 Jun 1953 in SUSANVILLE, , California.

DENISE married **RONALD Dale LEWIS** on 1 Jan 1972 in SPARKS, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 2740 M i. **JES ALLEN LEWIS** was born 23 May 1972 in RENO, , NEVADA.
2741 M ii. **JASON**.

1988. **JACQUELINE Ann EDWARDS** (GERALD Eugene, WILLIAM JENNINGS BILL/BRYAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 17 Jun 1958 in WELLS, , NEVADA.

JACQUELINE married **David GORDEN CRAWFORD** on 21 Jul 1986 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 2742 F i. **RYEANN Marie CRAWFORD** was born 5 Dec 1987 in POTEAU, , Oklahoma.
2743 M ii. **LEVI CRAWFORD** was born 30 Aug 1990 in SALLISAW, , Oklahoma.

1993. **CHARLETTE EDWARDS** (DONALD Ray, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

CHARLETTE married **MIKE DICKERSON**.

They had the following children:

- 2744 F i. **KELLY DICKERSON**.
 KELLY married **CHRIS JESSEN**.

1994. **RICK EDWARDS** (DONALD Ray, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

RICK married **DEBBIE**.

They had the following children:

- 2745 F i. **MELISSA EDWARDS**.

1995. **Paul EDWARDS** (DONALD Ray, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

Paul married **TASIA**.

They had the following children:

- 2746 F i. **Natasha EDWARDS**.

1996. **JENNIFER EDWARDS** (DONALD Ray, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel).

JENNIFER married (1) **Robert BOYLE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2747 F i. **MELINDA BOYLE**.

JENNIFER also married (2) **VERNE CARRICK**.

They had the following children:

2748 F ii. **ANGIE CARRICK**.

2749 F iii. **LINDSIE CARRICK**.

1999. **David CLAIR JONES Jr.** (AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 20 Aug 1948 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

David married **GAYLE BEESLEY** on 3 Sep 1983 in OGDEN, , UTAH. GAYLE was born 21 Oct 1953 in ONTARIO, , Oregon.

They had the following children:

2750 F i. **LACEY JONES** was born 25 Sep 1984 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2751 F ii. **KAMRYN JONES** was born 16 Dec 1986 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2000. **LINDA DIANNE JONES** (AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Apr 1951 in MALAD, , IDAHO.

LINDA married **Thomas JOHN MOORE** on 19 Aug 1982 in OGDEN, , UTAH. Thomas was born 23 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

2752 F i. **DELANIE MOORE** was born 24 Nov 1981 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2001. **KYLE Charles JONES** (AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 25 Mar 1954 in MALAD, , IDAHO. He died 22 Oct 1990 in LAYTON, DAVIS, UTAH and was buried 26 Oct 1990 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

KYLE married **TEREENA LEE PATRICK** on 29 Sep 1990 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

They had the following children:

2753 F i. **TANGIE PATRICK**.

2002. **BLAIN ALLAN JONES** (AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 31 Dec 1955 in MALAD, , IDAHO. He died 28 Jan 1990 in OGDEN, , UTAH and was buried 1 Feb 1990 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

BLAIN married **DEBBIE MORGAN** on 7 May 1988 in OGDEN, , UTAH. DEBBIE was born 1 Jun 1957.

They had the following children:

2754 F i. **SARAH CUNNINGHAM** was born 22 Apr 1980.

2003. **BLAIR Robert JONES** (AUDRIE ELAINE EDWARDS, Charles SEYMOUR, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1 Jan 1956 in MALAD, , IDAHO.

BLAIR married **NELDA SUE NELSON** on 5 Mar 1982 in OGDEN, , UTAH. NELDA was born 30

Sep 1961 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

They had the following children:

2755 F i. **SHELIECE JONES** was born 13 Jul 1980 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2009. **THERESA Marie Tracy EDWARDS** (ALBERT JAMES, JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 13 Aug 1954 in SEATTLE, , Washington.

THERESA married **Richard JOHN BREMEN**. Richard was born 3 May 1949 in NEW ROCHELLE, , NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

2756 M i. **KYLE Edward BREMEN** was born 14 Feb 1982 in Portland, , Oregon.

2757 F ii. **CARLIE Grace BREMEN** was born 12 May 1985 in Portland, , Oregon.

2013. **DEBRA Marie EDWARDS** (JOHNNY Leroy, JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 14 Mar 1953 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

DEBRA married **DARRELL SMITH** on 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children:

2758 F i. **SHANNON LEIGH SMITH** was born 6 Apr 1975 in , , BESS KIASER HOSP.

2759 M ii. **ANTHONY (TONY) GENE SMITH** was born 19 Dec 1976 in , , ORE. MED. CENTER.

2014. **Pamela EDWARDS** (JOHNNY Leroy, JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 10 Mar 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Pamela married (1) **DARRELL KENDALL**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2760 F i. **CHANDRA DENISE KENDALL** was born 4 Oct 1974.

Pamela also married (2) **WILLIAM BILL SULLIVAN**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2761 M ii. **JEFFREY WILLIAM SULLIVAN** was born 19 Jan 1973.

Pamela also married (3) **RON DERRICK**.

They had the following children:

2762 F iii. **ASHLEY DERRICK**.

2016. **JOHNNY JAMES EDWARDS** (JOHNNY Leroy, JAMES Dale, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 28 Jun 1966 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

JOHNNY married **COLLEEN Ann JORDAN**, daughter of Benjamin FRANK JORDAN and HELEN HONKALA, on 20 Oct 1986 in Vancouver, CLARK, Washington, USA. COLLEEN was born 22 Nov 1966 in Vancouver, CLARK, Washington, USA.

They had the following children:

2763 F i. **KAYLI Ann EDWARDS** was born 2 Jul 1989 in Oakland, ALAMEDA, California,

USA.

- 2764 F ii. **Natasha SALENE EDWARDS** was born 29 Mar 1992 in VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY, California.

2018. **Karen LEE BURTON** (FLORA BELLE LEE EDWARDS, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1948 in NORMON, , Oklahoma.

Karen married **STEVE LIND**.

They had the following children:

- 2765 M i. **COREY TYSON LIND** was born 1975.
2766 M ii. **JASON KRISTOPHER LIND** was born 1978.

2019. **SANDRA Kay BURTON** (FLORA BELLE LEE EDWARDS, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1952 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

SANDRA married **Richard MURPHY**.

They had the following children:

- 2767 F i. **ROBIN Ann MURPHY** was born 1981.
2768 M ii. **RYAN MURPHY** was born 1982.

2020. **PATRINA MEA FARNES** (ZELMA Mae EDWARDS, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Jan 1948 in CEDEREDGE, , Colorado.

PATRINA married **Paul ANDERSON** on 1974 in NAPA, , California.

They had the following children:

- 2769 F i. **PATRINA Mae ANDERSON** was born 1975 in LAS ANGELAS, , California.
2770 F ii. **SARAH ANDERSON** was born 1976 in LAS ANGELAS, , California.
2771 F iii. **Rebecca ANDERSON** was born 1979 in PARADISE, , California.

2021. **DEBORAH CIRENA FARNES** (ZELMA Mae EDWARDS, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 21 Aug 1952 in COLORADO SPRINGS, , Colorado.

DEBORAH married (1) **LONDY WHITE**.

They had the following children:

- 2772 F i. **Heather WHITE** was born 1981 in WAUKEGAN, , Illinois.

DEBORAH also married (2) **Robert ADAMS** on 1992 in , NEVADA.

2022. **THEODORE EDWARDS JR** (THEODORE, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 24 Oct in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

THEODORE married **PATTY HIGGINS**.

They had the following children:

- 2773 F i. **CARRIE Ann EDWARDS** was born 11 Feb in ST HELENA, , California.
- 2774 M ii. **TODD CALAN EDWARDS** was born 9 Feb in MODESTO, , California.
- 2775 M iii. **NATHON EDWARDS** was born 11 Jan in ST HELENA, , California.

2023. **PENNIE EDWARDS** (THEODORE, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 May in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

PENNIE married **JEFF BOLLINGER** on 6 Jun 1982 in SANTA ROSA, , California. JEFF was born 10 Apr 1963 in SANTA ROSA, , California.

They had the following children:

- 2776 M i. **TYLER JOSEPH BOLLINGER** was born 9 Mar 1991 in MODESTO, , California.

2024. **KATHY Ann BLUMENTHAL** (GLENDA CLAUDETTE EDWARDS, CLAUDE CALLOWAY, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 23 Feb 1962 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

KATHY married **JOHN FREEMAN** on 16 May 1982 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

They had the following children:

- 2777 M i. **Daniel CHRISTOPHER FREEMAN** was born 13 Feb 1984 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.
- 2778 M ii. **Kenneth JOHN FREEMAN** was born 23 Dec 1986 in ALBUQUERQUE, , NEW MEXICO.

2033. **Marilyn Joy AVERY** (Ruth Inez FLORABELLE SIGLER, Laura Inez Delores JACKSON, FLORA BELL REEDER, MARY MARIA EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 12 May 1946 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

Marilyn married **Daniel Paul DEWELT**.

They had the following children:

- 2779 M i. **Marc Avery DEWELT** was born 3 Sep 1975.

2036. **STACY Lynn WHEELER** (ELDRIDGE JAMISON WHEELER, Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER, ELDRIDGE WHEELER, MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 27 Jun 1960 in Portland, , Oregon.

STACY married **Brian NADEAU**.

They had the following children:

- 2780 M i. **Daniel J NADEAU** was born 17 Nov 1990.
- 2781 F ii. **Emily a NADEAU** was born 8 Mar 1994.

2039. **DON LEE PETERSON** (IMOGENE Marie "IMY" WHEELER, Robert FREDERICK TED WHEELER, ELDRIDGE WHEELER, MARGURETE I EDWARDS, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 25 Feb 1958 in KENNETT, , Missouri.

DON married **CYNTHIA Ann RYAN** on 20 Aug 1988.

They had the following children:

2782 M i. **SAM RYAN PETERSON** was born 17 Jul 1991.

2783 F ii. **HAYLEY Marie PETERSON** was born 20 Apr 1993.

2047. **Debora Lynne PETERSON** (Frances Ladine "Ladine" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 13 Jan 1945.

Debora married **Ronald LeRoy DAUBERT** on 12 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

2784 M i. **Todd David DAUBERT** was born 19 Jan 1967.

2785 M ii. **Mark Phillip DAUBERT** was born 9 Aug 1971.

2050. **Karen LoRee EDWARDS** (Robert Allen, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 4 Sep 1946 in Denver, Colo.

Karen married (1) **Conner Hayes BRACEY** on 19 Dec 1968 in Dillon, S.C.. Conner was born 28 Jul 1945 in Lumberton, N.C.. He died after 1997.

Karen also married (2) **Christopher DOYLE** on 18 May 1979 in Fairfax, Va.. Christopher was born 4 Mar 1944 in Providence, RI.

They had the following children:

2786 M i. **Christopher Marc "Marc" DOYLE** was born 25 Apr 1969 in Providence, RI. Christopher married **Lucy OBLONSKY** on 22 Mar 1997. Lucy was born 29 Apr 1968 in MD.

2787 M ii. **Brian Wesley BRACEY** was born 10 Mar 1971 in Albany, GA.

2788 M iii. **Adam Harriman DOYLE** was born 8 Oct 1973 in Providence, RI.

2051. **Gregory Kent EDWARDS** (Robert Allen, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Jul 1950 in Fort Belvoir (Al, VA.

Gregory married **Vivian** on 25 Nov 1992 in Leesburg, VA. Vivian was born 17 Oct 1944.

They had the following children:

2789 M i. **Ryan EDWARDS** was born 23 Dec 1980 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

2052. **Pamela EDWARDS** (Elbert Altimus "Bert", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Jun 1956 in LaCrosse, KS.

Pamela married (1) **EDWARDS**. EDWARDS was born in dummy spouse to.

Pamela also married (2) **Tobias Allen PECHANEC** on 14 Aug 1976. Tobias was born 22 May 1956.

They had the following children:

2790 M i. **Jeremy Joseph PECHANEC** was born 13 Jun 1980 in Jacksonville, ILL.

2791 F ii. **Pennelton Rose PECHANEC** was born 18 Mar 1990 in Aurora, CO.

2053. **Randall Scott "Scott" EDWARDS** (Everett Orval "Peck", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 9 Feb 1951 in Great Bend, KS.

Randall married **Judith "Judy" Renee WALKER** on 25 Jul 1985 in Larned, KS.. Judith was born 20 Sep 1956 in Albuquerque, NM.

They had the following children:

- 2792 F i. **Catherine Frances "Katie" EDWARDS** was born 12 Feb 1988 in LaCrosse, KS.

2054. **Jan Renee EDWARDS** (Everett Orval "Peck", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 9 Oct 1955.

Jan married **Steven NUSS** on Oct 1973.

They had the following children:

- 2793 F i. **Corrine Renee NUSS** was born 11 Mar 1980 in LaCrosse, KS.
2794 F ii. **Christina Michelle NUSS** was born 23 Jan 1982 in La Crosse, Rush Co., KS.
2795 F iii. **Kelli Lynn NUSS** was born 22 Jun 1985 in La Crosse, Rush Co., KS.

2057. **Michelle Renae KRUG** (Ruth Ann "Susie" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 15 Dec 1958.

Michelle married (1) **Joe VEEDER**.

Michelle also married (2) **Jerry KEOGH** on 12 Feb 1988 in LaCrosse, Rush Co., KS her 2nd - hi.

They had the following children:

- 2796 F i. **NONE**.

2058. **Sheryl Colleen EDWARDS** (William Thomas "Tom", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 1 Dec 1951.

Sheryl married (1) **EDWARDS**. EDWARDS was born in dummy spouse to.

They had the following children:

- 2797 F i. **Tamara Michelle UPTON** was born 28 Feb 1971.

Sheryl also married (2) **James E. UPTON** on 3 Jun 1967.

2059. **Darla Denise EDWARDS** (William Thomas "Tom", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 16 Oct 1953.

Darla married (1) **Dave ??**.

Darla also married (2) **?? WITTHUHN**.

Darla also married (3) **Wesley Joseph GRAY** on 20 Jan 1973. Wesley was born 31 Jul 1950.

They had the following children:

- 2798 M i. **Boy "Darla and WESLEY'S?"** was born about 1979.

2060. **Lynn Edward BRACK** (Hollis Marie "Holly" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron,

Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 31 Jul 1952 in Hoisington, Barton Co., KS.

Lynn married (1) **Lou Anne WRIGHT** on 15 Jun 1976.

Lynn also married (2) **Kelly Rose BOOTH** on 18 Jun 1983 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK. Kelly was born 24 May 1960 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK.

They had the following children:

2799 M i. **Kellynn Edward BRACK** was born 18 Sep 1991 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK.

2800 F ii. **Victoria Elizabeth "Tori BRACK** was born 14 Jan 1993 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK.

2061. **Kendra Jo BRACK** (Hollis Marie "Holly" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 17 Apr 1955 in La Crosse, Rush Co., KS.

Kendra married **Kaci Wayne JONES** on 24 Jul 1976 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. Kaci was born 16 Feb 1955.

They had the following children:

2801 F i. **Kristin Nicole JONES** was born 24 Nov 1980 in Tulia, TX.

2802 F ii. **Kourtney Marie JONES** was born 5 Apr 1983 in Canyon, TX.

2803 F iii. **Kaitlin Joy JONES** was born 6 Sep 1987 in Tulia, TX.

2063. **Kyle Jay BRACK** (Hollis Marie "Holly" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 30 Jun 1964 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Kyle married **Lisa Ann WILEY** on 17 Sep 1988 in Stratford, Sherman Co., TX.

They had the following children:

2804 F i. **None as of 8/1995.**

2064. **Alan Ralph STUMP** (Hazel Elaine EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 9 Feb 1950 in Larned, KS.-Hazel Great, KS-Alan.

Alan married **Lois HARMS** on 29 Apr 1972 in Larned, KS.. Lois was born 21 Apr 1951 in Hillsboro, KS.

They had the following children:

2805 M i. **Wesley Alan STUMP** was born 26 Dec 1978 in Larned, KS..

2806 F ii. **Miranda Kay STUMP** was born 11 Sep 1981 in Larned, KS..

2065. **Elaine Elizabeth STUMP** (Hazel Elaine EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1953 in Larned, KS..

Elaine married **Norman Mark "Mark" ZOOK** on 5 Jun 1971 in UMC, Larned, KS., Norman was born 5 Dec 1951.

They had the following children:

2807 M i. **Matthew Mark "Matt" ZOOK** was born 24 Aug 1972 in Anchorage, Alaska.

2808 M ii. **Brandin Eugene ZOOK** was born 16 Feb 1975 in Larned, KS..

- 2809 F iii. **Amber ZOOK** was born 23 Apr 1979 in Larned, KS..
2066. **Rebecca Ann "Becky" STUMP** (Hazel Elaine EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 27 Jul 1957 in Larned, KS..
 Rebecca married **Daniel Joseph KAISER** on 6 Sep 1975 in Larned, KS.. Daniel was born 19 Jun 1957 in Pratt, KS.
 They had the following children:
- 2810 M i. **Shawn KAISER** was born 17 Sep 1977 in Fairview, OK.
 2811 M ii. **Jeremy KAISER** was born 26 Mar 1980 in Larned, KS..
 2812 F iii. **Jennifer KAISER** was born 25 Jun 1983 in Wichita, KS.
 2813 M iv. **Cody KAISER** was born 2 Dec 1987 in Great Bend, KS.
2067. **Barbara Jo STUMP** (Hazel Elaine EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 12 Apr 1960 in Larned, KS..
 Barbara married **Craig Newton RUCKER** on 10 Aug 1985 in Larned, KS.. Craig was born 16 Jan 1960 in Larned, KS..
 They had the following children:
- 2814 M i. **Samuel Neil RUCKER** was born 4 Oct 1988 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.
 2815 M ii. **Mitchell Mather RUCKER** was born 2 Jun 1993 in Hoisington, KS.
2068. **David Stuart EDWARDS** (Zane Kay, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 22 Oct 1952 in LaCrosse, KS.
 David married **Nancy Jean PICKETT** on 11 Jun 1977 in Wichita, KS. Nancy was born 21 Jun 1952.
 They had the following children:
- 2816 M i. **Eliot EDWARDS**.
 2817 F ii. **Brianna EDWARDS**.
 2818 M iii. **"David's Eldes" EDWARDS** was born about 1980.
2069. **Gay Laurice EDWARDS** (Zane Kay, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 21 Jul 1954 in LaCrosse, KS.
 Gay married **Ronald Lynn GRAHAM** on 11 Jun 1976 in Bison, KS. Ronald was born 13 Oct 1953 in Quinter, KS.
 They had the following children:
- 2819 F i. **Larissa Ann GRAHAM** was born 18 Sep 1978 in Pittsburgh, PA.
 2820 M ii. **Mark Elliot GRAHAM** was born 3 Jan 1981 in Bellefontaine, OH.
 2821 F iii. **Emily Dawn GRAHAM** was born 31 Oct 1986 in Minneola, KS.
 2822 F iv. **Daniel Edward GRAHAM** was born 9 Apr 1992 in Minneola, KS.
 2823 M v. **Samuel Earl GRAHAM** was born 10 Oct 1995 in Minneola, KS.

2070. **Brian Clair EDWARDS** (Zane Kay, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 15 Aug 1959 in LaCrosse, KS.

Brian married **Karen Elizabeth KLUGE** on 5 Jun 1982 in Topeka, KS. Karen was born 8 Feb 1960 in Topeka, KS.

They had the following children:

- 2824 F i. **Tracy Kay EDWARDS** was born 29 Feb 1988 in LaCrosse, KS.
2825 M ii. **Ian Michael EDWARDS** was born 14 Nov 1990 in LaCrosse, KS.

2072. **Bradley Kent EDWARDS** (Forrest Max "Forry", Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 8 Aug 1958.

Bradley married **Lisa Monet WOOD** on 19 Sep 1993.

They had the following children:

- 2826 F i. **Kaylee Elaina J. EDWARDS** was born 12 Dec 1994.
2827 M ii. **Jonathan Forrest EDWARDS** was born 19 Mar 1998.

2073. **Brenda Kay SMITH** (Minetta Madge "Mooney/Mickey" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 20 Mar 1954 in Larned, KS. (St. Joseph.

Brenda married **Dennis Lee ZORN** on 16 Jun 1973. Dennis was born 17 Jul 1953 in Hoisington, Barton Co., KS (Hois.Hosp.).

They had the following children:

- 2828 M i. **Eric Jason ZORN** was born 7 Feb 1978.
2829 F ii. **Alysia Rose ZORN** was born 9 May 1980.
2830 M iii. **Zachary David ZORN** was born 10 Feb 1983.

2074. **Durward Kirk "Kirk" SMITH** (Minetta Madge "Mooney/Mickey" EDWARDS, Everett Orval ", Altamus "Alta" Aaron, Thomas a, WILLIAM, Abel, Abel) was born 27 Dec 1955 in Chicago, ILL-Great Lakes. He died in Garden City, KS.

Durward married **Wanda ZELLE** on 17 Jul 1977 in Hoisington, Barton Co., KS. Wanda was born 21 Apr 1956 in Ocarch, OK. She died in Garden City, KS.

They had the following children:

- 2831 M i. **Brian Kirk SMITH** was born about Feb 1978. He died in Garden City, KS.
2832 F ii. **Rachelle Irene SMITH** was born about Jun 1980. She died in Garden City, KS.

2078. **Lyle Eugene BOUSLOG** (Lou anne MCCOMAS, CLORAL Edwards MCCOMAS, Ida MARY EDWARDS, George W, ALTOMOS, Abel, Abel) was born 13 Nov 1949.

Lyle married **Miriam KIRKHAN** on 1970.

They had the following children:

- 2833 M i. **JUSTINE Wade BOUSLOG** was born 18 Mar 1973.
2834 F ii. **JENNIFER Rebecca BOUSLOG** was born 11 Oct 1975.

2083. **RALPH BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 May 1911.

RALPH married **PAULINE PHIPPS** on 14 Aug 1930. PAULINE was born 7 May 1913 in DECATUR, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

2835 F i. **Judy Ann BRAMMER** was born 15 Aug 1947.
Judy married **DARRELL STEWART**.

2084. **Carl BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Dec 1913.

Carl married **LURENE VANLAAR** on 30 Sep 1933. LURENE was born 17 Jul 1915.

They had the following children:

+ 2836 F i. **CARLENE Ann BRAMMER** was born 4 Mar 1943.
+ 2837 F ii. **CATHLENE SUE BRAMMER** was born 28 Feb 1945.

2085. **Dennis E BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Mar 1918. He died 11 Jun 1949 and was buried in MURRAY, , Iowa.

Dennis married **THELMA SHINN** on 14 Oct 1936. THELMA was born 24 Jun 1914.

They had the following children:

2838 M i. **DANNY BRAMMER** was born 8 Jul 1937.
DANNY married **MARIA CARR**.
+ 2839 F ii. **Marilyn BRAMMER** was born 18 Jun 1939.
+ 2840 F iii. **JANET Marie BRAMMER** was born 29 Aug 1941.
+ 2841 F iv. **LYNDA BRAMMER** was born Sep 1943.

2086. **HELEN BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Apr 1920.

HELEN married **Harold HORTON** on 8 Aug 1938. Harold was born 26 Nov 1919.

They had the following children:

+ 2842 F i. **SHARON JOLINE HORTON** was born 6 Oct 1939.
+ 2843 M ii. **JERRY LEE HORTON** was born 26 Jan 1942.
+ 2844 F iii. **SANDRA Kay HORTON** was born 22 Aug 1945.

2087. **Margaret L BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Sep 1923.

Margaret married **Harold WILKINSON** on 24 Dec 1951. Harold was born 10 May 1914.

They had the following children:

2845 M i. **GREGORY WILLIAM WILKINSON** was born 7 Jul 1953. He died 1953.
2846 F ii. **BARBARA JO WILKINSON** was born 5 Nov 1956.

2847 M iii. **Harold HOWARD WILKINSON** was born 15 Apr 1958.

2088. **ALBERTA BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Nov 1926.

ALBERTA married **JOHN WILLCOX** on 27 Jul 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 2848 F i. **TRUDY Ann WILLCOX** was born 8 Oct 1949.
- 2849 F ii. **TONI Lynn WILLCOX** was born 29 Jan 1953.
- 2850 M iii. **JOHNNY WAYNE WILLCOX** was born 29 Sep 1954.
- 2851 F iv. **KELLEY DEE WILLCOX** was born 24 Nov 1958.

2090. **NAOMI BRAMMER** (BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Sep 1934.

NAOMI married (1) **JUNIOR MALLET** on 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 2852 M i. **MONTY Joe MALLET JOHNSON** was born 21 Apr 1951.

NAOMI also married (2) **Richard JOHNSON** on 1953. Richard was born 29 Jan 1924.

They had the following children:

- 2853 F ii. **BONNIE BLANCHE JOHNSON** was born 16 Feb 1954. She died 19 Nov 1976 and was buried in BONDURANT.
- 2854 M iii. **DAN ERIC JOHNSON** was born 15 Sep 1964.

2092. **EVERETT BILLY FRYEAR** (GENEVA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Aug 1928.

EVERETT married **VONA WHEELER** on 1946. VONA was born 4 Mar 1928.

They had the following children:

- 2855 F i. **ANGELA Lynn FRYEAR** was born 13 May 1947.
ANGELA married **GREG ANKNEY** on 5 Apr.

2093. **JACQUELYN FRYEAR** (GENEVA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Sep 1931.

JACQUELYN married **CLARENCE JOHNSON** on 25 Nov 1950. CLARENCE was born 1915.

They had the following children:

- 2856 M i. **Dale Leroy JOHNSON** was born 25 Oct 1952.
- 2857 M ii. **GARY DEAN JOHNSON** was born 12 May 1954.
- 2858 F iii. **CONNIE JOYCE JOHNSON** was born 16 Jun 1955.
- 2859 M iv. **Michael Ray JOHNSON** was born 16 May 1957.

2094. **EDGAR EARL BAKER** (ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA

EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Oct 1919 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

EDGAR married **LEONA CAMPBELL** on 10 Jun 1942. LEONA was born 22 Sep 1919. She died 31 Oct 1972 and was buried in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING.

They had the following children:

- 2860 F i. **Eva JEAN BAKER** was born 12 Jun 1943 in , , California.
Eva married **STEVE**.
- 2861 M ii. **STEVE BAKER** was born 4 Oct 1946 in , , WYOMING. He died 5 Dec 1961 and was buried in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING, MEMORIAL GARD..
- 2862 M iii. **George BAKER** was born 20 Dec 1952 in , , WYOMING.
- + 2863 M iv. **IOLA VERN BAKER** was born 14 Feb 1954.

2095. **ESTON DEVERE RED BAKER** (ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Dec 1922 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

ESTON married **CAROL BOVEE** on 29 Jun 1947. CAROL was born 18 Sep 1924.

They had the following children:

- 2864 M i. **Kenneth DEVERE BAKER** was born 27 Mar 1950.
- 2865 F ii. **Vivian Lynn BAKER** was born 1 Feb 1953.

2096. **IVA VERLENE BAKER** (ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Apr 1924 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

IVA married **LEONARD REDDING** on 7 Nov 1942. LEONARD was born 4 Oct 1916.

They had the following children:

- + 2866 F i. **Beatrice Ann REDDING** was born 14 Mar 1944.
- 2867 M ii. **LEONARD Anthony REDDING** was born 1 Mar 1956.
- 2868 F iii. **THERESA SHIRLENE REDDING** was born 15 Dec 1958 in CHEYENNE, , WYOMING.
- 2869 F iv. **MARY JANE REDDING** was born 26 Feb 1961.
- 2870 M v. **JOHNNY Joe REDDING** was born 22 May 1962.

2097. **RANDENA JEAN BAKER** (ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Nov 1926 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

RANDENA married **WESLEY WAGNER** on 12 Sep 1945. WESLEY was born 28 Dec 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 2871 M i. **WESLEY WAGNER Jr.** was born 13 Dec 1946.
- + 2872 F ii. **LYNDA Kay WAGNER** was born 6 Feb 1948.
- 2873 M iii. **Kerry Dennis WAGNER** was born 22 Sep 1950.

- 2874 F iv. **LAVONA JO WAGNER** was born 19 Jan 1952.
LAVONA married **STEPHEN MELIUS** on 8 Jun 1972.
- 2875 M v. **David WAYNE WAGNER** was born 19 Nov 1953.
- 2876 F vi. **DEBRA WINNETTE WAGNER** was born 30 Jun 1955.
DEBRA married **RAYMOND ROBINSON** on 23 Sep 1972.
- + 2877 F vii. **PHYLLIS JEAN WAGNER** was born 13 Oct 1956.
- 2878 M viii. **DWIGHT PHILLIP WAGNER** was born 16 Apr 1958 in WORLAND, ,
WYOMING.
- 2879 M ix. **DWANE KENT WAGNER** was born 28 Mar 1959 in WHEATLAND, ,
WYOMING.

2098. **JOHN FRANKLIN BAKER** (ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 May 1936 in WHEATLAND, , WYOMING.

JOHN married **Betty Lou GRAVES** on 29 Jul 1956.

They had the following children:

- 2880 M i. **BRETT G BAKER** was born 22 Feb 1958. He died 14 Mar 1958.
- 2881 M ii. **JOHN ERIC BAKER** was born 4 May 1959.
- 2882 M iii. **BRAD BAKER** was born 13 Aug 1962.
- 2883 M iv. **DAREN JAY BAKER** was born 20 Dec 1968.

2099. **Richard FRANKLIN FOLAND** (ELDEN NEAL JOHNNY FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Jan 1928 in , , WYOMING.

Richard married **MARJORIE JEAN CATUSKA** on 8 May 1948. MARJORIE was born 20 Jun 1929.

They had the following children:

- 2884 M i. **GALE Richard FOLAND** was born 24 Sep 1952 in LINCOLN, , Nebraska.
- 2885 F ii. **BONNIE JEAN FOLAND** was born 16 Nov 1955 in LINCOLN, , Nebraska.

2100. **Robert BRUCE FOLAND** (ELDEN NEAL JOHNNY FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Feb 1930 in , , WYOMING.

Robert married **BAUNADINE PERRY** on 26 Aug 1950. BAUNADINE was born 16 Jan 1933.

They had the following children:

- 2886 M i. **MYRON BRUCE FOLAND** was born 4 Sep 1951 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.
- 2887 M ii. **Rodney LEE FOLAND** was born 30 May 1953 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.
- 2888 M iii. **CRAIG Leroy FOLAND** was born 21 Sep 1956 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.
- 2889 M iv. **Brian KEITH FOLAND** was born 12 Jul 1960.

2101. **PATSY CAROL FOLAND** (RALPH WARREN FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Jan 1930.

PATSY married (1) **STANLEY STILLMAN** on 1 Jul 1950.

They had the following children:

- 2890 M i. **JERRY LEE STILLMAN** was born 29 Jul 1952.

PATSY also married (2) **LOUIS DILLON** on 9 Sep 1955.

They had the following children:

- 2891 F ii. **Louise CAROL DILLON** was born 15 Sep 1956 in POWELL, , WYOMING.

- 2892 M iii. **LOUIS LESTER DILLON** was born Feb 1958. He died Feb 1958.

PATSY also married (3) **Robert TRABERT**.

2103. **JACKSON WAYNE FOLAND** (RALPH WARREN FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Jun 1939.

JACKSON married **CHRISTINE Elizabeth SHIELDS** on 31 May 1959.

They had the following children:

- 2893 F i. **LORI JEAN FOLAND** was born 1960.

- 2894 M ii. **JEFFREY WAYNE FOLAND** was born 1962.

- 2895 M iii. **RONNY Ray FOLAND** was born 1965.

- 2896 M iv. **TOBY JAY FOLAND**.

2104. **GLENDA LEE FOLAND** (MENDAL DOW FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Nov 1935.

GLENDA married (1) **Robert HENDRON** on 11 Mar 1955.

They had the following children:

- 2897 F i. **DENNI Lynn HENDRON** was born 20 Mar 1956.

GLENDA also married (2) **JAMES ISREAL Jr.**

They had the following children:

- 2898 M ii. **Michael SHAN ISREAL** was born 22 Jun 1960.

- 2899 M iii. **Martin Wade ISREAL** was born 10 Sep 1961.

- 2900 M iv. **TODD DARWIN ISREAL** was born 12 Dec 1964.

2105. **Dennis Eugene FOLAND** (MENDAL DOW FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Jul 1938.

Dennis married **BEVERLY LITTLE** on 30 Mar 1958.

They had the following children:

- 2901 M i. **DOUGLAS BRETT FOLAND** was born 25 Jan 1959.

- 2902 M ii. **RANDALL DOW FOLAND** was born 24 Dec 1962.

- 2903 M iii. **DARIEN JEFFREY FOLAND** was born 2 Jul 1970.
2106. **HERBERT Eugene FOLAND** (HERBERT FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jan 1933.
HERBERT married **DORIS PARSON** on 12 May 1951. DORIS was born 9 Sep 1934.
They had the following children:
- 2904 F i. **BARBARA JEAN FOLAND** was born 24 Jul 1952. She died 1952.
- 2905 F ii. **Bennie LEE FOLAND** was born 31 Jan 1954 in , , North Carolina.
- 2906 F iii. **ROXANNE Ruth FOLAND** was born 5 Sep 1956 in Des Moines, , Iowa.
2107. **BETTIE Lou FOLAND** (HERBERT FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Feb 1936.
BETTIE married **RALPH BETHARDS** on 27 Oct 1956. RALPH was born 25 Dec 1937.
They had the following children:
- 2907 M i. **DARRELL NICHOLAS BETHARDS** was born 1 Oct 1957.
- 2908 F ii. **ANGELA RAE BETHARDS** was born 3 Oct 1959.
- 2909 F iii. **DORA Lynn BETHARDS** was born 8 Jul 1966.
2108. **Willard FAIN** (MARY ROSELLA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Oct 1936.
Willard married **Janice Marie SHIFLETT** on 8 Sep 1957.
They had the following children:
- 2910 F i. **JACKQUINE May FAIN** was born 3 Aug 1958.
- 2911 F ii. **JULIANN FAIN** was born 16 Sep 1960.
- 2912 F iii. **ROBIN Marie FAIN** was born 9 Jul 1964.
- 2913 F iv. **Amy Renee FAIN** was born 2 Aug 1965.
2112. **GARY DUANE FOLAND** (Dennis DWAIN IKE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1939.
GARY married **BONI M TERWILLIGER** on 28 May 1961.
They had the following children:
- 2914 M i. **SHANNON DUANE FOLAND** was born 17 Mar 1964.
- 2915 M ii. **CHAD ERIC FOLAND** was born 4 May 1971.
2113. **SANDRA Kay MILLER** (COYLADEAN ELANE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Jul 1940 in Henry, , Nebraska.
SANDRA married **David LEE COOPER** on 1957. David was born 22 Jun 1936.

David and SANDRA had the following children:

2916 F i. **Michelle LEA COOPER** was born 10 Jan 1958.

2917 F ii. **SHARON Ann COOPER** was born 11 Dec 1958.

2114. **ROSE Ann MILLER** (COYLADEAN ELANE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Apr 1944 in WEEPING WATER, , Nebraska.

ROSE married **RALPH CARR** on 1962.

They had the following children:

2918 F i. **ROBIN CARR** was born Sep 1963.

2919 M ii. **RANDI CARR** was born Oct 1964.

2920 M iii. **RYAN CARR** was born Nov 1965.

2921 iv. **RICCI CARR** was born Jan 1970.

2115. **Harold DEAN MILLER** (COYLADEAN ELANE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Jun 1946 in WEEPING WATER, , Nebraska.

Harold married **MARY Lou STEINMETZ**.

They had the following children:

2922 M i. **ERIC DEAN MILLER** was born 2 Mar 1974.

2116. **LINDA Kay HACKER** (HAZEL CORDELLIA MORRELL, GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Sep 1942 in , , California.

LINDA married **GARY FRONNER**.

They had the following children:

2923 M i. **Robert FRONNER** was born 17 Dec 1960.

2924 F ii. **LYNETTA FRONNER** was born 9 Dec 1962.

2925 M iii. **KENT FRONNER** was born 19 Nov 1969.

2117. **Charles EDDIE HACKER** (HAZEL CORDELLIA MORRELL, GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Jan 1946 in , , California.

Charles married **SANDRI FALLSTROM** on Sep 1968.

They had the following children:

2926 M i. **CORVIN HACKER** was born 25 Jul 1969.

2927 M ii. **TODD HACKER** was born 24 Sep 1971.

2119. **JUDITH FAYE BURCHETT** (BERNADINE LUCINDA MORRELL, GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Oct 1942.

JUDITH married **Dallas DEVRIES** on 1963.

They had the following children:

2928 M i. **Scott J DEVRIES** was born 31 Dec 1963.

2929 F ii. **JODI F DEVRIES** was born 29 Mar 1967.

2121. **JEAN Ann MORRELL** (WALTER V MORRELL, GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Aug 1944.

JEAN married **Brian WARNER** on 17 Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

2930 F i. **JULIE Ann WARNER** was born 8 Apr 1972.

2123. **DON CHRISTOPHER MORRELL** (DON FRANCIS MORRELL, GUSSIE EDNA FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Sep 1946.

DON married **DONNA ANDERSON** on 1968.

They had the following children:

2931 M i. **DON Kenneth MORRELL** was born 2 Mar 1969.

2127. **Richard Dale PETERSON** (MYRNA IZORA WEST, VIRGIL SMITH WEST, MARY Polly Ann EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Mar 1934 in VILLISCA, , Iowa.

Richard married **LYNNA May RILEY** on 7 Apr 1955. LYNNA was born 2 Aug 1934 in BUFFALO, , NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

2932 M i. **Daniel Brian PETERSON** was born 24 Aug 1958.

2132. **NORMA GERTRUDE FOLAND** (PEARLE VEVA BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Dec 1927.

NORMA married **GRANT L BECKER** on 1951. GRANT was born 17 Apr 1924 in FRASER, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

2933 F i. **SHARON RAE BECKER** was born 11 Jul 1952 in BOONE, , Iowa.

+ 2934 F ii. **SHERYL KAE BECKER** was born 3 Aug 1953.

2935 M iii. **STANTON LOWELL BECKER** was born 30 Jan 1957 in CHARITON, , Iowa.

2936 M iv. **Steven DOYLE BECKER** was born 25 Feb 1959 in LEON, , Iowa.

2133. **DONELLA Lucille BRAMON** (OTTO WILLIAM BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Aug 1925 in , , Iowa.

DONELLA married **Robert FURNAS DURHAM** on 1 May 1947. Robert was born 16 Jul 1921 in , , Nebraska.

Robert and DONELLA had the following children:

- 2937 M i. **Kenneth IRWIN DURHAM** was born 20 May 1949 in NAMPA, , IDAHO.
Kenneth married **SHERILL PLANTING** on 13 Sep 1969.
- 2938 M ii. **CLYDE ELBERT DURHAM** was born 31 Aug 1951 in NAMPA, , IDAHO.

2134. **FRANKLIN LEE BRAMON** (OTTO WILLIAM BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Apr 1933 in , , Iowa.
FRANKLIN married **Margaret DARLENE ARNOLD** on 25 Nov 1955. Margaret was born 2 Mar 1937 in CALDWELL, , IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- 2939 M i. **Dennis LEE BRAMON** was born 28 Jul 1959.
- 2940 F ii. **JOAN Renee BRAMON** was born 26 Jul 1963.

2135. **LARRY LEE ROSE** (GLADYS IRENE BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Oct 1933 in SEATTLE, , Washington.
LARRY married **BESS VERHELLE LABYER** on 31 Dec 1955. BESS was born 24 Jun 1933 in FERNIE, , BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA.

They had the following children:

- 2941 F i. **KIMBERLEE Ann ROSE** was born 1 Apr 1957 in SEATTLE, , Washington.
- 2942 F ii. **KRISTEN Marie ROSE** was born 31 May 1959.
- 2943 F iii. **KARLENE J ROSE** was born 25 Jun 1962.
- 2944 M iv. **KIRK JAMES ROSE** was born 26 Nov 1969.

2137. **GERALD HARVEY BRAMON** (Cleo HARVEY BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Feb 1930 in , , Iowa. He died Nov 1974.

GERALD married **Mildred ILENE HOPPINS** on 2 Apr 1954. Mildred was born 31 Jul 1933.

They had the following children:

- 2945 F i. **Valerie JEAN BRAMON** was born 26 Feb 1955.
- 2946 F ii. **LONNIE GENE BRAMON** was born 3 Jun 1958.

2140. **JANE WILCOX** (VERDA GILREATH, NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Apr 1931.

JANE married **EMERSON ROGERS**.

They had the following children:

- 2947 M i. **RICKY ROGERS** was born 12 Jun 1953.

2147. **SHARILYN GILREATH** (PERCY GILREATH, NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Jul 1946.

SHARILYN married **DONALD OXLEY** on 29 May 1962.

DONALD and SHARILYN had the following children:

2948 M i. **WALTER BRENT OXLEY** was born 25 Aug 1962.

2949 F ii. **Catherine DANNETTE OXLEY** was born 25 Sep 1968.

2148. **DIANNE GILREATH** (PERCY GILREATH, NORA Catherine YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Sep 1947.

DIANNE married **LAWRENCE FREEMAN** on 4 Apr 1964.

They had the following children:

2950 M i. **KEVIN MARK FREEMAN** was born 26 Aug 1964.

2951 F ii. **JENNIFER LEE FREEMAN** was born 22 Nov 1965.

2952 F iii. **Elizabeth ELLEN FREEMAN** was born 12 Nov 1970.

2149. **MARY Margaret HARGER** (LEONA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jun 1929.

MARY married **Harold R GREEN** on 23 Jul 1948. Harold was born 21 Jul 1925 in OSCEOLA, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

2953 M i. **WILLIAM Harold GREEN** was born 26 Jun 1951.

2954 M ii. **Thomas Richard GREEN** was born 25 Apr 1953.
Thomas married **PAULA DUTTER** on 5 Aug 1972.

2955 M iii. **Charles CRAIG GREEN** was born 14 Jul 1955.

2150. **Frances Louise HARGER** (LEONA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Feb 1931.

Frances married **Robert L MARKS** on 18 Mar 1950. Robert was born 8 Mar 1928.

They had the following children:

2956 M i. **DANNY MARKS** was born 1 Sep 1952.

DANNY married **T a COONEY** on 11 Aug 1973.

2151. **ERMA JEANE HARGER** (LEONA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1932.

ERMA married **STANLEY E KANE** on 7 Jun 1953. STANLEY was born 26 Jul 1934.

They had the following children:

2957 F i. **Elizabeth Ann KANE** was born 19 Jun 1955.

2958 F ii. **Rebecca Lynn KANE** was born 31 Dec 1957.

2152. **CARRIE Lucille HARGER** (LEONA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 15 Jan 1935.

CARRIE married (1) **WILLIAM REX GRIFFIN** on 1950. WILLIAM was born 9 Sep 1930.

WILLIAM and CARRIE had the following children:

- 2959 F i. **SUZANNE ELAINE GRIFFIN** was born 14 Mar 1951.
- 2960 F ii. **LINDA Lou GRIFFIN** was born 3 Jan 1953.
- 2961 M iii. **Steven Ray GRIFFIN** was born 25 Apr 1955. He died 1955.
- 2962 F iv. **CYNTHIA SUE GRIFFIN** was born 26 Apr 1957.
CYNTHIA married **DAVE HUMPHREY**.

CARRIE also married (2) **BOBBIE DEAN MCDOWELL** on 19 Apr 1965.

They had the following children:

- 2963 M v. **DEAN CRAIG MCDOWELL** was born 5 Aug 1966.

2153. **ORVILLE EARL HARGER** (LEONA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jun 1937.

ORVILLE married **HELEN C LAFFERTY**.

They had the following children:

- 2964 F i. **KINLEY ROSE HARGER** was born 9 Aug 1961.

2154. **Polly Ann CREES** (VESTA MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Oct 1943.

Polly married **Fred DAVIDSON** on 11 Nov 1962.

They had the following children:

- 2965 F i. **DEE DEE DAVIDSON** was born 29 Dec 1964.

2155. **Richard DOYLE BOLES** (MARY ERMAL MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 23 Oct 1933.

Richard married **TERESA NELL JAMES** on 11 Aug 1956. TERESA was born 22 Sep 1933.

They had the following children:

- 2966 F i. **MARY COLLETTE BOLES** was born 2 Jul 1957.
- 2967 M ii. **MARK DOYLE BOLES** was born 16 Jul 1958.
- 2968 F iii. **CHRISTIE DENISE BOLES** was born 2 Feb 1960.
- 2969 M iv. **MAX CURTIS BOLES** was born 29 Sep 1963.
- 2970 F v. **CINDY Ann BOLES** was born 6 Apr 1965.

2156. **RONALD Russell BOLES** (MARY ERMAL MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Jan 1937.

RONALD married **JO ANN DARLENE KERNEN** on 23 Feb 1964.

They had the following children:

- 2971 M i. **ALAN Russell BOLES** was born 5 Feb 1969.
- 2972 F ii. **JENNI Marie BOLES** was born 2 Oct 1971.

- 2973 M iii. **WILLIAM RONALD BOLES** was born Feb 1973. He died Feb 1973.
2157. **Rodney Eugene BOLES** (MARY ERMAL MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Jan 1940.
Rodney married **JEANNE BEARDSLEY**. The marriage ended in divorce.
They had the following children:
- 2974 F i. **Valerie Kay BOLES** was born 19 Mar 1962.
- 2975 F ii. **ANGELA Lynn BOLES** was born 4 May 1966.
2160. **SHARON Ann MENDENHALL** (MAX MENDENHALL, CARRIE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 May 1943.
SHARON married **RUDOLPH ZAFFERINIA**.
They had the following children:
- 2976 M i. **Anthony ZAFFERINIA** was born Nov 1970.
- 2977 M ii. **STEPHON ZAFFERINIA** was born Sep 1973.
2165. **BERNARD HEWLETT** (DORIS YOUNG, Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).
BERNARD married **WILMA MUNYON**.
They had the following children:
- 2978 F i. **CARLA JO HEWLETT** was born 19 May 1959.
- 2979 M ii. **MARK WAYNE HEWLETT** was born 17 Jan 1962.
2166. **Robert HEWLETT** (DORIS YOUNG, Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).
Robert married **MARY JOYCE GREEN** on 1958.
They had the following children:
- 2980 M i. **BRYAN HEWLETT** was born 11 Aug 1960.
- 2981 F ii. **LISA HEWLETT** was born 25 Feb 1964.
- 2982 M iii. **Scott HEWLETT** was born 13 Dec 1965.
2167. **RITA HEWLETT** (DORIS YOUNG, Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).
RITA married **QUENTIN ANDERSON** on 20 Oct 1957.
They had the following children:
- 2983 M i. **CLINTON Wade ANDERSON** was born 4 Apr 1964.
- 2984 F ii. **CHERRI LEA ANDERSON** was born 23 Mar 1970.
2168. **DONALD a HEWLETT** (DORIS YOUNG, Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS,

ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel).

DONALD married **MARJORIE PAYTON** on 1967.

They had the following children:

2985 M i. **CHAD ERIC HEWLETT** was born 17 Nov 1967.

2986 F ii. **DAwn M HEWLETT** was born 9 Aug 1969.

2170. **KATHLEEN YOUNG** (DONALD YOUNG, Fred M YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born Oct 1956.

KATHLEEN married **Ray BAKER**.

They had the following children:

2987 M i. **BILLY Ray BAKER** was born 12 Dec 1973.

2175. **WILLIAM LEIGHTON JOHNSTON** (Robert LEIGHTON JOHNSTON, Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Feb 1939.

WILLIAM married **DONNA BARKER** on 24 May 1958.

They had the following children:

2988 F i. **STEPHANIE LEA JOHNSTON** was born 5 Aug 1959.

2989 F ii. **SANDRA RAYE JOHNSTON** was born 11 Mar 1963.

2176. **HORACE ANDREW JOHNSTON II** (Robert LEIGHTON JOHNSTON, Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Aug 1940.

HORACE married **W JOYCE CALDWELL** on 14 Mar 1959.

They had the following children:

2990 F i. **JULIE anne JOHNSTON** was born 27 Oct 1959.

2991 M ii. **Michael ANDREW JOHNSTON** was born 16 Feb 1962.

2992 F iii. **SUSAN DAwn JOHNSTON** was born 6 Mar.

2179. **Karen LU JOHNSTON** (Richard YOUNG JOHNSTON, Martha JANE YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Jun 1939.

Karen married (1) **WOODWORTH**.

They had the following children:

2993 F i. **TAMMY L WOODWORTH** was born 6 Jan 1960.

Karen also married (2) **LEE WOOD** on 1973.

2181. **ROWENA MCMAIN** (HARRY C MCMAIN, May HATTIE EDWARDS, Daniel T, Thomas Jefferson, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 May 1934.

ROWENA married **Robert VANNOY** on 16 Sep 1955. Robert was born 19 Sep 1931.

Robert and ROWENA had the following children:

2994 F i. **ROGENA Kay VANNOY** was born 22 Mar 1958.

2995 F ii. **ROMONA RAE VANNOY** was born 1 Sep 1961.

2189. **WENDELENE BEEMAN** is printed as #1732 on page 193.

2996 M i. **ANDREW Leroy BRUDENOLD** is printed as #2547 on page 193.

2997 F ii. **CARMEN Marie BRUDENOLD** is printed as #2548 on page 193.

2190. **MARILENE BEEMAN** is printed as #1733 on page 193.

2998 F i. **CHRISTEN BRADLEY FARMER** is printed as #2549 on page 194.

2999 F ii. **COURTNEY SHANNON FARMER** is printed as #2550 on page 194.

2191. **JANET WOODALL** is printed as #1734 on page 194.

3000 M i. **TODD DONAVAN BABER** is printed as #2551 on page 194.

3001 M ii. **DOANE WIATT BABER** is printed as #2552 on page 194.

2196. **Bartlett WILLIAM EZELL** (LELA MARY RAMSEY, JUD HART RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Jan 1948.

Bartlett married **GLENDA**.

They had the following children:

3002 M i. **CLINTON HART EZELL** was born 31 Jan 1967.

3003 F ii. **JOHNNA Lynn EZELL** was born 24 Nov 1969.

2203. **LINDA JOHNSON** (ALETHA JEAN DAY, DELLA RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 May 1949.

LINDA married **Roy ORTEZ**.

They had the following children:

3004 F i. **DINA ORTEZ**.

3005 M ii. **RAYMOND ORTEZ**.

2204. **RALPH JOHNSON** (ALETHA JEAN DAY, DELLA RAMSEY, ALVICE RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Dec 1950.

RALPH married **SUE**.

They had the following children:

3006 F i. **ANDREA JOHNSON**.

2234. **CAROL Ann EVANS** (MARY Ruth MORAN, EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Jan 1942.

CAROL married **JOHN HOWARD** on 31 Oct 1964.

JOHN and CAROL had the following children:

- 3007 F i. **SUSAN Elizabeth HOWARD** was born 8 Nov 1965.
- 3008 M ii. **Timothy Martin HOWARD** was born 26 Sep 1967.
- 3009 F iii. **JENNIFER Lynn HOWARD** was born 13 Sep 1971.

2235. **SARAH JANE SALLY EVANS** (MARY Ruth MORAN, EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jul 1944.

SARAH married **CHASE MULLER** on 1 Aug 1970.

They had the following children:

- 3010 F i. **Michelle Ann MULLER** was born 5 Dec 1973.

2236. **Ruth EVELYN EVIE EVANS** (MARY Ruth MORAN, EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 17 Nov 1949.

Ruth married **Patrick SWEENEY** on 5 Jun 1971.

They had the following children:

- 3011 F i. **Amy Ann SWEENEY** was born 12 Apr 1973.
- 3012 M ii. **Patrick SWEENEY** was born 24 May 1974.

2237. **WILLIAM JAEKEL** (EDITH EVELYN MORAN, EDITH JANE PALMER, EVALEEN RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Sep 1951.

WILLIAM married **ARLENE**.

They had the following children:

- 3013 F i. **ALISA JAEKEL** was born 17 Jun 1972.

2238. **BEVERLY JOAN POLLARD** (BEULAH May WOODS, ARBY Floyd WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Oct 1936.

BEVERLY married **Fred DIXON** on 1955.

They had the following children:

- 3014 F i. **DEBORAH SUE DIXON** was born 14 Feb 1957.

2257. **Richard Eugene CROSS** (Vera May WOODS, PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 31 Aug 1945.

Richard married **DEE Ann DUNCAN** on 1963.

They had the following children:

- 3015 M i. **RONALD CROSS** was born 12 Jan 1964.
- 3016 M ii. **DONALD CROSS** was born 12 Jan 1964.
- 3017 F iii. **LISA CROSS** was born 18 May 1966.
- 3018 F iv. **TAMMY CROSS** was born 31 Dec.
- 3019 M v. **Charles CROSS** was born 7 Nov 1970.

2259. **Pamela May CROSS** (Vera May WOODS, PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Mar 1949.

Pamela married **TERRY CROOK** on 8 Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

3020 M i. **SHAWN CROOK** was born 10 Jun 1970.

3021 F ii. **MELISSA CROOK** was born 3 Sep 1972.

2262. **CARROLL DEAN STARMER** (BETHEL MAURINE WOODS, PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Mar 1946.

CARROLL married **KATHLEEN MCKINLEY**.

They had the following children:

3022 M i. **JEFFREY STARMER** was born 26 Jun 1969.

3023 F ii. **KELLI STARMER** was born 28 Jun 1971.

2264. **WENDELL Eugene STARMER** (BETHEL MAURINE WOODS, PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Mar 1951.

WENDELL married **Patricia Ann BOYD**.

They had the following children:

3024 M i. **Timothy STARMER** was born 3 Jul 1972.

2265. **LINDA Lou ELLARS** (Eva JANE WOODS, PEARL Dallas WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Aug 1947.

LINDA married **JOHN HAUCK** on 1965.

They had the following children:

3025 M i. **ROD DOUGLAS HAUCK** was born 13 Dec 1965.

3026 F ii. **ROBIN Lynn HAUCK** was born 18 Feb 1967.

2272. **JAMES DELBERT GLASGO** (HELEN LURENE WILSON, Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Sep 1940.

JAMES married **BARBRA LUBIC** on 25 Feb 1966.

They had the following children:

3027 M i. **JIM WAYNE GLASGO** was born 1968.

3028 F ii. **STACY GLASGO** was born 7 Feb 1970.

3029 F iii. **Tracy GLASGO** was born 7 Feb 1970.

2273. **Jack DWAIN GLASGO** (HELEN LURENE WILSON, Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Oct 1942.

Jack married **Patricia CONNIALLY** on Feb 1967.

Jack and Patricia had the following children:

- 3030 F i. **JACKIE GLASGO** was born 16 Jul 1969.
- 3031 F ii. **Renee GLASGO** was born 26 Jun 1970.
- 3032 M iii. **Thomas GLASGO** was born 26 Jun 1970.

2274. **MARLA MARJO GLASGO** (HELEN LURENE WILSON, Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Aug 1951.

She had the following children:

- 3033 M i. **JASON**.

2277. **Pamela GENE LYND** (BONNIE VIRGINE WILSON, Ruby IRENE WOODS, VIOLA RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Sep 1952.

Pamela married **R W BRASWELL** on 1971. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 3034 M i. **Joel MATHEW BRASWELL** was born 6 Dec 1971.
- 3035 F ii. **JENNIFER RENE A BRASWELL** was born 26 May 1973.

2306. **JUDITH Ann JIMMERSON** (ELBERT ALONZO JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Dec 1941.

JUDITH married **Charles KEATING** on 15 Mar 1964.

They had the following children:

- 3036 F i. **Elizabeth R KEATING** was born 13 Nov 1967.
- 3037 F ii. **DANA a KEATING** was born 2 Nov 1971.

2310. **Virginia May OVERHOLTZER** (JUANITA JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Oct 1931 in GRAND RIVER, , Iowa.

Virginia married **Glen LUTHER** on 21 May 1949. Glen was born 7 Sep 1927.

They had the following children:

- 3038 F i. **CATHY Ann LUTHER** was born 8 Jun 1950.
- 3039 M ii. **Steven Glen LUTHER** was born 1 Aug 1952.
Steven married **PATTI MCINTIRE** on 1971.
- 3040 M iii. **JAMES KEITH LUTHER** was born 25 Jul 1954.
JAMES married **MARGO ABELL** on 7 Sep 1972.

2311. **DORIS DARLENE OVERHOLTZER** (JUANITA JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Sep 1936 in CRESTON, , Iowa.

DORIS married (1) **RONALD Joe BROWN** on 1952. RONALD was born 13 Oct 1932.

RONALD and DORIS had the following children:

- 3041 M i. **Michael GENE BROWN** was born 29 Jul 1953.
- 3042 M ii. **BRUCE WAYNE BROWN** was born 31 Mar 1957.

DORIS also married (2) **DONALD TRENKLE**.

They had the following children:

- 3043 F iii. **May JANE TRENKLE** was born 16 Jul 1959.
- 3044 F iv. **Brenda DAwn TRENKLE** was born 17 Jan 1963.

2312. **Janice Louise OVERHOLTZER** (JUANITA JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Apr 1939 in CRESTON, , Iowa. She died 23 Jun 1977 and was buried in CRESTON, , Iowa.

Janice married (1) **Jack BULLOCK** on 28 Dec 1958. The marriage ended in divorce.

Janice also married (2) **Norman BARTUNEK** on 1963.

They had the following children:

- 3045 F i. **CHERYL BARTUNEK** was born 15 Apr 1964.
- 3046 F ii. **TINA BARTUNEK** was born 9 Nov 1970.
- 3047 M iii. **Brian BARTUNEK**.

2313. **Carl Eugene OVERHOLTZER** (JUANITA JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Jan 1942.

Carl married **ARLENE NAHNSEN**.

They had the following children:

- 3048 M i. **RANDY OVERHOLTZER** was born 23 Dec 1969.
- 3049 F ii. **ANNETTE OVERHOLTZER** was born 27 Apr.

2314. **GARY LLOYD JIMMERSON** (LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1942.

GARY married **CAROL HEWLETT**.

They had the following children:

- 3050 M i. **GRANT JIMMERSON** was born 23 Mar 1967.
- 3051 M ii. **GALEN JIMMERSON** was born 26 Jul 1968.
- 3052 F iii. **SHELLY JIMMERSON** was born 7 Dec 1970.

2316. **EULA ARLENE JIMMERSON** (LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Feb 1948.

EULA married **DUANE DOLECHEEK** on 25 Oct 1970.

DUANE and EULA had the following children:

- 3053 F i. **ANGELA DOLECHEEK** was born 16 Jul 1971.
- 3054 F ii. **SHELLA DOLECHEEK** was born 31 Jul 1973.

2317. **Daniel Edward JIMMERSON** (LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Aug 1949.

Daniel married **VIOLET Joanne STILL** on 1969.

They had the following children:

- 3055 F i. **LORI JIMMERSON** was born 26 Dec 1969.
- 3056 F ii. **CHRISTINA JIMMERSON** was born 21 Aug 1972.

2318. **MELVIS GENE JIMMERSON** (LLOYD HARLAND JIMMERSON, BESSIE ADELLE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Nov 1951.

MELVIS married **MARCIA WICKER** on Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

- 3057 M i. **MONTE JIMMERSON** was born 9 Mar 1971.
- 3058 F ii. **MELANIE JIMMERSON** was born 23 Jul 1973.

2325. **HAZEL Lorraine CHIPP** (Norman ELDON CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Oct 1934.

HAZEL married **HUBERT LEO SHOWERS** on 1955. HUBERT was born Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

- 3059 F i. **SHERYL CADONNA SHOWERS** was born Nov 1955.
- 3060 M ii. **JEFFRY FERNANDO SHOWERS** was born 9 Oct 1958.

2326. **ELDON Eugene CHIPP** (Norman ELDON CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Mar 1937.

ELDON married (1) **LOIS HICKMAN** on Jul 1956.

They had the following children:

- 3061 M i. **Kenneth CHIPP**.

ELDON also married (2) **Betty DRIGGS** on Aug 1965.

2334. **EARL DEAN CHIPP** (Thomas URMAN CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Jan 1943.

EARL married **KATHY WILLIAMSON** on 21 Apr 1963.

They had the following children:

- 3062 M i. **JOHN CHIPP** was born 6 May 1965.
- 3063 F ii. **JODI CHIPP** was born 28 Apr 1967.

3064 F iii. **Jill CHIPP** was born 23 Jul 1969.

2335. **RONALD GENE CHIPP** (Thomas URMAN CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Aug 1944.

RONALD married **LEANNA CORNEILSON** on 8 Nov 1963.

They had the following children:

3065 M i. **DARREN CHIPP** was born 30 Nov 1965.

3066 M ii. **Daniel CHIPP** was born 31 May 1968.

3067 F iii. **DEANNA CHIPP** was born 24 Oct 1970.

3068 F iv. **DEENA CHIPP** was born 31 Jul 1971.

2339. **JOYCE ELAINE GLAZEBROOK** (ELLA MAXINE CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Mar 1941.

JOYCE married **JERRY TEAGUE** on Nov 1959.

They had the following children:

3069 F i. **RHONDA TEAGUE** was born 2 Jun 1961.

3070 M ii. **JEROLD TEAGUE** was born 31 Jul 1963. He died 26 Feb 1964.

3071 M iii. **RANDOL TEAGUE** was born 2 Dec 1966.

3072 F iv. **MELANIE TEAGUE** was born 7 Jul.

2340. **MERRILL GENE GLAZEBROOK** (ELLA MAXINE CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Mar 1943.

MERRILL married **DONNA J POE** on 7 Apr 1961.

They had the following children:

3073 M i. **Rodney GLAZEBROOK** was born 5 Sep 1966.

3074 F ii. **CYNTHIA GLAZEBROOK** was born 30 Dec 1969.

2341. **FRANCIS GLAZEBROOK Jr.** (ELLA MAXINE CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 9 Jul 1946. He died 8 Sep 1967 and was buried in KNOXVILLE, , Iowa.

FRANCIS married **EUNICE KLEIDON** on 22 May 1966.

They had the following children:

3075 F i. **Kimberly GLAZEBROOK** was born 22 Aug 1966.

2343. **PHYLLIS IRENE CHIPP** (WILLIAM LOWELL CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Jun 1946.

PHYLLIS married (1) **G GOERING**.

They had the following children:

3076 F i. **SHELLY GOERING** was born 5 Aug 1966.

3077 M ii. **VINCENT GOERING** was born 2 Jan 1970.

PHYLLIS also married (2) **JEROME KUCHINSKI** on 24 Jul 1971.

They had the following children:

3078 M iii. **Michael KUCHINSKI**.

2345. **DIXIE LEE CHIPP** (WILLIAM LOWELL CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Jul 1949.

DIXIE married **Joe a DAVIS** on 22 Nov 1967.

They had the following children:

3079 F i. **ROCHELLE D DAVIS** was born 2 May 1968.

3080 F ii. **KRISTI DAVIS** was born 4 Aug 1970.

2364. **Marilyn JO CHIPP** (VERLIN Eugene CHIPP, Thomas a CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Dec 1952.

Marilyn married **Timothy BOYNTON**.

They had the following children:

3081 F i. **MELISSA BOYNTON** was born 15 Jan 1971.

2370. **Karen CRABB** (RALPH VERNON CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Sep 1942.

Karen married **Ray LAMASTRES** on 3 Sep 1964.

They had the following children:

3082 M i. **JEFFREY Scott LAMASTRES** was born 31 May 1965.

2371. **DOLORES CRABB** (Harold WAYNE CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Nov 1934.

DOLORES married (1) **JAMES THOMAS**. JAMES was born 29 May 1934.

They had the following children:

3083 F i. **DEBRA JEAN THOMAS** was born 8 Dec 1952.

3084 F ii. **TERRI SUE THOMAS** was born 12 Dec 1955.

DOLORES also married (2) **Robert VERN HICKLIN** on 5 Mar 1957. Robert was born 19 May 1935.

They had the following children:

3085 M iii. **BARTON HICKLIN** was born 12 Apr 1959.

3086 F iv. **ROBYN HICKLIN** was born 13 Nov 1960.

2372. **DARRELL CRABB** (Harold WAYNE CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Oct 1935.

DARRELL married (1) **LAVONA LEONARD**. LAVONA was born 18 Feb 1936.

They had the following children:

3087 M i. **Harold WAYNE CRABB III** was born 3 Jul 1957.

3088 F ii. **LORRIE CRABB** was born 22 Jan 1960.

DARRELL also married (2) **PAT WHITNEY**.

2375. **STANLEY CRABB** (Harold WAYNE CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Sep 1948.

STANLEY married **PATIE GORRACKI** on 10 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

3089 M i. **WAYNE DEAN CRABB** was born 7 Jan 1971.

3090 F ii. **APRIL Lynn CRABB** was born 22 Apr 1974.

2376. **BEVERLY Ann CRABB** (Kenneth Leroy CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Aug 1939.

BEVERLY married **Daniel a BYERLY** on 22 Oct 1960.

They had the following children:

3091 F i. **Jill Marie BYERLY** was born 24 Mar 1965.

3092 F ii. **Michelle Lynn BYERLY** was born 17 Sep 1969.

2377. **RONALD Leroy CRABB** (Kenneth Leroy CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Jan 1942.

RONALD married **JUNE H DOWNING** on 27 May 1967.

They had the following children:

3093 F i. **ROBIN RENE CRABB** was born 14 Dec 1969.

3094 M ii. **LANCE CHRISTOPHER CRABB** was born 23 Mar 1972.

2378. **STEPHEN LEE HYMER** (HAZEL MAXINE CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Aug 1948.

STEPHEN married **Shirley RUTH**.

They had the following children:

3095 M i. **STEPHEN LEE HYMER Jr.** was born 19 Aug 1969.

3096 F ii. **STACY LUANNE HYMER** was born 24 May 1971.

2379. **GARY WAYNE CHEW** (VERNA Louise CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Nov 1942.

GARY married **PEGGY E ROE** on 12 Jun 1963.

GARY and PEGGY had the following children:

3097 M i. **MARK WAYNE CHEW** was born 23 May 1964.

3098 F ii. **MARTI Lynn CHEW** was born 20 Feb 1969.

2380. **CHERYL Ann CHEW** (VERNA Louise CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Mar 1945.

CHERYL married **CLIFFORD J PHIPPES**.

They had the following children:

3099 F i. **SHAWN RENAE PHIPPES** was born 12 Sep 1964.

3100 F ii. **KRISTEN LEA PHIPPES** was born 21 Feb 1970.

2382. **MERRY Elizabeth ORR** (Betty May CRABB, NELLIE CHIPP, Ida RAMSEY, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Dec 1948.

MERRY married **JOHN F HENDERSON** on 9 Feb 1969.

They had the following children:

3101 M i. **JOHN FULTON HENDERSON II** was born 24 Sep 1970.

3102 F ii. **Heather NICOLLE HENDERSON** was born 23 Mar 1973.

2420. **Anita Marie OLSON** (BEULAH ADELL REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 24 Jul 1929.

Anita married **CAROL JORGENSEN** on 25 Jul 1948. CAROL was born 1 Jan 1925.

They had the following children:

3103 M i. **TERRY LEE JORGENSEN** was born 5 Jul 1949.

3104 F ii. **DONNA RAE JORGENSEN** was born 4 Mar 1951.

3105 F iii. **CAROL Marie JORGENSEN** was born 22 May 1952.

3106 F iv. **SALLY Ann JORGENSEN** was born 20 Nov 1955.

3107 M v. **RANDY DUANE JORGENSEN** was born 27 Dec 1958.

2421. **Kenneth ELDON OLSON** (BEULAH ADELL REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Mar 1931.

Kenneth married **MARCY BACON** on 29 May 1953. MARCY was born 11 Aug 1929.

They had the following children:

3108 F i. **KIM RENEA OLSON** was born 4 Oct 1954.

3109 F ii. **GAYE Lynn OLSON** was born 30 Mar 1957.

3110 F iii. **LORI Ann OLSON**.

2422. **Margaret Inez OLSON** (BEULAH ADELL REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 1 Oct 1932.

Margaret married **Robert DEAN OBERG** on 8 Aug 1954. Robert was born 11 Apr 1932.

Robert and Margaret had the following children:

- 3111 M i. **David DEAN OBERG** was born 9 Jun 1956.
- 3112 M ii. **Dennis DUANE OBERG** was born 13 Aug 1957.
- 3113 F iii. **CHERYL DEANNE OBERG** was born 4 Mar 1959.

2427. **DONELLA Mae BEER** (BERNICE IRENE REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Feb 1933.

DONELLA married **WILLIAM L FARRAN** on 22 Jul 1950. WILLIAM was born 26 Jul 1930.

They had the following children:

- 3114 F i. **CHERYL Lynn FARRAN** was born 29 Jan 1952.
- 3115 M ii. **ELDON GLENN FARRAN** was born 5 Apr 1954.
ELDON married **BEVERLY WOLFE** on 21 Jul 1973.
- 3116 M iii. **David LEE FARRAN** was born 11 Jun 1957.
- 3117 M iv. **WILLIAM CHESTER FARRAN** was born 19 Mar 1963.

2432. **MARLENE FAYE REDMAN** (WALTER LEONARD REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Nov 1937.

MARLENE married **Robert TURNER** on 25 Oct 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3118 F i. **JULIE LYN TURNER** was born 29 Jun 1962.
- 3119 M ii. **RANDY DOUGLAS TURNER** was born 20 Nov 1964.
- 3120 F iii. **JODI Kay TURNER** was born 26 Dec 1965.

2433. **Marilyn KAYE REDMAN** (WALTER LEONARD REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 11 Jun 1940.

Marilyn married **Kenneth GORDON** on 6 Jun 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3121 M i. **LARRY WAYNE GORDON** was born 26 Mar 1969.
- 3122 F ii. **LORI GORDON** was born 20 Nov 1971.

2434. **JIMMIE L REDMAN** (WALTER LEONARD REDMAN, LELA Inez SPENCER, ROSE ADELL DAVIS, Catherine EDWARDS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Sep 1941.

JIMMIE married **DORLAN ROSENBACK** on 11 Feb 1967.

They had the following children:

- 3123 F i. **Kerry LEE REDMAN** was born 25 Sep 1968.
- 3124 F ii. **Kimberly Kay REDMAN** was born 28 Aug 1972.

2470. **ELLEN Ann EDWARDS** (WILLIAM DELBERT, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Aug 1943 in CARROLL, CARROLL CO., Iowa.

ELLEN married **RONALD M JESSEN** on 31 Aug 1963 in SHELBY, SHELBY CO., Iowa. The marriage ended in divorce. RONALD was born 25 Jul 1942 in Jefferson, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 3125 F i. **JENNIFER Ann JESSEN** was born 10 Oct 1966.
- + 3126 F ii. **Jill MELLISA JESSEN** was born 3 Feb 1969.

2471. **Paul WILLIAM EDWARDS** (WILLIAM DELBERT, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Sep 1947 in CARROLL, CARROLL, Iowa.

Paul married **DIANE CHRISTINE PETERSON** on 26 Jan 1969 in Ames, Story co., Iowa. DIANE was born 18 Jan 1950 in FOREST CITY, WINNEBEGO CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3127 F i. **Kimberly CHRISTINE EDWARDS** was born 23 Aug 1969 in ESTHERVILLE, EMMET CO., Iowa.
Kimberly married **Steven George VUKICH** on 31 Mar 1993 in WAILEA, MAUI, Hawaii. Steven was born 26 Oct 1968 in Tehachapi, Kern co..
- 3128 F ii. **KELLY RENE EDWARDS** was born 6 May 1978 in BELMOND, WRIGHT CO., Iowa.

2472. **CHESTER Roy EDWARDS** (WILLIAM DELBERT, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Sep 1950 in Ames, Story co., Iowa.

CHESTER married **Lynn TOBIAS** on 1 May 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Lynn was born 24 Jun 1951 in MADISON, DANE CO., WISCONSIN.

They had the following children:

- 3129 F i. **ANNA Vivian EDWARDS** was born 25 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
- 3130 M ii. **ALEX Charles EDWARDS** was born 12 Jul 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

2473. **JAMES MASON EDWARDS** (Dale MASON, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 12 Jan 1948 in CARROLL, CARROLL CO., Iowa.

JAMES married **DONNA KILLEEN** on 28 Mar 1970 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3131 F i. **JESSICA DAwn EDWARDS** was born 14 Dec 1971 in , , IDAHO.

2474. **JEFFERY LOUIS EDWARDS** (Dale MASON, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 5 Jan 1952 in CARROLL, CARROLL CO., Iowa.

JEFFERY married **SUSAN JOHNSON** on 7 Jul 1973 in KIMBALLTON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.
SUSAN was born 13 Nov.

They had the following children:

- 3132 M i. **MATHEW EDWARDS** was born 9 Apr 1976 in CARROLL, CARROLL CO., Iowa.
- 3133 F ii. **KELLI EDWARDS** was born 12 Aug 1977 in CARROLL, CARROLL CO., Iowa.
- 3134 M iii. **BRETT EDWARDS** was born 8 Jun 1982 in CARROLL, CARROLL, Iowa.

2475. **GREGORY LEE EDWARDS** (Dale MASON, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Mar 1954 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

GREGORY married **Lynn SOHRWIEDE** on 6 Jul 1983 in , , WISCONSIN. Lynn was born 12 May.

They had the following children:

- 3135 F i. **TAHARA EDWARDS** was born 13 Apr 1984 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
- 3136 F ii. **TRACI EDWARDS** was born 18 Jul 1987 in ATLANTIC, CASS CO., Iowa.

2476. **TERESA DE JESUS EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 30 Mar 1953 in MARE ISLAND, VELEJO CO., California.

TERESA married **JOHN Russell SPENCER** on 12 Feb 1971 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.
JOHN was born 20 Jun 1952 in TWIN FALLS, TWIN FALLS CO., IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- 3137 F i. **KRESTA Lynn SPENCER** was born 24 May 1971 in RUPERT, MINIDOKA CO., IDAHO.
- 3138 F ii. **ADRIA Marie SPENCER** was born 1 Aug 1973 in KING CITY, MONTEREY CO., California.
ADRIA married **Michael GARY MASONER** on 27 May 1993 in LOGAN, CACHE CO., UTAH.
- 3139 F iii. **LEAH SUZANNE SPENCER** was born 12 Nov 1974 in KING CITY, MONTEREY CO., California.
- 3140 F iv. **MELISSA JEAN SPENCER** was born 5 Jul 1976 in KING CITY, MONTEREY CO., California.
- 3141 M v. **GABRIEL JOHN SPENCER** was born 3 Oct 1977 in KING CITY, MONTEREY CO., California.
- 3142 F vi. **AMELIA SPENCER** was born 30 Jul 1980 in FRANKFURT, , , Germany.
- 3143 M vii. **ZACHARY Edwards SPENCER** was born 12 Dec 1983 in PROVO, , UTAH.
- 3144 M viii. **JACOB Russell SPENCER** was born 22 May 1987 in FT. HOOD, BELL CO., Texas.
- 3145 F ix. **JULIA SPENCER** was born 23 Jan 1990 in LOGAN, CACHE CO., UTAH.
- 3146 F x. **SARAH OLIVIA SPENCER** was born 2 Sep 1993 in LOGAN, CACHE CO., UTAH.

2477. **MARK TOAY EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Apr 1954 in MARE ISLAND, VELEJO CO., California.

MARK married **Pamela JO MILLARD**. Pamela was born 11 Aug 1957 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- 3147 F i. **LINDSEY SHANNON LESTER** was born 26 Aug 1978 in NAMPA, ADA CO., IDAHO.
- 3148 M ii. **DENEB TOAY EDWARDS** was born 9 Oct 1982 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.
- 3149 M iii. **CALEB SETH EDWARDS** was born 18 Jan 1987 in POCATELLO, BANNOCK CO., IDAHO.

2478. **JOHN Thomas EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 19 Oct 1955 in KLAMATH FALLS, KLAMATH CO., Oregon.

JOHN married **MARY Elizabeth RAUSCH**. MARY was born 17 Jan 1955 in RUPERT, MINIDOKA CO., IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- 3150 F i. **NATALIE Marie EDWARDS** was born 27 Aug 1984 in BOISE, ADA CO., IDAHO.
- 3151 M ii. **PHILIP SANTIAGO EDWARDS** was born 3 Aug 1986 in BOISE, ADA CO., IDAHO.

2479. **GINA Marie EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Nov 1956 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

GINA married (1) **Richard LEE MEACHAM** on 7 Jul 1976 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.

They had the following children:

- 3152 M i. **TRYDYN GUY MEACHAM** was born 27 Jan 1977 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.
- 3153 F ii. **REESHA SKY MEACHAM** was born 7 Aug 1980 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.

GINA also married (2) **CHRISTIAN TORVALD PROVENSEN** on 12 Oct 1991 in ATASCADERO, SAN LUIS OBISPO, California.

They had the following children:

- 3154 F iii. **ASTRID CHANTAL PROVENSEN** was born 31 Jul 1983 in POCATELLO, BANNOCK CO., IDAHO.
- 3155 F iv. **DANI FELICE PROVENSEN** was born 27 Jul 1990 in SAN LUIS OBISPO, , California.

2481. **JOSEPH JAMES EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM

Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Sep 1959 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

JOSEPH married **Patricia COLLEEN WHITE** on 8 Jul 1992 in BOISE, ADA CO., IDAHO. Patricia was born 16 Jan 1962 in ENCINO, LOS ANGELES CO., California.

They had the following children:

- 3156 M i. **JOSEPH David WILLIAM EDWARDS** was born 17 Oct 1991 in LAS VEGAS, CLARK CO., NEVADA.
- 3157 M ii. **JUSTEN JAMES TAYLOR EDWARDS** was born 24 Nov 1992 in LAS VEGAS, CLARK CO., NEVADA.

2482. **Charles David EDWARDS** (ROYDON TOAY, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 7 Mar 1961 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

Charles married (1) **ROBIN Ann LARSON**.

They had the following children:

- 3158 F i. **CASSIE DAwn EDWARDS** was born 1 Oct 1982 in BURLEY, CASSIA CO., IDAHO.

Charles also married (2) **Patricia Ann ASHTON** on 8 Jul 1992 in BOISE, ADA CO., IDAHO. Patricia was born 16 Aug 1965 in FREMONT, FREMONT CO., California.

2483. **Kathryn ANNETTE FARNHAM** (WANITA ELINOR EDWARDS, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Jul 1955 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

Kathryn married **Sidney GUY SAMPSON**. The marriage ended in divorce. Sidney was born 27 Jul 1950 in DAVENPORT, SCOTT CO., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3159 F i. **JENNIFER Lynn SAMPSON** was born 16 Jan 1987 in DAVENPORT, SCOTT CO..

2484. **Steven Charles FARNHAM** (WANITA ELINOR EDWARDS, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 16 Mar 1957 in AUDUBON, AUDUBON CO., Iowa.

Steven married **TERESA Lynn THORNBOROUGH**. TERESA was born 17 Feb 1961 in GREENROCK, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 3160 M i. **ERIC Charles FARNHAM** was born 30 Sep 1983 in DAVENPORT, SCOTT CO., Iowa.
- 3161 F ii. **AUDREY Lynn FARNHAM** was born 2 Apr 1986 in IOWA CITY, Johnson co., Iowa.
- 3162 M iii. **MATHEW JOHN FARNHAM** was born 1 Sep 1989 in DUBUQUE, DUBUQUE CO., Iowa.

2486. **RONDA SUE EDWARDS** (RONALD ELLIS, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 27 Dec 1964 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She died 30 Dec 1964 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried 31 Dec 1964 in VAN METER, DALLAS CO., Iowa.

RONDA married **Kerry Rand Satter WHITE** on 1 Nov 1992 in Utica, Lasalle co., Illinois. Kerry was born 15 May 1962 in Kankakee, Kankakee co., Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 3163 F i. **Alexis Kay WHITE** was born 25 Jan 1994 in Spring Valley, Bureau co., Illinois.

2487. **Scott KEITH EDWARDS** (RONALD ELLIS, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 2 Jun 1966 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Scott married **Kimberly Renee KIRK** on 25 Jun 1994 in ALBURNETT, Linn co., Iowa. Kimberly was born 5 Aug 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn co., Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3164 F i. **Erika Mae EDWARDS** was born 22 Jul 1994 in Cedar Rapids, Linn co., Iowa.

2502. **LINDA JACKSON** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Oct 1949 in FAIRFIELD, SOLANO CO., California.

She had the following children:

- 3165 F i. **DANA**.

2503. **CHRIS ANDREW JACKSON** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Feb 1952 in SACRAMENTO, SACRAMENTO CO., California.

CHRIS married (1) **BILLIE JO MEDFORD** on 1969 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 3166 M i. **CHRIS ANDREW Jr. JACKSON**.

CHRIS also married (2) **Patricia TORRES** on 2 Jun 1974 in RENO, , NEVADA.

They had the following children:

- 3167 F ii. **Michelle JACKSON** was born 1975 in WOODLAND, , California.

2504. **DEBRA C JACKSON** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 25 Jul 1954 in FAIRFIELD, SOLANO CO., California.

DEBRA married **Richard SANCHEZ**.

They had the following children:

- 3168 M i. **Richard Jr. SANCHEZ** died 20 Dec 1980.

2505. **JESSE ANDREW JACKSON Jr.** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL,

FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Nov 1955 in FAIRFIELD, SOLANO CO., California.

JESSE married **BETH GANZ**.

They had the following children:

3169 F i. **SARAH Elizabeth JACKSON** was born 6 Dec 1973.

2506. **BELITA S JACKSON** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Nov 1956 in , California.

BELITA married **STEPHEN George GANZ**.

They had the following children:

3170 M i. **STEPHEN George GANZ Jr.**

2507. **Judy D JACKSON** (DOLORES CATHRYN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 20 Dec 1957 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

Judy married **JERRY GABBARD**.

They had the following children:

3171 F i. **JEANETTE GABBARD** was born 1 Jan 1980 in WOODLAND, YOLO CO., California.

2510. **Fred LARRY ALLEN** (KATHLEEN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 May 1951 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

Fred married (1) **JANEL RENIE FERGUSON**. The marriage ended in divorce.

He had the following children:

3172 M i. **STEPHEN ALLEN**.

2511. **MERILEE Joy ALLEN** (KATHLEEN HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Aug 1952 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

MERILEE married **PHILIP HOLTAM** in CARMICHAEL, , California.

They had the following children:

3173 M i. **STEPHEN HOLTAM** was born 24 Sep 1971 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

3174 M ii. **PHILIP HOLTAM** was born 24 Sep 1973 in SACRAMENTO, , California.

2517. **Elizabeth VICTORIA WEBER** (LOIS JUNE HUKILL, GLENN WOOD HUKILL, FRANK HIRAM HUKILL, LYDIA EDWARDS, Abel, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 May 1959.

She had the following children:

3175 F i. **ANGIE**.

3176 F ii. **Daniel**.

3176 F ii. **Daniel.**

2602. **MARGARET NELL PHILLIPS** (NEWTON ELLSWORTH PHILLIPS, EARL EDGAR PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MATHERLY, Elizabeth JANE EDWARDS, ISSAC, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Dec 1945 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

MARGARET married **LAURENCE PATRICK LANE** on 21 Aug 1965. LAURENCE was born 17 Mar 1947 in PORT ANGELES, WA..

They had the following children:

3177 M i. **PATRICK LAURENCE LANE** was born 8 Jun 1967 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

3178 F ii. **ERIN MARIE LANE** was born 31 Jul 1969 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

Ninth Generation

2630. **GRANT Leroy BEEMER** (GLENDA LEE KELLEY, Glen LAURENCE KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 22 Apr 1966 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

GRANT married **MARY RUMFORD**. MARY was born 26 Jan 1965.

They had the following children:

- 3179 M i. **STEPHEN JAY BEEMER** was born 15 Mar 1986 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
3180 F ii. **CHRISTINA Marie BEEMER** was born 27 May 1988 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

2645. **KEVIN DUANE ANDREWS** (DIANE ELAINE KELLEY, JERRY Giles KELLEY, JOSEPH LEO KELLEY, Amy EVELYN BRAUCHER, FREDERICK DUNCAN (Johnson) BRAUCHER, Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS, JOHN, Abel) was born 17 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

KEVIN married **Heather LOUCK**.

They had the following children:

- 3181 F i. **Desirae Nicole ANDREWS** was born 14 Sep 1994.

2700. **Jack Phillips BRINSON** (Mildred Carson PHILLIPS, WILLIAM Roy PHILLIPS, Henry NAVE PHILLIPS, Catherine KATE EDWARDS, Henry NAVE, Abel Ervin, Thomas, Abel) was born 13 Feb 1954 in Washington, , D.C..

Jack married **Shirley Ann CLAY** on 3 Mar 1979 in Raleigh, , North Carolina. Shirley was born 5 Jun 1949 in Herber Springs, , Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- 3182 M i. **David Graham BRINSON** was born 28 Oct 1981 in Raleigh, , North Carolina.
3183 F ii. **Rebecca Lorraine BRINSON** was born 16 Aug 1983 in Raleigh, , North Carolina.

2713. **BEAU JEAN MUNHOLLON** (Kenneth Ray MUNHOLLON, WAYNE VIRGIL MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 1972 in WEST COVINA, , California.

BEAU married **KATHLEEN**.

They had the following children:

- 3184 M i. **JEFFERY MUNHOLLON**.

2714. **AUDREY ANNETT NOBLE** (GARETH MARIDEL SMITH, AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 11 Jun 1961 in CANON CITY, FREMONT, Colorado.

AUDREY married **MICHEAL JOHN PANNILL**.

They had the following children:

- 3185 M i. **CHRISTOPHER George PANNILL**.
3186 M ii. **JACOB Daniel PANNILL**.

2715. **DARIUS RENE NOBLE** (GARETH MARIDEL SMITH, AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 3 Mar 1964 in FORT COLLINS, , Colorado.

DARIUS married **LESLIE**.

They had the following children:

- 3187 M i. **ZACHERY Daniel NOBLE**.

2716. **SHERRIE LEE NOBLE** (GARETH MARIDEL SMITH, AUDREY BESSIE MUNHOLLON, EDNA BLANCHE EDWARDS, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 15 Apr 1968 in FORT COLLINS, , Colorado.

SHERRIE married **JAMES BASSETT**.

They had the following children:

- 3188 F i. **KYREE BASSETT**.

- 3189 M ii. **LOGAN BASSETT**.

2723. **DARRICK WAYNE DAVIS** (Janice Lucille LANIER, DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 17 Aug 1965 in MOBILE, , ALABAMA.

DARRICK married **Elizabeth**.

They had the following children:

- 3190 F i. **KRISTA KATRINA DAVIS** was born 17 Mar 1991 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

2726. **TRAVIS LANIER** (Harold JAMES LANIER, DORIS Lucille EDWARDS, JOHN HARLAN, JAMES PHILANDO, WILLIAM SAMUEL, OWEN, JOSHUA, Abel) was born 24 Aug 1967 in OGDEN, , UTAH.

TRAVIS married **MICHELE**.

They had the following children:

- 3191 M i. **BRANDON LANIER**.

- 3192 F ii. **BREANA LANIER**.

2836. **CARLENE Ann BRAMMER** (Carl BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 4 Mar 1943.

CARLENE married **George BURNETT Jr.** on 19 Nov 1961.

They had the following children:

- 3193 F i. **LYNETTE Ann BURNETT** was born 14 Aug 1962.

- 3194 F ii. **LEANN BURNETT** was born 6 Jun 1966.

2837. **CATHLENE SUE BRAMMER** (Carl BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 28 Feb 1945.

CATHLENE married **MERRELL BROWN** on 4 Aug 1963.

They had the following children:

3195 M i. **DARRIN JAMES BROWN** was born 23 Jan 1967.

3196 M ii. **CHRISTOPHER GENE BROWN** was born 7 Sep 1970.

2839. **Marilyn BRAMMER** (Dennis E BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 18 Jun 1939.

Marilyn married **Charles MUSICK**.

They had the following children:

3197 M i. **JERRY MUSICK**.

3198 F ii. **SUSAN MUSICK**.

3199 F iii. **Charlotte MUSICK**.

2840. **JANET Marie BRAMMER** (Dennis E BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 29 Aug 1941.

JANET married **DONALD E PULLEN** on 31 Aug 1959.

They had the following children:

3200 F i. **SANDRA PULLEN**.

3201 F ii. **BECKY PULLEN**.

2841. **LYNDA BRAMMER** (Dennis E BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born Sep 1943.

LYNDA married **WAYNE WORRELL** on 25 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

3202 M i. **WAYNE WORRELL Jr.**

3203 F ii. **DEBBIE WORRELL**.

2842. **SHARON JOLINE HORTON** (HELEN BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Oct 1939.

SHARON married **LARRY Leroy KERNS** on 27 Mar 1958. LARRY was born 7 Aug 1938.

They had the following children:

3204 M i. **Thomas KERNS** was born 22 Nov 1958 in , , California.

3205 M ii. **LARRY KERNS**.

3206 F iii. **CHERI KERNS**.

3207 M iv. **Daniel KERNS**.

2843. **JERRY LEE HORTON** (HELEN BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 26 Jan 1942.

JERRY married **Anita PRICE** on 1960.

They had the following children:

- 3208 M i. **Paul HORTON**.
- 3209 M ii. **Timothy HORTON**.
- 3210 F iii. **JENNIFER HORTON**.
- 3211 M iv. **David HORTON**.

2844. **SANDRA Kay HORTON** (HELEN BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 22 Aug 1945.

SANDRA married **HERBERT B LAIRD**.

They had the following children:

- 3212 F i. **KELLY DEE LAIRD**.
- 3213 M ii. **NICHOLAS LAIRD**.

2848. **TRUDY Ann WILLCOX** (ALBERTA BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 8 Oct 1949.

TRUDY married **DANNY C ADAMS** on 1969.

They had the following children:

- 3214 F i. **JACQUELINE Ann ADAMS** was born 2 Jul 1970.

2852. **MONTY Joe MALLETT JOHNSON** (NAOMI BRAMMER, BLANCHE FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 21 Apr 1951.

MONTY married **DYAN JARVIS** on 1969.

They had the following children:

- 3215 M i. **MONTY Joe CHIP JOHNSON** was born 2 Jul 1970.

2863. **IOLA VERN BAKER** (EDGAR EARL BAKER, ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14 Feb 1954 in , , WYOMING.

IOLA married **Laverne**.

They had the following children:

- 3216 M i. **SHANE BAKER** was born 19 Jan 1973.

2866. **Beatrice Ann REDDING** (IVA VERLENE BAKER, ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 14

Mar 1944.

Beatrice married **HERSHEL JUSTUS** on 1964.

They had the following children:

- 3217 F i. **JANISE JUSTUS.**
- 3218 M ii. **JASON JUSTUS.**
- 3219 F iii. **JODI JUSTUS.**
- 3220 F iv. **JENNIFER JUSTUS.**

2871. **WESLEY WAGNER Jr.** (RANDENA JEAN BAKER, ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Dec 1946.

WESLEY married **GAYLE SNOOK** on 8 Dec 1967.

They had the following children:

- 3221 F i. **Kimberly SUE WAGNER.**

2872. **LYNDA Kay WAGNER** (RANDENA JEAN BAKER, ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 6 Feb 1948.

LYNDA married **STANLEY JOHNSON.**

They had the following children:

- 3222 F i. **CHRISTIE ALIDA JOHNSON.**

2877. **PHYLLIS JEAN WAGNER** (RANDENA JEAN BAKER, ZELMA FOLAND, Benjamin FRANKLIN FOLAND, LUCINDA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 13 Oct 1956.

PHYLLIS married **Patrick WILHELM** on 8 Sep 1972.

They had the following children:

- 3223 F i. **CANDY JEAN WILHELM.**

2934. **SHERYL KAE BECKER** (NORMA GERTRUDE FOLAND, PEARLE VEVA BRAMON, Luella YOUNG, NERVESTA EDWARDS, ANDERSON, JOHN, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Aug 1953 in BOONE, , Iowa.

SHERYL married **DANNY HARRISON** on 1971.

They had the following children:

- 3224 M i. **Kenneth Robert HARRISON** was born 4 Apr 1972.

3125. **JENNIFER Ann JESSEN** (ELLEN Ann EDWARDS, WILLIAM DELBERT, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 10 Oct 1966 in SPIRIT LAKE, DICKENSON CO., Iowa.

JENNIFER married **KEATON Paul SMILEY** on 25 Jul 1991 in KANSAS CITY, JACKSON CO., Missouri. KEATON was born 23 Aug 1967 in Dallas, , Texas.

KEATON and JENNIFER had the following children:

3225 M i. **Trenton Paul SMILEY** was born 12 Dec 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson co., Kansas.

3226 M ii. **Turner WILLIAM SMILEY** was born 9 Jul 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson co., Kansas.

3126. **Jill MELLISA JESSEN** (ELLEN Ann EDWARDS, WILLIAM DELBERT, Roy WILLIAM, JAMES MONROE, WILLIAM Thomas, WILLIAM, ARTHUR JETHAN, Abel) was born 3 Feb 1969 in WEST DES MOINES, Polk Co., Iowa.

Jill married **RONALD Ervin MAAHS** on 1 May 1993 in WEST DES MOINES, Polk Co., Iowa. RONALD was born 11 Apr 1966 in Ames, Story co., Iowa.

They had the following children:

3227 M i. **Cullen Henry MAAHS** was born 9 Apr 1995 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Eldridge Wheeler b.23 Mar 1865

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Immogine Wheeler b. 17 Aug 1898

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Top photograph
Charles James Edwards b. Nov 2, 1869
Bottom photograph
Nervesta Edwards Young b. 1855 and husband

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



The children of Charles James Edwards b. 1869, son to Abel Edwards b.1821

Back row

Leo Bryan Edwards, Tressa Irene Edwards, Leslie Eugene Edwards, Ruby Lucille
Edwards, Homer Glen Edwards, Elsie Faye Edwards

Sitting from Left to Right

Eva Mae Edwards, Ralph Noel Edwards

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



This photograph is believed to be Joseph Hole Edwards b. 1855 and wife and their children and their families.



Lucinda Edwards Foland b.1851

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Dennis T. Edwards b. 1853 and Wife Lucinda



Back row: Alvice Ramsey, Alexander Ramsey and wife (Jane Edwards),
Eva Ramsey Palmer. Front row: Urman Ramsey, Viola Ramsey Woods,
Ida Ramsey Chipp and John Ramsey.

Very poor picture of Sarah Jane Edwards (sitting center) b.1839 and husband
and children

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Elizabeth Jane Edwards b. Sep 6, 1848 and husband John Wesley Matherly



Josephine Elizabeth Matherly b. Nov 24, 1866 and family

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Josephine Elizabeth Matherly b. Nov 24, 1866 and husband Joseph Burton Phillips

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Sarah Amanda Edwards b. 1855



This photograph is believed to be James Philando Edwards Dec 15, 1858
at an early age.

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



The Weaver Cemetery in Sullivan County Tennessee. Possible burial place for Abel Edwards and Polly Potts.



The Buffalo Ridge Cemetery in Washington County Tennessee. Possible burial place for Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. Edwards cement burial crypt. Buried here is Samuel E. Edwards b.Nov 22, 1803 and family.

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Top Photo

Gravestones of Arthur Edwards b. 17 Sep 1786 and wife Frelove Clouse/Cole
Doyle Twp, Clark Co., Iowa, Sanders Cemetery

Middle Photo

Arthur Edwards b. 17 Sep 1786

Bottom Photo

Frelove Clouse/Cole

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



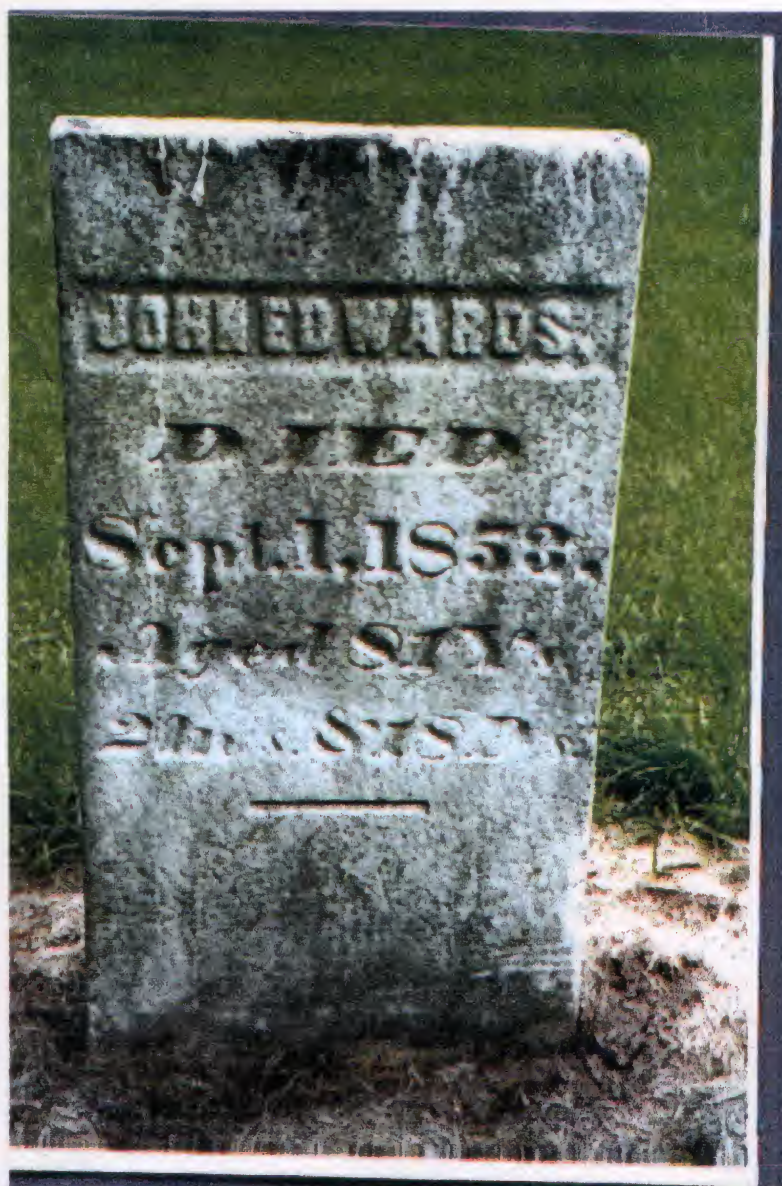
Left to Right.
Mary Maria Edwards b. 29 May 1833 and Daughter
Flora Belle Reeder 16 Jul 1857

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Abel Edwards b.1821 and Wife Eliza Dowden b.1833

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Head Stone of John Edwards b. July 12, 1772
Logan County Illinois
Braucher Cemetery

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



This person at this time is unknown. Believed to possibly be
Owen Edwards b.1806

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



This person at this time is unknown. Believed to possibly be an Edwards descendant.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Archibald Edwards b. 8 Sep 1835

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



This is a Abel Edwards. Most likely Abel Edwards b. 8 Nov 1783.
(NOTE: If this is actually the picture of Abel Edwards b.1783, then this would be the only picture of a child of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts that is know of)

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



A very poor picture of Archibald Edwards b. 8 Sep 1835 and
Elizabeth Hampton b.1785.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



J. M. EDWARDS

NOTE ON BACK READS:

"POINTING OUT A FEW FACTS
TO F. A. BRANCHER BY
J. M. EDWARDS

John Marshall Edwards b. 28 Jul 1811.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



AMY ELIZABETH EDWARDS BRAUCHER



AMY EDWARDS BRAUCHER

Amy Elizabeth Edwards Braucher b. 8 Nov 1818.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



AMY EDWARDS BRAUCHER

Amy Elizabeth Edwards Braucher b. 8 Nov 1818.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



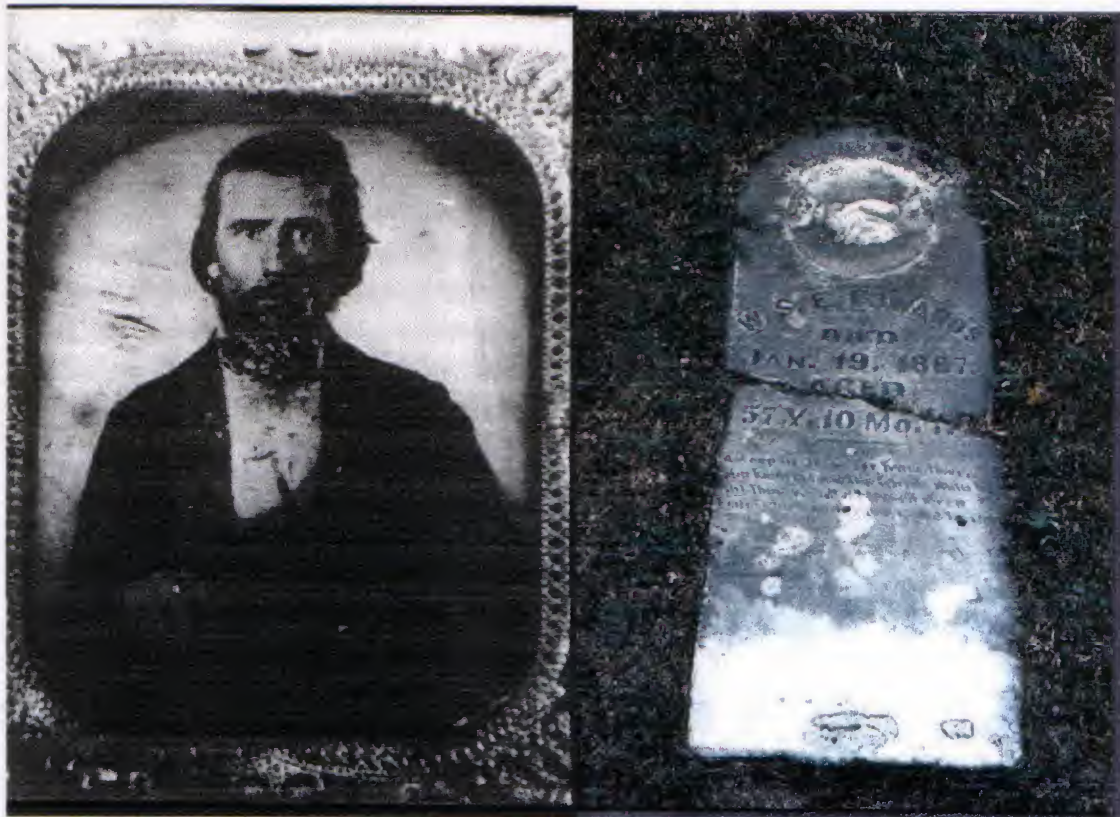
John Marshall Edwards b.28 Jul 1811 and son John E.
Edwards b.8 Jun 1844

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Headston of Owen Edwards b. Abt 5 Nov 1806
Drakesville Cemetery
Drakesville, Davis County Iowa.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



William Samuel Edwards "W.S.E." b. 1829. Headstone located in Appanoose
County Illinois

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Top Photograph James Philando Edwards b.15 Dec 1858

Bottom Photograph

James Philando Edwards b.15 Dec 1858. Son James Dale Edwards
b.19 Mar 1902 on right and son Claude C. Edwards b.
3 May 1904 on left.

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



James Philando Edwards b.15 Dec 1858 at Wife Florabelle Breeding
Edwards gravesite in Labette Kansas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



Top Photograph

James Philando Edwards b.15 Dec 1858. Baby unkown.

Bottom Photograph

Gravestone of James Philando Edwards b. 15 Dec 1858.La Mirada California, Olive Lawn
Memorial Gardens

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



James Monroe Edwards (b.8 Jul 1860) and Ethel James
back row l to r Bessie , Coyle, Effie, Mercy, Earl
front row Roy, Father James, Harry, Mother Ethel and Bertha



Children of James Monroe Edwards (b.8 Jul 1860) and Ethel James.
from left to right
Mercy Johnson, Effie Estes, Bessie Sampson Young, Bertha Olson.
back
Harry Edwards, Roy Edwards, Merle Edwards

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



James Monroe Edwards (b.8 Jul 1860) and Ethel James
wedding picture September 21, 1884



James Monroe Edwards (b.8 Jul 1860) and Ethel James in early
1930's

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II



William T. Edwards (8 Jun 1839) and Ellen Johnson Edwards 50th
wedding anniversary, October 24, 1909.

Their children left to right
Mary Smith, Katie Kent, Clyde Edwards, James Monroe Edwards,
Charlie Edwards, Effie Walcott, and Laura Stark

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



William Ervin Nave Edwards (b.25 Jan 1843) and wife
Sabrina Ramsey Edwards

**THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS
VOLUME II**



Last home built by William Erwin Nave Edwards Edwards (b.25 Jan 1843)
at the entrance to where Mars Hill College is today in Mars Hill
College North Carolina

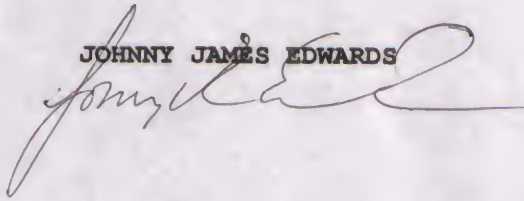
THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE COPIES OF THE EDWARDS BIBLE WHICH IS CURRENTLY OWNED AND KEPT IN THE APPALACHIAN ROOM OF THE MARS HILL COLLEGE IN MARS HILL COLLEGE, MARS HILL NORTH CAROLINA. THE MARS HILL COLLEGE HAS GIVEN PERMISSION TO USE THESE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY PORTION OF THE EDWARDS BIBLE. THE FOLLOWING PHOTOGRAPHS WERE RETAKEN BY THE STAFF OF THE MARS HILL COLLEGE, AND ARE MUCH CLEARER THAN THE PHOTOGRAPHS WICH MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS HAVE FOR THEIR RECORDS.

WE AS THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS SHOULD BE VERY THANKFULL TO THE MARS HILL COLLEGE AND SPECIFICALLY TO MR. DILLINGHAM AND MRS. HARMON OF THE APPALACHIAN ROOM OF THE MARS HILL COLLEGE WHICH IS WHERE THE EDWARDS BIBLE IS HOUSED. BOTH OF THESE NICE PEOPLE HELPED ME GREATLY IN UNDERSTANDING THE HISTORY OF THE EDWARDS BIBLE AND ALSO WERE THE REASON WE AS THE DESCENDANTS OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS HAVE THESE VERY CLEAR COPIES OF THE GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION WHICH ARE WITHIN THE PAGES OF THE EDWARDS BIBLE.

THANK YOU MARS HILL COLLEGE

ON BEHALF OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS.

JOHNNY JAMES EDWARDS



FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Abel Edwards was married to
Polly Peto January 28th 1764
from whom was born
John Edwards July 12th 1772
Thomas Edwards Sep^r 23 1774
Nancy Edwards Jan 25 1777
Owen Edwards June 23 1779
Joshua Edwards Aug^r 11 1781
Abel Edwards Nov^r 8 1783
Joshua Edwards Sep^r 17 1786

John Edwards & Mary Peto
was married
from whom was born
Mary Edwards was born the 5 day
of December 1797
Elizabeth Edwards was born
the 15th day of October 1799
William Edwards was born 1 day
of August 1801
Cate Edwards was born 10th
day of September 1802
Nancy Edwards was born
March 1. 1806
Polly Edwards was born
Aug^r 20 1808
Hiram Edwards was born
Nov^r 9. 1810

MARRIAGES.

Thomas Edwards & Pety Crin
was married
from whom was born 1871
John Edwards was born 1872
Abel Edwards was born
April the 10th 1801

Joshua P. Edwards
was born March the 1831

Nancy Edwards & Little King
was married
from whom was born
Cora Lane was born

Lucindy Edwards was born 1831
Haley Edwards was born May 21 1831
Amy Edwards was born Dec 7 1831

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Orin Edwards & Martha Sam's
was married

From whom was born

Edward Edwards was born Dec 2, 1807

Arthur Edwards was born Feb 2, 1811

Leah Edwards was born Aug 23, 1813

John Edwards was born Jan 18, 1816

Washington Edwards born May 26, 1818

William Edwards born April 2, 1819

El. Tilson was born
in the year of our Lord
January the 8 1819

BIRTHS.

Abel Edwards & Elizabeth Hammon
was married September 6th 1804

From whom was born

Polly Edwards was born Aug 15, 1805

William Edwards was born Feb 1, 1806

Caroline Edwards born Aug 13, 1806

Eliza Edwards was born March 21, 1811

John Edwards born Oct 27, 1811

Thomas Edwards born June 17, 1812

David Edwards born Jan 3, 1813

Phineas Edwards
born Sept
3 1814

William Edwards & Nancy Cowen
was married October 30th 1809

From whom was born

William Edwards was born Dec 22, 1809

David Edwards was born Nov 6, 1809

John Edwards was born May 8, 1809

Polly Edwards was born Dec 1, 1811

Leah Edwards was born Feb 1, 1813

William Edwards was born Aug 12, 1817

Robert Edwards was

born Dec 14, 1819

Joshua Edwards was married

to Orville Dillingham

9th 1820

Robert Edwards & Frederick Clow
was married Dec 1, 1817

From whom was born

William Edwards was born

April 24th 1818

David Edwards was born Nov 1, 1819

John Edwards was born Feb 7, 1819

William Edwards was born Jan 30, 1821

Thomas Edwards was born Feb 2, 1816

Henry Edwards was born Feb 1, 1817

Robert Edwards was born Feb 1, 1819

Abel Edwards was born

Feb 28th 1821

FAMILY RECORD.

1654321011

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

James Henry Nelson
Was Born April 1848
year one thousand

Hebea E. Nelson was
Born year of 1848

Hebea E. Nelson was
Born November the 10th
year 1848

Abel E. Nelson was
Born December the 21st
year 1850

Thomas Jefferson Nelson
Was Born May the 19th
year 1846

Alta Elisabeth
Nelson was Born
July 14 1858

Allyell Nelson
Was Born April 1850

William E. Nelson

Was Born May 1843

Hebea E. Nelson was
Born the 10th November 1848

Abel E. Nelson was
Born the 21st December 1850
aged 58

William E. Nelson
Was Born May 1843

Samuel E. Nelson
Was Born February
the 8 1866

Thomas Jefferson Nelson
Was Born May 1846
aged 58

Appendix A - Notes

1. Abel EDWARDS

ABEL EDWARDS

Abel Edwards date and place of birth, death, and marriage as of date of publishing is unproven.

Abel Edwards

married

children

Polly Potts

(undetermined date)

1. John Edwards
2. Thomas Edwards
3. Nancy Edwards
4. Owen Edwards
5. *Joshua Edwards
6. Abel Edwards
7. Arthur Edwards

*This is my fourth great grandfather

The time line Below is all of the known sources of Abel Edwards which I have either compiled or collected through out the years, none of what is stated here is speculation on my part, there might be some on the submitters part, but what I have included is all of the known sources at this time of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. Also what should be said before I start the first time line is that most of these records were submitted from distant cousins and my reasoning for putting all of these sources down is to show the migration of Abel Edwards and also to show some of the differences with in the family concerning dates and places of birth, marriage, and death. One should also understand that the submitters in most cases have put many hours of work into what they have submitted, again with Abel Edwards there is not much to go on and this is how we start to figure all of this muddled water out. Take all of these records as they say with a grain of salt and with Abel Edwards unfortunately not much can be proven, all we can do is compare records and sources between researchers and try to find the truth. Within the time line I will be adding notes of thought and/or theory, and with the name of Abel Edwards during the time of 1780-ca.1830's with in our counties of Tennessee one should take note that Abel Edwards and Polly Potts had a son by the name of Abel Edwards who was born in 1783. One last note. You will notice throughout these time lines there are multiple mentions of a specific dated occurrence, this is because there was more than one source which stated the same event, I did this to show that there was more than one source with the same dated event.

TIME LINE: FOR ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS

(See chapter 8 for sources)

-1739:Abel Edwards born

(NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1743:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1747:Abel Edwards referred to as John Edwards
 -1749:Abel Edwards born, first name used Thomas
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1749:Abel Edwards born, first name used Thomas
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1749:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1749:Abel Edwards born, first name used Thomas
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1753:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 b-1753ca.:Abel Edwards possibly born in Prince William
 Co. Virginia
 (NOTE:Date and place unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born in New York
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1755:Abel Edwards born
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1759, October 17:Abel Edwards born, used first name
 John
 (NOTE:Date unproven)
 -1764, January 24:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married
 -1764, January 24:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married
 in New York
 -1764, January 24:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married
 -1764, January 24:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

 (NOTE:The date of January 24, 1764 is substantiated by the {refer to pg.
 129}Edwards Bible which is the most
 powerful research tool we have for our branch of the Edwards family.
 This date is a documented date given
 in the Edwards Bible and I consider it the only date to stand on for the
 marriage of Abel Edwards and Polly
 Potts. There are problems also:
 Problem #1-The first child born to Abel Edwards and
 Polly Potts was John born in 1772. I question the fact
 that Abel and Polly waited 8 years to have a child
 after their marriage in 1764.
 THEORY-I believe there is a possibility that Abel Edwards and Polly Potts
 were married later than 1764
 because of the span of them with no children. It is possible that they
 did have children early in life and

they died because of a child disease or some other illness, this would explain the date of marriage of 1764, but with out that plausible situation considered I question the date of marriage and I consider the possibility that Abel Edwards and Polly Potts were married later than January 24, 1764.

-1771:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married Loudon County Virginia

(NOTE: Date and location unproven)

(NOTE: This date came about because of an Abel Edwards mentioned in 1771 tithtable, Loudon County, Virginia.

-1771:Abel Edwards mentioned in tithtable, Loudon County Virginia

-1775:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married, John used instead of Abel

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1775:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1777:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1777:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married, Thomas used instead of Abel

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1777, September 19:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1777, September 19:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

(NOTE:Date unproven)

-1779:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts married

-1779:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list of Henry Co. Virginia

-1779:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts son Owen born in Henry County Virginia

-1780, February 20:Abel Edwards mentioned in list of taxes for service of the united states

-1780, March:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed, Sullivan Co. North Carolina/Tennessee.(refer to pg.61)

(NOTE 1:This would be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)

(NOTE 2:This is a problem and curiosity to our Edwards research. A problem because of the deed dated 1780 in

Sullivan County North Carolina which soon became Tennessee, which "an" Abel Edwards bought land from F.

Keiller. With "an" Abel Edwards purchasing land from F. Keiller in N.C./ TN., and also "an" Abel Edwards

mentioned in a will in 1782 in Henry County Virginia, this poses a problem because how could one person be in two places at one time.

There are a couple of ways of taking this occurrence:

1. In 1780 "our" Abel Edwards could have bought land in the newly founded Sullivan County North Carolina and went back home to Virginia to live a couple of more years

bécause of probable family reasons, and then took the family to North Carolina, one should remember soon to be Tennessee.

2. The larger problem is what is harder to explain. In the entry for 1782 there is an Abel Edwards who was mentioned in a will in Henry County Virginia. Now one might think how is this a problem, well it is a problem for the reason of the will which this Abel Edwards is mentioned.

If this will was just a will which was done to distribute the estate of the person who wrote the will then that would be enough to explain Abel's arrival to Sullivan County NC/TN, in 1780 and the mention of an Abel Edwards in a will in 1782.

Instead the will's purpose was not to distribute the estate, but to have people inventory the estate and to do this I would think that all of the mentioned people in the will would need to be there, which our Abel Edwards was mentioned as one of the people held to account for the estate. There is a possibility that our Abel Edwards was not there and was in Sullivan County NC/TN, and because of his absence in Virginia he was excluded from this legality. There is also a possibility that the Abel Edwards mentioned was not our Abel Edwards, this I doubt because of no other Abel Edwards mentioned in either Henry/Franklin Counties Virginia or Sullivan County North Carolina/Tennessee All we know is what the sources tell us, and what the sources tell me as the researcher is that they cross each others lines of information.

-1780, March:Abel Edwards bought land from F. Keiller
Sullivan Co. North Carolina/Tennessee

(NOTE:This would be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)

-1780, March:Deed of Abel Edwards

(NOTE:This would be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)

-1780, March:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed, Sullivan
Co. North Carolina/Tennessee

(NOTE:This would be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)

-1780:Abel Edwards mentioned in index of grantee deeds
of Sullivan County North Carolina/Tennessee

(NOTE:This would be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)

-1782:Abel Edwards mentioned in Henry County Virginia
will

(NOTE#1:This is probably Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts.)

(NOTE#2:This is a problem and curiosity to our Edwards research. A
problem because of the deed dated 1780 in

Sullivan County North Carolina which soon became Tennessee, which "an"
Abel Edwards bought land from F.

Keiller. With "an" Abel Edwards purchasing land from F. Keiller in N.C./
TN., and also "an" Abel Edwards

mentioned in a will in 1782 in Henry County Virginia, this poses a
problem because how could one person be in
two places at one time.

There are a couple of ways of taking this occurrence:

1. In 1780 "our" Abel Edwards could have bought land in the newly

founded Sullivan County North Carolina and went back home to Virginia to live a couple of more years because of probable family reasons, and then took the family to North Carolina, one should remember soon to be Tennessee.

2. The larger problem is what is harder to explain. In the entry for 1782 there is an Abel Edwards who was mentioned in a will in Henry County Virginia. Now one might think how is this a problem, well it is a problem for the reason of the will which this Abel Edwards is mentioned.

If this will was just a will which was done to distribute the estate of the person who wrote the will then that would be enough to explain Abel's arrival to Sullivan County NC/TN, in 1780 and the mention of an Abel Edwards in a will in 1782. Instead the will's purpose was not to distribute the estate, but to have people inventory the estate and to do this I would think that all of the mentioned people in the will would need to be there, which our Abel Edwards was mentioned as one of the people held to account for the estate. There is a possibility that our Abel Edwards was not there and was in Sullivan County NC/TN, and because of his absence in Virginia he was excluded from this legality. There is also a possibility that the Abel Edwards mentioned was not our Abel Edwards, this I doubt because of no other Abel Edwards mentioned in either Henry/Franklin Counties Virginia or Sullivan County North Carolina/Tennessee.

All we know is what the sources tell us, and what the sources tell me as the researcher is that they cross each others lines of information.

-1783, April 17:Abel Edwards purchases land, Henry County Virginia.{refer to pg. 62}

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1783, April 17:Abel Edwards purchases land, Henry County Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list Franklin Co. Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, May 9:Abel Edwards mentioned in land transaction Franklin County Virginia.{refer to pg.63}

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, May 9:Abel Edwards sells land Franklin Co. Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, May 9:Abel Edwards sells land Franklin County/Henry County Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, September:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Franklin Co. Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, October 26:Abel Edwards mentioned in will Henry Co. Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)

-1786, October 30:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Franklin/Henry County Virginia

(Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)
 -1787, June:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed
 Henry/Franklin County Virginia
 (Note 1:Refer to Note 2 March 1780, same applies here)
 (Note 2:This is the last mention of an Abel Edwards in Virginia during
 this time of Pre-1790. This deed is believed to be the selling of the
 Edwards home/land for their trip to North Carolina/Tennessee. Again
 there is some muddled waters trying to figure out the deed problems which
 have arisen between Abel Edwards being in two different states at one
 time.)
 -1788, March:Abel Edwards purchases land Sullivan
 County North Carolina/Tennessee
 (Note#1:This is the first mention of our Abel Edwards in North Carolina/
 Tennessee)
 (Note#2:The date written on the original deed is 1780,
 1788, March is incorrect. Refer to 1780, March)
 -1790:Abel Edwards mentioned in New York Federal census
 (Note:Other entries of Abel Edwards's around the country, this is not our
 Abel Edwards)
 -1790:Abel Edwards mentioned in North Carolina,
 Salisbury Federal census
 (Note:Other entries of Abel Edwards's around the country, this is not our
 Abel Edwards)
 -1790:Abel Edwards mentioned in South Carolina, Cheraw
 Federal census
 (Note:Other entries of Abel Edwards's around the
 country, this is not our Abel Edwards)
 -1796:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 -1796:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 -1797:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 -1797:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 -1797, December 29:Abel Edwards sells land Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 (Note:This source is incorrect. There was no land transaction that
 involved any Abel Edwards during this
 time. This source possibly was confused with the deed dated, December 29,
 1807 between Abel Edwards and his
 son in law, Littleberry Sams)
 -1797:Abel Edwards mentioned living in Washington
 County Tennessee
 (Note:This source is incorrect. There was no mention of an Abel Edwards
 living in Washington County during
 this time. This source was possibly confused with the deed dated,
 December 29, 1807 between Abel Edwards and
 his son in law, Littleberry Sams which states that Abel Edwards lived in
 Washington County Tennessee)
 -1798, April 31:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Sullivan
 County Tennessee{refer to pg.64}
 (Note:Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Thomas Jones)

-1798, April 31: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Thomas Jones)

-1798, April 31: Abel Edwards sold land Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Thomas Jones)

-1798, May 15: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Sullivan County Tennessee {refer to pg.65}
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Richard Glover)

-1798, May 15: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Richard Glover)

-1798, May 15: Abel Edwards sold land Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells 50 acres to Richard Glover)

-1798: Abel Edwards mentioned in index of grantee deeds Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells land to Thomas Jones and Richard Glover)

-1798: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards sells land to Thomas Jones and Richard Glover)

-1802, July 3: Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee Church, Carter County Tennessee
 (Note: Abel Edwards and wife "Polley" Edwards were received into the Cherokee Church of Carter County Tennessee)

{Note2: Because this Abel was mentioned with his wife "Polley", I believe this to be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts}

-1804, August 4: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note: This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783 which would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)

-1804, August 4: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed as witness, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note: This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783 which would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)

-1804: Abel Edwards mentioned in court document of conveyance and assurance, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note: This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783 which would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)

-1804: Abel Edwards mentioned in deed, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note: This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783 which would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)

-1804: Abel Edwards mentioned as witness in an indenture brief, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note: This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783 which

would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)
 -1804, August 4:Abel Edwards mentioned in an indenture
 brief, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783 which
 would make him in 1804 twenty(21) years old)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed,
 Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 (Note:Abel Edwards living Washington County Tennessee)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed,
 Sullivan County Tennessee{refer to pg.66}
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards sells land, Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed,
 Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed,
 Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1807, December 29:Abel Edwards sells land, Sullivan
 County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1807:Abel Edwards mentioned in index of grantee deeds,
 Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note:This is Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts)
 -1808, January 6:Abel Edwards mentioned in deed as
 witness, Washington County Tennessee
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783.)
 -1808, October 1:Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee
 Church minutes, Carter County Tennessee
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783.)
 -1808, January 6:Mentioned in Deed records Carter
 County Tennessee.
 -1818-1830:Abel Edwards died
 (Note:unproven)
 -1818:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed records,
 Washington County Tennessee
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783.)
 -1819:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list, Washington
 County Tennessee
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783.)
 -1819, October 19:Abel Edwards mentioned in Washington
 County Court minutes, Jurors sworn to witness
 (Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his
 son Abel who was born in 1783.)
 -1820, June 2:Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee church

minutes, Carter County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1822, January:Abel Edwards mentioned in court records Washington County Tennessee. Three mentions of Abel Edwards.

-1822, April:Abel Edwards mentioned in court records Washington County Tennessee

-1822, July:Abel Edwards mentioned in court records Washington County Tennessee

-1826, July 1:Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee church minutes, Carter County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1828, April 15:Abel Edwards mentioned in court minutes Washington County Tennessee, unlikely this Abel Edwards mentioned is Abel Edwards who was married to Polly Potts, this Abel Edwards was a doctor

-1828, October 13:Abel Edwards mentioned in court minutes Washington County Tennessee. Unlikely Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, this Abel Edwards is a doctor

-1829, April 13:Abel Edwards mentioned in court minutes Washington County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1829, June 5:Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee church minutes, Carter County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1829:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed records, Washington County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1830ca:Abel Edwards dies
(Note:unproven)

-1831:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed records, Washington County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1831, September 2:Abel Edwards mentioned in Cherokee church minutes, Carter County Tennessee

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1833, February 12:Abel Edwards mentioned in an order of conveyance

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1833:Abel Edwards mentioned in Deed records, Washington County Tennessee

-1837:Abel Edwards mentioned in tax list, Sullivan County Tennessee District number 3

(Note:This could either be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, or his

son Abel who was born in 1783.)

-1837 ca.:Abell Edwards mentioned in Holston Baptist Church Minutes as a member. Unproven whether this is Abel Edwards, husband to Polly Potts.

(NOTE:Abel Edwards and Polly Potts son was living in Washington County Tennessee in 1830(See Chapter VI). So the mention of "Abell" Edwards in the Holston Baptist Church ca. 1837 makes it probable that this "Abell" Edwards is the Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts.)

-1846:Abel Edwards dies

(Note:unproven)

-1898:Abel Edwards possibly mentioned in Revolutionary records in Albany County New York.

(Note:unproven)

BURIAL LOCATION

Abel Edwards and Polly Potts is believed to be buried in Sullivan County Tennessee, but there is also a possibility that they might be buried in Washington County Tennessee. This author believes that there are two places that could be the burial place for Abel and/or Polly Edwards.

The last known documented mention of Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts was in 1807 when Abel Edwards sold land to his son in law, Littleberry Sams. This land transaction was done in Sullivan County Tennessee. The estimated death year of Abel Edwards was mid 1830's to early 1840's. There can be found an "ABELL EDWARDS" mentioned in the Holston Baptist Church minutes(see source#4 chapter 8)as a member. This is possibly Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts, this would put Abel's death ca.1837.

The only child of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts who was still living in or around Sullivan County Tennessee was Joshua Edwards who was the pastor of the Holston Baptist Church. The "coincidence" of Joshua Edwards, son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts being a pastor of the Holston Baptist Church and an "ABELL EDWARDS" being mentioned in the Holston Baptist Church Minutes could be considered more than just a coincidence.

North East of Bluff City Tennessee located in Sullivan County Tennessee is where Joshua Edwards, son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts is buried in the Weaver Cemetery.(refer to pg.67-68) The Buffalo Ridge Cemetery is located near Elizabethton Tennessee in Washington County Tennessee, south of Sullivan County Tennessee. Buried in this cemetery is Samuel E. Edwards, son to Joshua Edwards which was the son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts.

Taking in the assumption that Abel Edwards died between 1835-1845 there were few children of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts living in the area, most of their children left for other areas of the United States. The only child that stayed until his death in Sullivan County Tennessee was Joshua Edwards. I believe that Abel Edwards, and possibly his wife Polly Potts are buried in either the Weaver Cemetery in Sullivan County Tennessee, or the Buffalo Ridge Cemetery in Washington County Tennessee. There are two ways of

looking at where Abel Edwards and Polly Potts are buried. Abel and Polly Edwards moved out of the area of Sullivan County Tennessee to live with family members, which there are no documented account of this happening, or Abel Edwards and Polly Potts died in Sullivan County or a near by county.

With Abel Edwards and Polly Potts son Joshua Edwards living in Sullivan County I believe that Abel Edwards and or Polly Potts went to live with their son Joshua Edwards after selling the last bit of land in 1806. The "ABELL EDWARDS" mentioned in the Holston Baptist Church Minutes I believe very likely could be Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts. If this is the case then Abel Edwards and or Polly Potts would be buried in Sullivan County Tennessee, and probably close to family, which his family in the area would have been their son Joshua Edwards. There is a possibility that Abel Edwards and Polly Potts are buried in the Buffalo Ridge Cemetery located in Washington County Tennessee. Abel Edwards and Polly Potts Grandson Samuel E. Edwards and his family are buried in this cemetery in a family vault. This is a very old church cemetery and the location of where the Buffalo Ridge Church use to stand.

NOTE:1807, December 29 Abel Edwards was living in Washington County Tennessee. This would substantiate him being in Washington County Tennessee possibly at the time of his death.

I personally believe that the Weaver Cemetery located north east of Bluff City, Sullivan County Tennessee to be the location of their burial. I went to the Weaver Cemetery to try to find the grave of my 4th great grandfather Joshua Edwards, son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts.

I new he was buried here because of his epitaph written in the (4)Holston Baptist Church Minutes. I couldn't find his grave among the extremely deteriorated grave stones, but I decided that the very old portion of the cemetery which had these deteriorated stones was the probable location of Joshua Edwards.

I took the time to view each and every one of the old headstones and I came across the headstone of a Amanda Edwards, wife of Owen Edwards, son to Joshua Edwards. What makes this such a substantial find is the fact that Amanda "Longacre" Edwards died early in her life, in 1844. My 3rd great grandfather Owen Edwards husband to Amanda Longacre Edwards decided to bury her in the Weaver Cemetery where his father was to be buried later in 1859 in the Weaver Cemetery.

I believe that Owen Edwards, son to Joshua Edwards, son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts buried his wife in the Weaver Cemetery because that is where his grandparents Abel Edwards and Polly Potts were buried.

Our progenitor Abel Edwards is for the most part a hard person to research because of a few reasons. Early records other than land records are hard to come by, we are lucky

we have the "Edwards Bible", with out this tool we wouldn't have any proof of this family what soever.

With land records and census records it is documented that Abel Edwards and family were in two different places around the time of 1780, Franklin County Virginia and Sullivan County North Carolina/Tennessee, and surrounding counties of North Carolina/Tennessee.

AUTHORS NOTE: At this time in history (1780), Tennessee wasn't in existence and Abel Edwards and family were living in the northern edge of North Carolina which later became a part of Tennessee.

Another reason for the difficulty in researching Abel Edwards is the possibility that pre-1780 Abel Edwards might have been going by a different given name, such as the popular names in the family, John, Thomas, Joshua. There is no proof to this speculation of mine, but with so many adaptations of the descendants of Abel and Polly Edwards that have been compiled and sent to me from different people long since passed away makes me at least want to acknowledge the possibility. Also with the documented placement of Abel Edwards in Virginia earlier than 1772 makes it very difficult to find him any farther back.

All there is to go by when performing research on a person is the records that are held by the city, county, state, and federal, and finally church records.

If this does not provide the necessary information than a researcher looks for information that might have been passed down from generation to generation in a family which would shed some light in the migration of the ancestors of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. If neither one of these sheds the necessary light to trace Abel Edwards ancestors, one might say we are dead in the water.

This has in no way happened with the research on Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. The research is ongoing and may never be completed.

TRYING TO FIND THE ORIGINAL LAND OF ABEL EDWARDS AND POLLY POTTS

Not to long ago I wondered if it might be possible to find the original land that Abel Edwards and Polly Potts purchased, lived, and raised their family. Where it took me was not to where the land is today, but added more questions to the Edwards history relating to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts.

-Researching for the location of the original 260 acres of land once owned by Abel Edwards, bought on March 1780 from Frederick Keiller. In 1798 Abel Edwards sold 100 acres, 50 acres each to a Richard Glover, and a Thomas Jones. In 1807 Abel Edwards sold the rest of the original 260 acres, 160 acres to his son in law Littleberry Sams, husband to Nancy Edwards daughter to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts.

=====

ABEL EDWARDS SOLD LAND TO THOMAS JONES

1. March 1780, Sullivan co. North Carolina
 - a. Abel Edwards bought land from Frederick Keiller.{refer to pg.61}
2. April 31, 1798, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Abel Edwards sold land to Thomas Jones.
 1. 50 acres HOLS R.{refer to pg.64}
3. September 30, 1844, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Thomas Jones sold land to John R. Jones
 1. District 3, 50 acres S HOLS R.
 - b. SEE NOTE#1

ABEL EDWARDS SOLD LAND TO RICHARD GLOVER

4. March 1780, Sullivan co. North Carolina
 - a. Abel Edwards bought land from Frederick Keiller.
5. May 15, 1798, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Abel Edwards sold 50 acres to Richard Glover
 1. 50 acres HOLS R.
6. August 15, 1808, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Richard Glover sold 50 acres of land to Samuel Jones.
 1. 50 acres of HOLS R.
7. February 2, 1859, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Samuel Jones sold 50 acres to Squire Jones.
 1. SEE NOTE#2

ABEL EDWARDS SOLD LAND TO LITTLEBERRY SAMS

8. March 1780, Sullivan co. North Carolina
 - a. Abel Edwards bought land from Frederick Keiller.{refer to pg.61}
9. December 29, 1807, Sullivan Co. Ten.
 - a. Littleberry Sams bought 160 acres of land from Abel Edwards.
 1. 160 acres Holston R.
10. February 21, 1825, Sullivan Co. Ten.
 - a. Littleberry Sams sold 29 1/4 acres to Obadiah Sams.
 1. 29 1/4 acres Hols R.
 - b. SEE NOTE#3
11. October 6, 1838, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Littleberry Sams sold 31 acres to:
 1. John Sams Dec Heirs
 2. Edmond Sams & c
 3. Leroy Sams & c
 4. Susanna Sams & c
 - b. SEE NOTE#4
12. October 6, 1838, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Littleberry Sams bought 31 acres from

Wilson Sams.

1. another occurrence of 31 acres purchased.
13. February 12, 1849, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. James Sams purchased 31 acres (Int J. Sams dec), from Stacy Richards.
14. February 15, 1849, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. 31 acres S of HOLS R. was given to Edmund Carrier by T-Bond from:
 1. Anne Sams & c
 2. Susanna Sams & c
 3. James Sams & c
 - b. SEE NOTE#5
15. February 15, 1849, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. 31 acres was sold to Edmund Carrier from:
 1. Anne & c
 2. Susannah & c
 3. James & c
 - b. SEE NOTE#5
16. September 29, 1854, Sullivan co. Ten.
 - a. Obediah Sams Sr. purchased 31 acres from Edmond Carrier.
 1. district three (3)
 - b. SEE NOTE#8

NOTE#1: After John R. Jones received land from Thomas Jones in 1844 could not find a John/John R./J.R. Jones through 1900 as selling land to anyone. The land might have been kept in family, or sold by family members in small acres. We will Probably never know. Also the land might have been willed, or another type of distribution of this land could have happened after 1844. Another possibility's the descendants of John R. Jones left the land and no one bought the land after they left.

NOTE#2: There is no mention of a Squire/or "S" Jones selling land, 50 acres through 1900. This person might have willed this land to his descendants or there was some other type of distribution of this 50 acres after Squire Jones sold it or willed it. Another possibility is that the descendants to Squire Jones just left the land and no one bought the land after they left.

-NOTE#3: There was alot of activity with deeds on February 21, 1825 in Sullivan co. Ten. There might be some correlation between the four (4) different deeds mentioned during this day. I believe that these deeds do have something in common with Littleberry Sams selling 31 acre parcels, which probably was the original land Abel Edwards purchased in 1780.

- a. There were the following deeds signed on Feb. 21, 1825.

1. Obediah Sams 20 acres to John R. Glover
2. Obediah Sams 7 acres from A. Vancevender
 - a. see Note#7
3. Obediah Sams 29 1/4 acres from Littleberry Sams

-NOTE#4: There were four (4) different deeds completed during this day. There is some kind of association between these four (4) different deeds. Possibly because of a deceased family member. Unknown at this time.

-NOTE#5: (Item 14 and 15) have something to do with one another and the association between the "T-bond" and the deeds of these two (2) items do have some hidden meaning. The names of these people who were involved in (item 14 and 15) are not the same people who are mentioned in (item 11), with exception to Susanna Sams. Susanna Sams mentioned in (Item #11) could be the same person mentioned in (Item 14 & 15). What makes me think that the people mentioned in (item 11, 14, 15) are some how related, and that these land transactions are probably from the original land that was once owned by Abel Edwards is because Littleberry Sams on October 6, 1838 sold four (4) 31 acre plots to four (4) different people which equal a total of 124 acres, and on February 21, 1825 Littleberry Sams sold 29 1/4 acres which puts the total of 153 acres that Littleberry Sams sold from the original 160 acres which he purchased from his father in law, my 5th great grandfather Abel Edwards.

This is under the assumption that the multiple deeds in question are from the original land purchase from Abel Edwards.

-NOTE#6: The earliest land transaction that Littleberry Sams was involved in was the transaction with his father in law Abel Edwards, which he purchased 160 acres. There are only 7 missing acres from the original 160.

-NOTE#7: In note 6 there is mentioned 7 missing acres from the original 160 which Abel Edwards sold to Littleberry Sams. On February 21, 1825 An Obadiah Sams bought 7 acres of land from Abraham Vandevender on the Holston River. Ironically Littleberry Sams ended up selling to an Obadiah Sams 29 1/4 acres on the same day as O. Sams bought 7 acres from A. Vandevender. Could this be some how the missing 7 acres of land and again why are all of these deeds going on at the same time?

I believe that this is very likely the missing 7 acres missing from the total of 160 acres that Littleberry Sams purchased from Abel Edwards in 1807.

-NOTE#8: Obediah Sams Sr. on September 29, 1854 bought land from Edmond Carrier, 31 acres. This 31 acres is probably one of the three 31 acre parcels that Edmond Carrier purchased

(see item 14-15) from three different people in 1849.

-NOTE#9: After 1854 (see item 16) there is not another mention of 31 acres parcels sold or conveyed in any other manner. The owners of the 31 acre parcels possibly willed the land to family, or there was some other type of distribution of the acreage. Another possibility is the families who owned the 31 acre parcels left the land and no one bought the land after they left.

-NOTE#10: Littleberry sams isn't mentioned anywhere in Sullivan County Tennessee after October 6, 1838, (see Item 12).

Questions:

1. What happened to Littleberry Sams 31 acres which he purchased from Wilson Sams?
2. Who did Wilson Sams purchase his 31 acres from?
3. Why did he sell his 31 acres to Littleberry Sams on the same day that he sold his (4) pieces of land of 31 acres each?

I believe in the possible reason why Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts can't be found in revolutionary war records, and pension files is because he went by the different name of "JOHN EDWARDS". This can be supported by the numerous accounts of submissions from distant cousins passed down history concerning the person who married Polly Potts was a "John and a Thomas Edwards".

There is a possibility that the Abel Edwards mentioned in the Edwards Bible is the Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts. The specific portion of this page that I am interested in is the following, "Abel Edwards departed this life on October 6th, 18??, aged ??".{refer to pg.132}

There are "nine" individual "Abel Edwards" mentioned in family records descended from Abel Edwards and Polly Potts including Abel Edwards who married Polly Potts. There is not one Abel Edwards that died in the month of October through my records but the Edwards Bible states that an Abel Edwards died in the month of October.{refer to pg.132}

There is also a mention of an "ABELL" Edwards as a member of the Holston Baptist Church, pastored by Joshua Edwards, son to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. This could very well be the Abel Edwards mentioned in the Edwards Bible Records, and also our Abel Edwards which married Polly Potts.{refer to pg.132}

2. JOHN EDWARDS

-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

THE FOLLOWING WERE ADDED AS CHILDREN TO JOHN EDWARDS AND LUCINDA SAMS

1.WILSE EDWARDS B.1802

2.KATHERINE EDWARDS 1807-1839

- 3. MARTHA EDWARDS B.1808
- 4. LUCINDA EDWARDS 1810-1817

2S. LUCINDA SAMS

-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

3. Thomas EDWARDS

*DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -(EDWARDS 258) HAS NAME OF SPOUSE "ERWIN"
-EDWARDS 362 POSSIBLY THERE WERE OTHER CHILDREN TO THIS MARRIAGE, MARY REBECCA AND ELIZABETH (UNPROVEN)

4. Nancy EDWARDS

*DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE

-BOOK: Sams of Virginia

This book goes into much detail concerning the Sams which married into our Edwards family numerous times. The husband to Nancy Edwards was named Littlebury Sams and he was one of the original three individuals which purchased a portion of the original land from Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. Between 1830-1850 Littlebury and Nancy Sams left Sullivan County Tennessee. According to the book "Sams of Virginia" they have a Littlebury Sams marrying a "Martha Edwards" not a Nancy Edwards. It is unproven that the Martha Edwards is our Nancy Edwards which was the daughter of Abel Edwards and Polly Potts, and also which is mentioned in the Edwards Bible. I believe it a very good possibility that the Martha Edwards is Nancy Edwards, daughter to Abel Edwards and Polly Potts. It is also said in the book Sams of Virginia that around 1850 Littlebury and family left for Carter County Tennessee which is where the Edwards came after leaving Virginia and before Abel Edwards and Polly Potts settled in Sullivan County Tennessee. JJE

5. OWEN EDWARDS

*DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE *DATE & PLACE OF DEATH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) - EDWARDS 198, PG.29: HAS MARRIAGE MONTH OF MARCH
-EDWARDS 142: MENTION OF AN OWEN EDWARDS B.1799 ON 1860 IOWA CO. IOWA FED. CENSUS/ALSO MENTIONED ON CENSUS WAS A MARY EDWARDS B.1849 WHICH IS POSSIBLY OWEN EDWARDS B.1779 SON JOSHUA EDWARDS B.1822

5S. Martha SAMS

-EDWARDS 293

6. JOSHUA EDWARDS

*DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE.

*DATE OF MARRIAGE, DATE & PLACE OF DEATH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184)

*INFO ON CHILDREN ALSO GATHERED FROM EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE.

-EDWARDS 198, PG.33: MONTH OF BIRTH APRIL/YEAR OF DEATH 1858/DEATH COUNTY - EDWARDS 129: POSSIBLE MENTION IN 1850 CENSUS SULLIVAN CO. TENNESSEE

JOSHUA EDWARDS

Joshua Edwards was my fourth great grandfather, and was born on August 11, 1781 and died on March 18,

1859. Buried in the Weaver Cemetery, Sullivan County Tennessee.{refer to pg.68}

Joshua Edwards
married

#1 Nancy Ervin
September 30, 1802
#2 Drucella Delaney
December 9, 1838

children 1st
marriage

1. Samuel E. Edwards
2. *Owen Edwards
3. Abel Edwards
4. Mary Polly Edwards
5. Matilda Edwards
6. Ethelbert Edwards
7. Eldridge Edwards

Children 2nd marriage: No Known children
*This is my third great grandfather

TIME LINE: FOR JOSHUA EDWARDS
(See chapter 8 for sources)

- 1781:{3}Joshua Edwards born
- 1800:Joshua Edwards converted and Baptized by Jonathan Mulkey, Carter County Tennessee.
- 1802, April 3:Joshua Edwards mentioned in Cherokee Church minutes, Carter County Tennessee.
- 1802, September 30:Joshua Edwards married first wife Nancy Ervin(Erwin)
- 1803:Joshua Edwards mentioned as member of Sinking Creek Church, Carter County Tennessee.
- 1804, August 4:Joshua Edwards mentioned as witness, Washington County Tennessee.
- 1807, October 30:Joshua Edwards, wife and wives sister Ervin mentioned in Cherokee Church minutes, Carter County Tennessee.
- 1807, December 29:Joshua Edwards witness to deed between Abel Edwards(husband to Polly Potts) and son in law Littleberry Sams.
- 1809:Joshua Edwards mentioned in deed, Sullivan County Deed.
- 1809, November 26:Joshua Edwards mentioned in deed in Sullivan County Tennessee{refer to pg.73}
- 1810, January:Joshua given land grant, Sullivan County Tennessee.{refer to pg.74}
- 1811:Joshua Edwards mentioned in deed, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1811, October 30:Joshua Edwards mentioned in grant, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1812:Joshua Edwards mentioned in tax list, Sullivan County Tennessee.

- 1822, February 18: Joshua Edwards bought 380 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee. {refer to pg.75}
- 1822, February 18: Joshua Edwards mentioned in deed, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1827, June 16: Joshua Edwards named as a constituent member of Holston Church, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1827, June 16: Joshua Edwards chosen Clerk of Holston Baptist Church, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1830: Joshua Edwards mentioned in Federal Census, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1833: Joshua Edwards married Drucilla Delaney.
- 1834, December 20: Joshua Edwards ordained Deacon, Holston Baptist Church, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1836, March 20: Joshua Edwards licensed to preach, Holston Baptist Church, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1836, July 16: Joshua Edwards first mentioned giving sermon in Holston Meeting House, Holston Baptist Church, Sullivan County Tennessee. {refer to pg.76}
- 1838, December 9: Joshua Edwards married second Drucilla Delaney.
- 1840: Joshua Edwards mentioned in Federal Census, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1841, September 18: Joshua Edwards signed as clerk of Holston Baptist church, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1845: Joshua Edwards named Benedicts Correspondent and/or reporter for Holston Church, Sullivan County Tennessee and other associations.
- 1845, February 3: Joshua Edwards bought 4 1/2 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1850: Joshua Edwards mentioned in Federal Census, Sullivan County Tennessee. {refer to pg.176}
- 1850: Joshua Edwards located in 1st Division, Sullivan County Tennessee.

NOTE: According to Sullivan County land records the location of all Edwards families were in 3rd division.
 There is no other mention of 1st division for our Edwards ansestors.
 Refer to Chapter VI.

- 1852, September 2: Joshua Edwards sold 125 1/2 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1859, MARCH: Joshua Edwards burial mentioned in Holston Baptist Church minutes, Sullivan County Tennessee.
- 1859, March 18: {4} Joshua Edwards died
- 1859, MARCH 20: {4} Joshua Edwards mentioned in eulogy in Holston Baptist Church minutes, Sullivan Co. Tennessee. {refer to pg.77}
- 1868, November 14: Joshua Edwards mentioned in deed records, 262 acres to his son Samuel E. Edwards upon Joshua Edwards death. Sullivan County Tennessee.

With all of the names and histories that I have worked with throughout these years of researching I find my Fourth Great Grandfather

Joshua Edwards the most interesting and intriguing. I guess I am slightly biased because Joshua Edwards is of my direct line, but for the most part I feel most interested in his life because he wasn't the average farmer like most of my/our other direct line ancestors and their descendants.

In the book, "SKETCHES OF TENNESSEE'S PIONEER BAPTIST PREACHERS" it was written, "He(Joshua Edwards) was chiefly instrumental in building a house of worship for this newly consituted church(Holston Baptist Church), holding church services in his own house till the meeting-house was ready for use."

From most of the known records, Joshua Edwards was a man who pursued religion through out his whole life.

6S. Nancy ERVIN

-(EDWARDS 198, PG.12), GIVES DATE OF BIRTH AS 27 MAY 1784 -DEATH DATE PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.12)
-EDWARDS 198, PG.33:DATE OF BIRTH

6S. DRUCELLA DELANEY

-EDWARDS BIBLE
-EDWARDS 184, DATE OF MARRIAGE

7. Abel EDWARDS

*DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE *DATE OF DEATH & MARRIAGE PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184)
-PLACE OF DEATH & BURIAL PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) - KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) HAS BIRTH AS NOV 4 1783 VICE NOV 8 1783
KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) HAS DEATH DATE AS 1845 VICE 1846 -(EDWARDS 235) (EDWARDS 198, PG.47) POSSIBLE OTHER CHILDREN:1.ALLEN 2.THEMY
3.ELIZABETH 4.HANNA
-EDWARDS 198, PG.47:HAS BIRTH DATE AS NOV 4, 1783/STATES THAT MOVED TO TENNESSEE IN 1787
-EDWARDS 198, PG.48:DATE OF BIRTH 4-11-1783/DEATH DATE 1845 -EDWARDS 269, PG.3:MENTION OF POSSIBLE OTHER CHILD ELIZA EDWARDSB.MARCH 10, 1810
-EDWARDS 269, PG.5:MENTIONS FILM #1305162, LDS FILM WHICH HAS CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY MENTIONED

7S. Elizabeth HAMPTON

-DATE OF BIRTH DIFFERS WITH KATHLEEN WILHAM'S SUBMITTION (EDWARDS 163)
B- 21 APR 1787 TENNESSEE
-PLACE OF DEATH PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) -KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) HAS DIFFERANT DATE OF BIRTH 27 APR 1787 -EDWARDS 198, PG.47:HAS MAIDEN NAME HAMPTON
-EDWARDS 198, PG.47:HAS BIRTH APRIL 21, 1787

8. ARTHUR JETHAN EDWARDS

-INFO ON BIRTH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -DATE OF MARRIAGE & DEATH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184)
-(EDWARDS 211) DATE OF DEATH PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL DIFFERS FROM DATE OF BARBARA EDWARDS
-BARBARA EDWARDS HAS DATE AS FOLLOWS:B-28 APR 1866//DOROTHY HUKILL HAS DATE AS FOLLOWS:2 APR 1866 AND HAS HIM BURIED 3-4 MI. SOUTH OF MURRAY IA. CLARK CO. -DOROTHY HUKILL HAS MARRIAGE DATE AS FOLLOWS:20 FEB 1806/7 HANCOCK CO./ WASHINGTON CO. TENNESSEE.??
-(EDWARDS 225,PG.2) STATES MARRIAGE TO BE 1806

FOLLOWING INFO PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS:

1. OCCUPATION:

CHAIRMAKER

2. CHURCH AFFILIATION:

BAPTIST

-EDWARDS 144, PG.11:MENTIONED IN THE 1850 DAVIS CO. SOAP CRK. TWP. FED. CENSUS WITH WIFE FREELOVE AND DTR ELIZABETH

-EDWARDS 383 INFO SUBMITTED FROM LINDA MATHERLY CAHILL
MIDDLE NAME PROVIDED

8S. FREELOVE CLOUSE

-INFO ON DEATH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS DESCENDANT OF WILLIAM EDWARDS SN TO ARTHUR EDWARDS B-1786. (EDWARDS 184)

-(EDWARDS 211) DOROTHY HUKILL HAS BIRTH DATE DIFFERANT THAN BARBARA EDWARDS INFO AS FOLLOWS:

B-1789///DOROTHY HUKILL HAS DEATH DATE AS FOLLOWS:SAME DATE AS BARBARA EDWARDS PLACE:OSCEOLA CLARK CO. IA.

-EDWARDS 144, PG.11:PLACE OF BIRTH

-EDWARDS 383 INFO SUBMITTED FROM LINDA MATHERLY CAHILL
POSSIBLY NAME WAS AS FOLLOWS, FREE LOVE COLES

9. MARY Polly EDWARDS

-INFO PROVIDED BY EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE

-DATES OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163), ALSO STATES THAT SHE DIED AFTER 1860 LOGAN CO. ILL.

-EDWARDS 182, PG.1:POSSIBLE OTHER DTR TO MARY POLLY EDWARDS. POLLY EDWARDS BARNET B.1797

-EDWARDS 198, PG.63:MARRIAGE INFO

9S. WILLIAM C BARNETT

-PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)

10. Elizabeth EDWARDS

-EDWARDS 198, PG.55:POSSIBLY BURIED IN BRAUCHER CEMETERY NORTH CAROLINA POSSIBLY AROUND BURNSVILLE.

11. Wilson EDWARDS

-EDWARDS 295:MENTIONS AN EDWARDS WILSON MARRIED TO A POLLY BROWN FEB 5, 1823.

13. Nancy EDWARDS

-(EDWARDS 235) DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH, DEATH/ MARR. INFO -EDWARDS 198, PG.63: MARR INFO

13S. JOSEPH BROWN

-(EDWARDS 235)

16. John Marshall EDWARDS

Martha Fleming has a death date of 5 July 1886. I also have a death date of 4 July 1882. This needs checking on. Which death date is correct?? The "Edwards Heirs" has a married record in Logan County, Illinois in 1837.

LDS Church record

I have two different wives for the 2nd wife of John Marshall Edwards. Both sources agree that the first wife was Martha Vandeventer, but the second one is the problem. Mrs. L.L. Edwards has as a second wife Orra

Sams Vandenter who he married in 1848. Orra died in 1885. She also has children listed for both wives. Mrs. Donald Smith writes that John Edwards' second wife was Hannah Morrow and that Marie Lucinda was their only child as far as she knew. Marie was born in 1847. I wonder if he had three wives, and Hannah Morrow died after the birth of Marie, and he married for a third time Orra Sams Vandenter. Questions !!

Mrs. L.L. Edwards has the following children by Orra Sams Vandenter:
Francis Marian, born 21 July 1849; Sarah Lucinda, born 4 Feb. 1851;
Lucien Levasa, born 2 May 1854, And Samuel E. born 14 May 1858.
-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

16S. Martha VANDEVENTER

I originally had 1811, but the LDS church added 1815 and Carter Co., Tennessee.

-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

16S. Hannah MORROW

-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

17. Amy Elizabeth EDWARDS

She came to Hartford, Kansas around 1880, after her husband, James Braucher died in Illinois in 1879. Have birth date of Dec 7, 1817. Her obituary says he died in 1884. According to her obituary she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank Jefferson. She was born in Carter Co. Tennessee, and lived there with her parents until she was about seven years old, at which time the family moved to Illinois. In the year 1840 she was married to James Braucher of Logan County, Illinois. They resided here until his death in 1884, when she moved with her family to Kansas and settled on Eagle creek purchasing the farm now owned by Ellen O'Donnell. She afterwards purchased a farm on Four Mile Creek, where she resided for a number of years, and then moved to this city. About three years ago she brok up housekeeping and up to the time of her demise had been making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jefferson. She had been a member of the Christian Church for a great number of years, having united with the same in Illinois, in her early girlhood. She was laid to rest beside her eldest son who preceded her to the spirit world about 12 years ago".

Robert Hall has her born 9 Dec 1818 in Carter county Tennessee, and has her moving with her family to Logan County Illinois in 1830, and moved to Kansas in 1879 .

rita louk was submitter

17S. James (Jamie) Trimble BRAUCHER

Buried in Braucher Cemetary, in Logan County, Lincoln, Illinois (Broadwell Township). I originally had him born in Logan, Co., Illinois, but records from Braucher records from Lyon Co. Historical Society says "Ohio". According to Jo Carlson, James Braucher lived in Lincoln Ill., after returning from the Mexican War, returned to Lincoln, Ill. and is buried in what was known as the Braucher Cemetary (which is now called the Miller Cemetary). This cemetery was obviously part of the Braucher farm originally and is located on the bank of a creek about a half mile walk from the closest county road. Another record states that James Braucher was a " farmer (sec.23); P.O. Mt. Pulaski: rep; a Christian'

born in Illinois"

Have note that his land was the first place in this county in which coal was found (Logan Co. Illinois)

According to Robert L. Hall James Braucher moved to Logan County, Illinois in 1838, arriving there from Highland County, Ohio with his mother, Nancy Earl Braucher and brother, Frederick Braucher. He owned a 960 acre farm located four miles south of Lincoln.

-EDWARDS 385 INFO SUBMITTED FROM RITA LOUK

18. JOHN EDWARDS

*SOURCE:PRIMARY-EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE

SECONDARY-GLADYS CLEAVINGER (EDWARDS 183)

*THE DATE THAT GLADYS CLEAVINGER SHOWS AS BIRTH DATE 1799 IS ONE YEAR OFF OF THE DATE THAT THE EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE STATES 1800.

*GLADYS CLEAVINGER IN HER LETTER ALSO STATED THAT JOHN EDWARDS FATHERS NAME WAS THOMAS EDWARDS 1774 SON OF ABEL EDWARDS 1739?

*NOTE: THIS IS UNPROVEN BUT ALL FACTS LEAD TO THE CONCLUSION, RELATED! * DEATH DATE AND FAMILY INFORMATION PROVIDED BY GLADYS CLEAVINGER (EDWARDS 183) -EDWARDS 198, PG.63:MARRIAGE INFO

18S. SARAH HOPKINS

*SOURCE GLADYS CLEAVINGER (EDWARDS 183)

-SOURCE PAD#1, PG.56//POSSIBLE FAM. ANCESTRY FILM#1502552 IT.56

19. Abel Ervin EDWARDS

-(EDWARDS 258) BIRTH/MARRIAGE AND DEATH INFO;MIDDLE NAME -THE EDWARDS JOURNAL DEC 1987, PG.92: POSSIBLY MARRIED IN CARTER CO. TENNESSEE TO A CATHERINE NAVE POSSIBLY SAME AS ALLIE NAVE?

-EDWARDS 295:MENTIONS ABLE EDWARDS MARRIED TO CATHERINE NAVE JAN 10 1849, THE FIRST CHILD WAS BORN IN NOV 1824, POSSIBLY THE SAME MARRIAGE BUT IS HARD TO TELL.

-possibly born in unicoi tenn.

-possibly married in 1825, unicoi tenn.

-possibly had a son thomas edwards b.1842, unicoi tenn

19S. allie NAVE

-(EDWARDS 258) MARRIAGE AND DEATH DATE

-possibly born in apr 10 1801, unicoi tenn

-possibly buried "on a creek".

20. JOSHUA POTTS EDWARDS

-EDWARDS 342//WAS A BAPTIST MINISTER

20S. ASENATH HATCHER

-EDWARDS 342

20S. ELIZABETH MURRAY

-EDWARDS 342

22. WILEY LEWIS EDWARDS

-REFER TO EDWARDS 122, EDWARDS JOURNALS VOL4, PG 91;POSSIBLY SAME PERSON MENTIONED.

-DATE BIRTH PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1)MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPERS; KATHLEEN WILHAM SENT INFO

-DEATH LOCAL AND BIRTH STATE FROM (EDWARDS 235)

-EDWARDS 198/, PG.29:HAS MIDDLE INITIAL B.///

- EDWARDS 293, MIDDLE INITIAL "B".//PLACE OF BIRTH
- 22S. MATILDA JENKINS
-(EDWARDS 235)
-EDWARDS 293, PLACE OF BIRTH
23. ARTHUR EDWARDS
-(SPECIFIC BIRTH DATE FROM EDWARDS 235), NEVER MARRIED
24. JULIA Ann EDWARDS
-(EDWARDS 235) SPECIFIC DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH./ MARR. INFO/ -EDWARDS 198, PG.29:HAS PLACE OF BIRTH OF KENTUCKY/MARRIAGE DATE OF 1826/HISTORY
-EDWARDS 198, 74:DATE OF MARRIAGE AUG 25, 1838, EDGAR CO. ILL. MARRIAGE RECORDS -EDWARDS 293//CHANGED DEATH DATE TO 1899, DOCUMENTED.
-EDWARDS 308//UPDATED DEATH DATE AND ADDED BURIAL INFO
- 24S. FRAZIER ARMSTRONG PATTON
-(EDWARDS 235)
-EDWARDS 293, BIRTH/DEATH INFO
-EDWARDS 308//DEATH DATE DIFFERS FROM PREVIOUS SOURCE USED THIS DATE
25. JOHN EDWARDS
-DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1)MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPER;
INFO SENT BY KATHLEEN WILHAM
-(EDWARDS 235,PG.2)
-(EDWARDS 235) DEATH PLACE/ MARR. INFO.
-EDWARDS 198, PG. 29:LIVED IN LINCOLN ILLINOIS
- 25S. LIZA PETITT
-(EDWARDS 235)
26. Washington EDWARDS
-(EDWARDS 235) SPECIFIC DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
27. JOSHUA EDWARDS
-INFO ON BIRTH PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1)MINNIE MOGAN EGAN;KATHLEEN WILHAM SENT INFO
-(EDWARDS 235) SPECIFIC DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH LOCATION -EDWARDS 293, PLACE OF BIRTH
- 27S. Elizabeth ALLEN
-(EDWARDS 235)
-EDWARDS 293
28. ISAAC EDWARDS
-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1)MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPERS;KATHLEEN WILHAM SENT INFO
-(EDWARDS 235) SPECIFIC DATE OF BIRTH/POSSIBLE DEATH ILLINOIS/MARR. DATA - EDWARDS 198, 74:SPECIFIC DATE OF MARRIAGE
-EDWARDS 142:MENTION OF ISAAC EDWARDS B.1825. NOT SURE IF SAME PERSON - EDWARDS 293, PLACE OF BIRTH
- 28S. MARY JANE POLICK
-(EDWARDS 235)
-EDWARDS 198, 74:MIDDLE NAME
29. OBEDIAS EDWARDS
-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1)MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPERS;KATHLEEN WILHAM SENT INFO

-(EDWARDS 235) PLACE OF BIRTH/SPELLS GIVEN NAME OBEDIAH -EDWARDS 293.
OTHER SPELLING OF NAME OBEDIAS, "OBEDIAH".

30. Nancy Ann EDWARDS

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1) MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPERS; KATHLEEN
WILHAM SENT INFO
-(EDWARDS 235) SPECIFIC DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH/
MARRIAGE INFO
-EDWARDS 198, PG.29: MIDDLE NAME
-EDWARDS 198, 74: MARRIAGE DATE OF FEB. 14/15, 1849; EDGAR CO. ILL MARR.
RECORDS -edwards 293//states that her birth date could be 1834

30S. MICHEAL M MOGAN

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.1) MINNIE MOGAN EGAN PAPERS; KATHLEEN
WILHAM SENT INFO
-(EDWARDS 235) DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH/ MARR. INFO -EDWARDS 293//birth
date 1829

31. SAMUEL E EDWARDS

-BIRTH DATE PROVIDED BY "EDWARDS BIBLE RECORDS", & (EDWARDS 198, PG.12) -
EDWARDS 198, PG.33: HAS NAME (S.E. EDWARDS)
-EDWARDS 269, PG.3: DATE OF BIRTH/DEATH AND LOCATION OF BURIAL/ FAMILY
INFO -1850 CENSUS INDEX TENNESSEE PG.206:
EDWARDS SAMUEL E 46
MARY 28
MARY E. 4
ELIZA A. 2
JOS. P. 11/12
SAML. 19
THOMPSON IBBY 15
-1860 CENSUS INDEX TENNESSEE PG.151 AGE 66 WASHINGTON CO. TENN.
-THE EDWARDS JOURNAL OCT-DEC 1986, PG.94 POSSIBLE MARRIAGE INFORMATION.
MENTIONS A SAMUEL E. EDWARDS MARRYING A MARY KITZMILLER IN WASHINGTON CO.
TENNESSEE 2 MAR 1845

31S. MARY

-EDWARDS 269, PG.3

32. OWEN EDWARDS

*INFO GATHERED IS ACCURATE
GATHERED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS

*THE FOLLOWING IS HOW I DETERMINED OWEN EDWARDS TO BE THE SON OF JOSHUA
EDWARDS BORN 1781.

1. OWEN EDWARDS, ACCORDING TO HIS HEADSTONE IN THE DRAKESVILLE CEM.
DAVIS CO.

IOWA, STATES THE FOLLOWING: BORN:1805/DIED:1875

(NOT SAME DATE BORN AS BIBLE RECORDS BUT OWEN BEING BURIED NEXT TO
ABEL

IS GOOD ENOUGH PROOF). (REFER TO #2) (REFER TO #3)

2. BURIED NEXT TO HIM IS ABEL EDWARDS BORN:1809 (REFER TO #2 & 3)

3. REFERRING TO THE "EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE" UNDER JOSHUA EDWARDS BORN:
1781 IT

IS STATED IN A HANDWRITTEN ACCOUNT THAT JOSHUA EDWARDS HAD TWO
SON'S

A. OWEN EDWARDS BORN:1806

B. ABEL EDWARDS BORN:1809

THIS IN MY OPINION IS LEGITIMATE PROOF THAT OWEN AND ABEL EDWARDS
ARE THE

SAME SONS MENTIONED IN THE "EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE".

*1850 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR SULLIVAN CO. TENNESSEE

OWEN EDWARDS B:1807
MARY B:1833
MARGARET B:1837
IRISON B:1842

*1860 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR FOX CREEK TWP, DAVIS CO. IOWA

OWEN EDWARDS B:1801 (WRONG DATE) (REFER TO FAM. GRP'S)
MARGARET B:1839 (WRONG DATE) ("")
IRESON B:1841 (WRONG DATE) ("")

-BIRTH DATE PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.12)

-EDWARDS 121:MARR INFO

OWEN EDWARDS

Owen Edwards was born on November 5/6, 1806, Sullivan County
Tennessee (specific date of birth not
proven/year of birth proven), and died on May 8, 1873/5 in Drakesville
Township, Davis County Iowa, buried in
Drakesville Cemetery.

Owen Edwards
married

Amanda Longacre
1828, May 22 (date unproven)
Sullivan Co. Ten.

children

1. *William S.
2. Mary M.
3. Joseph L.
4. Margaret
5. Eldridge
6. Ireson

*This is my Second Great Grandfather

TIME LINE: FOR OWEN EDWARDS

(See Chapter 8 for sources)

-1805:Owen Edwards born

(Note:this date differs from date of birth in the
Edwards Bible)

-1805:Owen Edwards born

(Note:this date differs from date of birth in the
Edwards Bible)

-1806:{3}Owen Edwards born

-1806, November 5:Owen Edwards born

(Note:this specific date of birth is unproven)

-1806, November 5:Owen Edwards born

(Note:this specific date of birth is unproven)

-1806, November 6:Owen Edwards born

(Note: this specific date of birth is unproven)
 -1806, November 6: Owen Edwards born
 (Note: this specific date of birth is unproven)
 -1821, January 26: An Owen Edwards was mentioned in deed, purchased 55 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this more than likely was not Owen Edwards b.1806, but rather Owen Edwards b.1779, son to Abel Edwards. Unable to prove)
 -1825, February 21: Owen Edwards sold 50 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this more than likely was not Owen Edwards b.1806, but rather Owen Edwards b.1779, son to Abel Edwards. Unable to prove)
 -1825, February 22: Owen Edwards mentioned in land survey, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this more than likely was not Owen Edwards b.1806, but rather Owen Edwards b.1779, son to Abel Edwards. Unable to prove. There is also a date of 1829, August 19 with unknown meaning)
 -1826, March 29: Owen Edwards mentioned in land survey, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this more than likely was not Owen Edwards b.1806, but rather Owen Edwards b.1779, son to Abel Edwards. Unable to prove. There is also a date of 1829, August 19 with unknown meaning)
 -1828, May 22: Owen Edwards married Amanda Melvina Longacre
 (Note: this date is unproven)
 -1829, August 19: Owen Edwards mentioned in land transaction, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this date is of unknown meaning and is in correlation with two dates of Owen Edwards land transactions, Sullivan County Tennessee; 1825, Feb. 22, and 1826, Mar 29)
 -1829, August 19: Owen Edwards mentioned in land transaction, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: this date is of unknown meaning and is in correlation with two dates of Owen Edwards land transactions, Sullivan County Tennessee; 1825, Feb. 22, and 1826, Mar 29)
 -1833, September 20: Owen Edwards sold 135 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: unknown if this is Owen Edwards b.1806)
 -1836, December 29: Owen Edwards performed unknown type of deed, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: unknown if this is Owen Edwards b.1806)
 -1837: Owen Edwards mentioned in Tax List District #3, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: unknown if this is Owen Edwards b.1806)
 -1837, February 6: Owen Edwards (by attorney) sold 20 acres, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note: unknown if this is Owen Edwards b.1806)
 -1844: Mentioned in land records, Sullivan County Tennessee
 -Below this is line "PROVEN" Owen Edwards b.1806

-1847, October 14:Owen Edwards mentioned in land survey, Sullivan County Tennessee
 (Note:Line bearer next to said land is "Longacre" which is Owen Edwards b. 1806 spouses maiden name. This is Owen Edwards b.1806){refer to pg.78}
 -1850:Owen Edwards mentioned in Sullivan County, Tennessee Federal Census, 1st division{refer to pg.176}
 -1850:Owen Edwards mentioned in Sullivan County, Tennessee Federal Census, 1st division
 -1860:Owen Edwards mention in Davis County Iowa Federal Census, Fox River Township
 -1867, March 30:Owen Edwards visited his daughter Mary M. Edwards Reeder and husband P. Reeder in Appanoose Co. or Davis Co. Iowa.{refer to pg.147}
 {2}(Philander Reeder Diaries).
 (Entry:Owen Edwards come here)
 -1867, September 23:{2}Owen Edwards visited daughter Mary M. Edwards Reeder and Husband P. Reeder in Appanoose Co. or Davis Co. Iowa.
 {2}(Philander Reeder Diaries)
 (Entry:Owen Edwards with three other old baptists come here)
 -1868, October 23:{2}Owen Edwards visited Daughter Mary M. Edwards Reeder and husband P. Reeder in Appanoose Co. or Davis Co. Iowa.
 {2}(Philander Reeder Diaries)
 (Entry:Owen Edwards come up)
 -1868, October 25:{2}Owen Edwards rented home of E.S. Edwards in Appanoose Co. or Davis Co. Iowa.
 {2}(Philander Reeder Diaries)
 -1873, May 8:Owen Edwards died, buried Drakesville Cemetery, Drakesville, Davis County Ia.{refer to pg.80}
 -1875, May 8:Owen Edwards died, buried Drakesville Cemetery, Drakesville, Davis County Iowa.
 (note:source #2 philander reeder diaries owned by ruth sigler, descendent of Owen Edwards b.1806)

AUTHORS NOTE:I believe this date may be incorrect because the cemetery records for Davis Co. Ia. state that death date is 1873 vice 1875. The dates on Owen Edwards headstone are not legible.

As far as his personality or specifically how he made his living during his life, like most of the people mentioned in this volume we will never really know, we must speculate.

The federal Census's of Tennessee and Iowa state that he was a farmer. There is mention of Owen Edwards in the {2}Philander Reeder Diaries which state a visit by "Owen Edwards with three other old baptists". This entry in the before said diaries imply the possibility that during his early, middle, or later life or possibly during his whole life he was involved in the Baptist church like his father Joshua Edwards, to what

extent, again there is only speculation. Does this mean that he was a preacher, or deacon? At this time there is no proof of this, but with the mention of Owen Edwards in the {2}Philander Reeder Diaries with three other "old baptists", and knowing that his father was a baptist preacher this makes it very probable.

32S. AMANDA MELVINA LONGACRE

-EDWARDS 121:DATE OF ABT.1811 WAS SUBMITTED BY REEDER. IN EDWARDS 121 SHE CORRECTS HERSELF BY SAYING THAT SHE WAS BORN FEB 1805;DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH

33. Abel EDWARDS

-DATE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY "EDWARDS BIBLE RECORDS"(1806) -THE EXACT DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.12) -IN (EDWARDS 133) HAS FEB 12 1865 AS DATE OF DEATH. THIS DIFFERS FROM (EDWARDS 198) BUT THE DAY AND MONTH IS THE SAME, SO THERE FOR I BELIEVE BOTH ABLE EDWARDS ONE AND THE SAME. JJE.

-EDWARDS 198, PG.33:BIRTH DATE MAY 19, 1809

-EDWARDS 142:MENTION ABEL EDWARDS & ELENOIR 1850 DAVIS CO. IOWA CENSUS

33S. ELENOIR

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 142,PG.19)&(EDWARDS 133,PG.2-3) -PHOTO OF GRAVE ALBUM

34. MARY Polly EDWARDS

-INFO PROVIDED BY "EDWARDS BIBLE RECORDS".

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198,PG.12)

-REFER TO FAMILIES AND HISTORIES OF SULLIVAN CO. TN. VOL. 1 1179-1992, PG. 502, THERE IS MENTION OF A MARY EDWARDS -M- TO A JOSEPH LONGACRE BELIEVE THESE TO MARY'S TO BE THE SAME.

-LONG 2:DATE OF BIRTH DIFFERS JUL 18 1811, DATE OF DEATH DIFFERS FEB 8 1865, ANOTHER VARIATION OF BIRTH DATE JUNE 18 1811

34S. JOSEPH ADDISON LONGACRE

-LONG 2

-EDWARDS 276:FOUND IN SULLIVAN CO. TENN. 1850 FED CENSUS ENUMERATED BEFORE JOSHUA EDWARDS FATHER TO JOSEPH A. LONGACRE WIFE MARY. OCCUPATION FARMER BORN TENN. AS WIFE AND CHILDREN

35. MATILDA EDWARDS

-INFO PROVIDED BY "EDWARDS BIBLE RECORDS"

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.12)

36. ETHELBERT EDWARDS

-NAME PROVIDED BY EDWARDS BIBLE RECORDS

-DATES PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 198, PG.13),BIRTH DATE 2 AUG 1817 DIFFERS FROM (EDWARDS 198,PG.12), 2 MAR 1869

-EDWARDS 198, PG.33:DATE OF DEATH MAR 10, 1869

36S. Martha MARS

-INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 198, PG.13) -EDWARDS 198, PG. 33:DATE OF BIRTH JUL 29, 1825

37. ELDRIDGE EDWARDS

-INFO PROVIDED BY "EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE"

-INFO PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 198, PG.12)

38. Polly EDWARDS

- POSSIBLE DEATH BEFORE 1845, PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- BIRTH DATE PROVIDED BY (EDWARDS 163)
- (EDWARDS 235) SPEC. DATE OF BIRTH AND PLACE OF BIRTH, DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE
- EDWARDS 198, PG.47:DEATH DATE

38S. JOHN BROWN

- INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

39. WILLIAM EDWARDS

- DATE & PLACE OF DEATH AND MARRIAGE INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- (EDWARDS 235/269) HAS PLACE OF MARRIAGE IN WASHINGTON CO. TENN.//
- POSSIBLE OTHER CHILDREN BORN TO THIS FAMILY OWEN EDWARDS b. c.1837 -
- (EDWARDS 198,PG.21)DATE OF MARR. 22 OCT. 1828
- EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

39S. Elizabeth BROWN

- INFO ON DEATH PROVIDE BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

40. CYNTHIA EDWARDS

- POSSIBLY DIED 1836, BEFORE 1845:INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) -INFO ON MARRIAGE PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- (EDWARDS 235) BIRTH /DEATH /MARRIAGE INFO
- (EDWARDS 198,PG.21)BIRTH DATE 18 AUG 1808
- EDWARDS 198, PG.54:DIED 1836
- EDWARDS 198, 74:SOURCE STATES "THAT SHE DIED IN 1836 AND IS BURIED, ON AT LEAST THERE USED TO BE A STONE FOR HER, IN OUR SMITH GRAVEYARD ACROSS FROM MY CHILDHOOD HOME IN EMBARRASS TOWNSHIP".
- EDWARDS 269, PG.2:SOURCE FOR BIRTH DATE\DEATH DATE

40S. David SMITH

- PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

41. Elizabeth EDWARDS

- (EDWARDS 235) BIRTH/DEATH/MARR INFO

41S. WILLIAM SHEILDS

- (EDWARDS 235)

42. ARTEMACIA EDWARDS

- INFO ON MARRIAGE PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) -(EDWARDS 235) DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH//NAME SPELLED DIFFERENT, ARTAMICIA

42S. JAMES SMITH

- PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)

43. ALTOMOS EDWARDS

- MARRIAGE INFO(1835) & DEATH DATE(1844/1855)PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- DEATH DATE OF MAY 29 1844 PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 198)
- (EDWARDS 235) SPEC. BIRTH DATE/PLACE, PLACE OF DEATH, MARRIAGE INFO/
- POSSIBLE OTHER CHILD ELIZABETH EDWARDS B. ABT. 1839

- (EDWARDS 198, PG.21) PLACE OF BURIAL
- EDWARDS 198, PG.47:SPELLED NAME ALTIMUS/HISTORY
- EDWARDS 198, PG.48:BIRTH DATE 6-19-1811/MARRIAGE DATE 2-11-1836 -EDWARDS 198, 74:MARRIAGE DATE OF FEB 8, 1836;EDGAR CO. ILL MARR. RECORDS

43S. SARAH TUCKER

- PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- EDWARDS 290, PG.5:DATE OF BIRTH

44. RACHEL EDWARDS

- POSSIBLE DEATH BEFORE 1845, PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) - MARRIAGE INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) -(EDWARDS 235) SPEC. DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE INFO -(EDWARDS 198,PG.21)
- BIRTH DATE DIFFERS 6 JUN 1815 -EDWARDS 198, PG.47:DATE OF BIRTH DIFFERS JUNE 19, 1815/DATE OF DEATH DIFFERS DIED APR 15, 1852
- EDWARDS 198, PG.50-51:OBITUARY
- EDWARDS 269, PG.3:INFO ON RACHEL RHOADES AND POSSIBILITY OF LOCATION IN ILLINOIS
- EDWARDS 280, PHOTO COPY OF 1860 FED. CENSUS SIMMS TWP., EDGAR CO. ILL.. BREAKDOWN OF CHILDREN.;MENTION OF A MARY E. SMITH IN 1860 CENSUS AGE 13, B.1847, UNSURE OF RELATIONSHIP.
- EDWARDS 308//POSSIBLY HAVE BURIAL LOCATION, OGDEN CEM. SIMMS TWP. DATE OF DEATH IN CEM REC (1848) DIFFERS FROM THE DATE OF 1842, UNKNOWN WHICH ONE TO USE. THERE ARE TWO SOURCES WHICH STATE 1842 AS THE DEATH DATE, MOST LIKELY THIS DATE. THERE IS POSSIBLY ANOTHER RACHEL WHO MARRIED NEWMAN RHOADES AFTER RACHEL EDWARDS DEATH IN 1842.
- THERE ARE OBVIOUS PROBLEMS WITH THIS FAMILY, THE DATES OF BIRTH OF THEIR CHILDREN ARE AFTER THE DATE OF RACHEL EDWARDS RHOADES.

44S. NORMAN/NEWMAN RHOADS

- PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
- EDWARDS 198, PG.54:SPELLED NAME NEWMAN
- EDWARDS 198, 74:SPELLED NAME NEWMAN
- EDWARDS 280, LIVING IN SIMMS TWP., EDGAR CO. ILL. 1860

45. Nancy EDWARDS

- NAME PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163), SOURCES UNKNOWN - (EDWARDS 235) DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH
- (EDWARDS 198,PG.21) DATE OF DEATH
- EDWARDS 198, PG.47:DATE OF BIRTH DIFFERS AUG 31, 1819
- EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY
- POSS BORN IN CARTER CO. TENN

45S. LEVI MAINARD

EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

45S. LEVI CREWS

EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY

46. ALLEN EDWARDS

- EDWARDS 198, PG.47

47. JAMES EDWARDS

- NAME PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163), SOURCES UNKNOWN - MARRIAGE INFO PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163) -(EDWARDS 235)
- DATE OF BIRTH DIFFERS FROM (EDWARDS 263) MARR INFO

- 47S. MARY ALLEN
-INFO ON MARRIAGE PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163)
48. PANSY EDWARDS
-EDWARDS 355 INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY KAREN BRACEY
DIED AFTER AUG 3, 1849
49. THEMY EDWARDS
-EDWARDS 198, PG.47
50. HANNA EDWARDS
-EDWARDS 198, PG.47
51. PHOEBE EDWARDS
-NAME PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN WILHAM (EDWARDS 163), SOURCE UNKNOWN
52. JOSHUA EDWARDS
-DATES PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -
EDWARDS 129:1850 CENSUS FOR DAVIS CO. IOWA FOX RIVER TWP.
- 52S. SARAH SMITH
-INFO PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)
-EDWARDS 144, PG.12:PLACE OF BIRTH
53. OWEN EDWARDS
-DATES PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -
BIRTH DATE PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS NOV 23, 1809 DIFFERS FROM DATE
PROVIDED BY EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE, NOV 26, 1809.
-DOROTHY HUKILL BIRTH DATE (EDWARDS 211) DIFFERS FROM BARBARA EDWARDS//
DEATH DATE PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)
-(EDWARDS 225,PG.2)STATES BIRTH TO BE 1810
54. JOHN EDWARDS
-DATES PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -
PLACE OF BIRTH PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)
- 54S. Rebecca ANDERSON
-(EDWARDS 225,PG.2)
55. WILLIAM EDWARDS
-DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH PROVIDED BY BARBARA EDWARDS DESCENDANT FROM
WILLIAM EDWARDS B-1814 (EDWARDS 184) & EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE -COUNTY BORN
PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)//DOROTHY HUKILL HAS DEATH DATE
AS 8 OR 10 MAY 1898///PLACE OF DEATH PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS
211)
-(EDWARDS 225,PG.6)//PLACE OF BURIAL
-EDWARDS 142:WILLIAM EDWARDS IN 1850 DAVIS CO. IOWA FED. CENSUS MARION
TWP./POSSIBLE OTHER SON JOSEPH A., THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF ARTHUR
EDWARDS B.1843 THE SAME SON AS JOSEPH A., INITIAL A. AS ARTHUR -EDWARDS
236 PG2/MENTIONS POSSIBILTY BURIED IN WHEELIS OR TENN. CEM. DECATUR CO.
IOWA/DATE OF MARRIAGE WITH MARGARET COLE/OCCUPATION:FARMER -Edwards 339,
pg.1:Different place of burial, Richland Twp.
- 55S. MARY BISHOP
-INFO PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)
- 55S. Margaret COLE
-INFO PROVIDED BY DOROTHY HUKILL (EDWARDS 211)
-DATES (EDWARDS 225,PG.6)//PER TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS B-1906 -EDWARDS 236: